

Ge 973.34 M38s v.10,pt.2 1830602

> REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ğ







### 5406

# <u>MASSACHUSETTS</u>

# SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

V.10, pt.2 LUF = F. OF

## A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PROPERTY AND PUBLISHED BY 1911

#### SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

In accompance with Culiffur 100, Regulars of 1891.

ROSTON: WRIGHT & POTFER PRINTING CO, STATE OF SPERS, 18 Post Office, quare, 1902.



- McDenwert, Patrick. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 3., 1780.
- McDust, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; [Maj.] Ebenezer Stevens's (Artillery) battalion.
- MOEKELHARON, JAMES. Sergeaut, Capt. Stephen Badhmi's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) rect. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April - 1776, as per a certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- McErrianion, Jaans. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Dec. 29, 1789; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days, at Rutland.
- MCELLEROY, JAMES, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; encared for town of Rutland; jouned Capt. Brian's co., Col. Crate's regt; term, during war.
- McEllinnon, William. Receipt dated June 7, 1783, signed by said McEtheron, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on hoard the frigate "Hagme," commanded by Capt. John Manly.
- McEi herroy, —— [This mane also appears under the form of Mackilharin, McCellerin, McEkelharon, McEkelheron, McElerron, McElheron, McHarron, McH Herrer, Mockleheron, Mackikheron,]
- McEntrimov, Javas, Rudand. Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's rest; Continend Army pay accounts for service from Ayard 29, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1, 1792; residence, Rudand; also, Capt. Benjamin Frontlincham's co., Col. Granc's rest; muster roll for Cel., 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; also, rotan dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matroses belonging to Capt. Frothor-laun's co., Col. John Cranc's (Artillery) rest, hency port of the quoto of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the extantly from the state; above near certified as having enfisiel for 3 years or during the war and as being 1a stond ascribe at date of return; encaced for ton or fluthand; company stationed at Springfield; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1789; company stationed at West Point.
- McEllerov, Willeam. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 2 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to present escape of Highlandors and other prisoners from Tannton pail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- McEllitta, Wilatia, Attlehorough, Private, Cap. Mos. 8 Kwap's co., Col. William. Sheppard; Cill rest.; Comlinetal Mury pay as counts for server from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same ro, and rest.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778, residency. Attlehorough; remaged for four of Authorough; remistered by State and Continental Muster Master's also, same co., not retail; pay 10ds for Ort, and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 10, 1777; enlistency, during war.
- McEllony, Roman. Drummer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. communied by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 214 days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.
- McEllioux, Rouger, Jr. Fifer, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Leart. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 213 days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.
- McEllory, Davin, Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Spiague's co., Cel. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Auer. J. 1776; enlisted June 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. I days also, return of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Spiague's co. who failed to pass

- McElory, David, continued.
  - minter Sept. 22, 1773; reported until for duty; discharged Oct. 2 (also given Oct. 1), 1753; also, return of causalties of the several companies of the Sakh regt, made by Lieut. Col. Loamini Bablwin, dated Chelsen, Sept. -, 1775; Capt. Sprague's (Ohi) co.; reported husine and until for duty; also, Private, Capt. Sprague's Ohi) co.; Lieut. Col. Loamini Bablwin's (lane Col. Gerrish's) state text; company return dated Chelsen, Oct. 2, 1775; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsen, Dec. 30, 1776.
- McEloux, Williams, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 16th on 28d Attleborough also given Attleborough No. 12 co., Col. Dagged's rest; list of men who served in the 13th campalgn or "Grand Campalgn of all" in 1777, enlisting for 5 years or during the war; said McElory enlisted for the war; abso, Private, Capt. Self. Emister's co., Col. William Silegard's (th) regt, muster roll for Sept., 178d, dated Continental Village; enlistment, during war; abso, nuster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 178d, dated York Hutte.
- McEllroy, —. [This name also appears under the form of Macheroy, McElleroy, McEllery, McEllory, McEllory, McLelory, McLelory, McLeroy, Muckelroy.]
- MCELROY, BENJAMIN. Private. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said McElroy and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; comjuny raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of searcosts.
- McELLOY, DANDE, Last embused "Camp at Candridge June 17th 1775," as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, of men beloneing to Col. Samuel Gerrish's rect, who took the oath in Middlewer Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army [name crossed out on list]; also Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (2th) co., Laent. Col. Babbon's (d7th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, datel Chelsea.
- M. Elboy, Javies, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester co.) of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- McElliny, Romm. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- McElliov, Romart. Fifer, Capt. John Statison's co., Maj. Edward Practer's detachment of militar; detached thec. 19, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with mands at Boston.
- McErsor, Weffere, Athletouch, Last of near musicid to Nathanid Raber, Muster Master for Subble Co, Julied Besson, June 22, 1777; Capt. Estapily co., Col. Shepard's rest; also, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) rept.; muster rolls for May and July [78], dated Phillipsboronely; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Anga, 178], dated champar Peelsskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Oct.- Dec., 178, dated York Burts; enhistment, during war.
- McEllyam, John. List of men returned as received o. Maj. Stephen Badham, Superintendent for Suffolt. Co., by Justin Rly, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Brookline.
- McErvain, John Alliev. Sergeant, Lient. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's rest; engaged Sept. 36,1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service; 29 days, in Northern department; mileage (130 miles) allowed; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- McElaats, William. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Sulfolk Co., by Justin Rly, Commissioner, dated Springfield;



- McElvain, William, continued.
  - also, descriptive list of men raised in Suifolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Lieut. Renten Lilley, at Springfeld, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Mediutosh's rest; rgc, 57 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookline.
- McKleyn, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffoli. Co. to serve in the Continuental Army for the term of 9 months, agrecable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lient. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1729; Capt. Thomas White's e.c., Col. McIntols'i reeft; acç. 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brooknine.
- MCELVERY, WILLIAM. Private, 8th eo., Licut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- McElwain, Andrew, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whetney, dated Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regit; term, 3 years.
- McEllwain, John Allen. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roybury, Nov. 7, 1775.
- McELWAYS, ROGER. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; culisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Motson.
- McElwars, William, Patney. Order datted Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1776, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, for cattridge boxes of which said. McElwain and others in his company were in need, and for which said. Hastings promised to be necountable; order endorsed: "Col. Whiteomb;" ubo., Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect. Bitl, Oct. 6, 1776.
- McElwaixe. —— [This name appears under the form of MacLalvin, MacLlewane, McAlvain, McElvain, McKlwan, McElwain, McElwane, McElwane, McElwane, McElwane, McHwain, McHwaine, McKlewaine, McKlewaine, McKlwain, McLerwine, McIlWann, McWann, McWain, McWines.]
- McEllwane, John Allen, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speci's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the glarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.
- McELWANE, WELLIAM. PHYRIDE, CARL, High McGlaffert's co., Col. David Field's regt; enlisted Aug. 17, 1717; discharated Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, initialization 3 days (60 miles) travel house; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, also, Capt. High McClaffert's co., Col. David Wells's ext; enlisted Nept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, helmling 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- McElwein, John. Petition dated Wilbraham, June 2, 1777, signed by said McElwein, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Damel Cadwell's co., stating that they had proceeded to Tronderoga under Capt. Cadwell, in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their removal to Skeensborouch and elsewhere, and asking allowance for necessary expenses incurred by reason of their sichness.
- McEllwin, John, Palmer. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's ed., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- MCELWINE, JOHN, Palmer. Corporat, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Danielson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.
- McEster, Solovon. Cook; list of men [date and particulars not given].
- McEnturn, Jacon. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gersish's) rept.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. I day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Banford.
- MCENTIGI, ALEXANDER. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennutzs's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expellition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworm to at Degrifeld.
- McExtrifi, Charles. Private, Capt. Thomas Wille's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia uset, takes given "the I1 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States" [5], pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- McENTRO, Ett. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) 'regt.; engaged Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- McExting, Elaxs, Billeriea. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col., Rafus Putnants (4th) regt.; Comtinental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to March 16, 1779; reported deserted March 16, 1779; also, return dated Albamy, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; mustered by Col. Barret.
- McEntrian, Jacon. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; term, 9 months.
- MCENTRO, JACOB. Receipt dated Wilmington, Jan. 26, 1781, signed by said McEntire, for £1 is in specie, received of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dr., Chamman of a class of the town of Wilmington, in full payin aft for all demands due from said class for I year and 7 days service in the Continental Army rendered by said McEntire.
- MCENTIER, PERLEY, Ambover. Private, Capt. Benjamu: Ames's co. of Minnte-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- McKyrien, Prinner (also given Printery), Beverly. Private, Card. Puter Pandy end. Col. Smith's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1477, to Feb. 25, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778; alon, Capt. Joseph McXall's co., Col. Edward Wigfleworth's regit, return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by Hsp. Cushing.
- McENTRO, TROMAS, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Elsenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- McENTYR, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- McECEN, ARCHIELACS. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos – Roll sworn to in Suifoll, Co.
- McEven, Aacu. Boy, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said McEven rated & share.



- McKyss, Perria. Descriptive list of mon raised in Middleser Co., acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, are, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fight (also given darks) latir, dark; eyes, light; ovenpation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McEvrass, James, Hancock. Receipt for bounty paid said McEvers by Ephraim Bounam, on behalf of the town of Hancock, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1793; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 29, 1781, of men raised in Berkshite Co. and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lask's co., Col. Simonde's regt.; agg. 21 yrs.; stature, 3 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, blark; occupation, tailor; residence, Hancock; emerged for town of Hancock; term, 3 years; reported recepted for by dapt. Smith.
- McEwen, [This name also appears under the form of MacEwen, McCuen, McCuin, McEuen, McEwen, McEwen, McHmain, Micnen.]
- McEwin, Architaus, Welliket. Private, Capt. Isaiali Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rest.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.; 5 days (110 miles) travel home allowed.
- McEwen, Peren. Private, Capt. Zaecheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; also, receipt dated Westford, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said McEwen by Class No. 1 of the town of Westford to serve in the Continental Army; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Leut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rect.; muster roll for June, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peckskill; also, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan., 1782; reported on command at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick at the Lines in Dec., 1781; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Licut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 12) m.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Westford; culisted for town of Westford; enlisted Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 21), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; also, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March-June, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; also, Capt. Nathamel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; also, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McEwen tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on change of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to receive 50 bashes; also, Capt. Allen's co., 1th Mass. regt,; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1788; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, I months.
- MCKWS, ARCHEAUS, Wellifeet. Private, Capt. Isalah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rest., return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said McKwn; regiment statomed at Boston.
- McFainen, —. [This name also appears under the form of Fadden, McFadding, McFaden, McFarlan, McFarland, McFarland, McForland, McFuruy.]
- McFadden, Hucton, Plymouth. Gunner, Capt. Amos Laucoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 8, 1789; disclaraced June 4, 1782; service; 21 mos. 29 days; reported reduced to Matross Nov. 12, 1781; also, return of men belonging to Capt. Lincoln's co. entitled to elothing for the second year, dated Boston, March 29, 1782.
- McFADDEN, JAMES, Stonghton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service.



- McFadden, James, continued.
  - 9 days: also, Drummer, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's co., 36th rest.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- McFather, John. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middless Co.
- McFanotva, Javis, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Radicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gall's rect., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
  - McPandina, John, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's ca., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest., dated Stonghlon, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Aiden's regit; enlistment, 3 years.
- McFantx, Haeron. Matrons, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) cm., Col. Crafte's (Artillery) regressive between Xiov. 1, 1777, and 1477, 1 mo.; roll sworn to in Smifeld Co.; abo, some co. and regressive trom Jan. 1, 1778, to April 31 (20), 1778, 1 mo.;; rolls sworn to in Smifeld Co.; abo, some co. and regressive from Sept. 1, 1778, to 0 ct. 31, 1778, 2 mo.; abo, receipt dated Boston, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said McFaden by Alexander Hodedon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McPatres, Thomas, Georgetown. 1st Lieutemut, Capt. John Hunlipe's (7th) co., 1st Lincolo Ca reet, of Mass, militar; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Conneil July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; pto., 1st Lieutemat, 7th co., Cle Samuel McVoldr's (Lincoln Co.) reet,; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Le ut. Col. Dummer Sewall.
- McFabus, Williarwi, Philadelphia. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Beston, Jan. 23, 1777; said McFabu, a Master, reported as having been taken in the Int's Phillip."
- McKantaxon, Edakai, Plymouth (also given Plymptom). Private, (als) Thomas Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's ret., Continental Viray pay accounts for service from March 13, 1773, to July 4, 1778, residence, Plymouth; credited to fown of Plymptom; e<sup>3</sup>0, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Baddord's accet, team by an not green] residence, Plymptom; en ared for non no Plymptom; mastered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and regis; return of mean who were in camp on or before Auc. 15, 1777; enhated Feb. 10, 1777; joined April I, 1777; reported diet Nov. 29, 1777.
- McFARRLEN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penolscot expedition.
- McFall, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McFaul.]
- McFalli, Patti. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schnick's (1st New York) regit; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported sick in hossidal at Albany.
- MCFALL, PELLA, Pellam. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; restlence, Felham; emerced for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwel's co., Col. Beloy's (Balley's) rest; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1789; arms, Private, Capt.



- McFall, Place, continued.
  - Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 17, 1780; also, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days; reported deserted Aug. 25, 1782.
- MoFall, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 2, 1789, returned as mustered by 181 Major John Chester Williams, dated July 28, 1780; ctonler as most of the Hampshire Co. I rect.; age, 67 yrs.; stature, 5, 6, 7 in.; complexion, dark; emaged for town of Fellmun; also, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.: days, including 7 days (140 sulles) travel houne; regment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 monther to the reinforce Continental Army for 3 monther Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 monther.
- McFantax, Heront. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rext.; tecture for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said McFarlan for Dec., 1782, 1 no.
- McParlan, Rin Ren. Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) reat.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- McFuraxin, —— [This name also appears under the form of Faiden, Farley, Macfarland, Macferland, Macferling, MacKarland, Mackfarlan, MacKarling, Matfarlung, McFaden, McFarland, McFarland, McFarlen, McFarland, McGarland, McGarland
- M. FARLAND, ALEXANDER, O.J.Lenn. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regr.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- McFarlanti, Alexander. Scaman, bistantine "Trramdelde," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; emaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days. Roll swort to in Sufola. Co.
- McFantaxio, Asamaw, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's rest,'; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mss. 13 days.
- McFarland, Andrew. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 21, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seaco.st.
- McFarland, Benjamis, Scaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master, bound on volume to Cape Francois; shipped Jan. 26, 1777; discharged Match 1, 1777; service, 1 no. 7 days; a seel reported to have saided from Boothlay Ucb. 4, 1777; taken March 12, 1777.
- MCFAILAND, EBENEZER. SCREENI, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's rest, entered service July 24, 1789; shedurged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- McFantaan, Eddar, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's rest; age, in praresidence, Plympton; cultisted by Capt. Thomas Trurer; cultisment, 3 years.
- McFarland, Hector, Matross, Capt. Cashing's co., Col. Revere's rert.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- McFarlann, James, Ambreet. Private, Capt. Abbat's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's reet.; Continental Army pay necounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andorer; also, Capt. Benjamin Farmum's co., Col. Rebereter Francès regt.; autosistence allowed from date of



- McFarland, James, continued.
  - enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 19 days, meduling allowance for 11 days (229 miles) travel; also, Copt. Benjamil Fariumis' co., Col. Tupper's regt; return day Jan. 21, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported milt for duty for want of shows; also, Capt. Stephen Ajbor's co., Col. Tupper's regt; inaster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; also, saine co. and rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Feb. 19, 1789 is reported discharged.
- McKarlano, Javas, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Hunna's (Hopkinton) co. of milita, Col. Samuel Bullard's regit, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Reckney; service, 12 days; also, Senzeant, Capt. James McDris co., Col. Jonathan Ward's reed; muster roll dated Ame. J. 1775; emaged April 25, 4775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return [probably 06., 1775].
- McFankann, James, Newburgport. Private, Outl. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col., Enoch Putnam's rest.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharated Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel out and home; reciment raised in Issex and Plymonth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, receipt dates Boston, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Capt. Moses Regers, Pharmant of Class No. 13 of the town of Newburryort, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McFartanu, Javus, New Ghorester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (34st) regt.; folleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowaite; also, company return [poolably Cet., 1775]; also, ander for bounty coat or its equivalent in momer dated For No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McFarland, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cont or its opilicalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- McParland, James. Privato, Capt. Jereminh Hills's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's reat.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; renorde Killed Oct. 13, 1776.
- McFallant, James. Communication addressed to the Conned, dated Gondaborough, March 25, 1777, skneel by Col. Benjamin Foster and Lieut. Col. Alexander Compbell, stating that having made inquiry into the charges actinist said McFarland, Let Leutenant, and other officers of Capt. George Hasham's (Gd) co., did Luncoln Co. reta., they find said officers to be saffactory to the people of Chino rever, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Conned April 20, 1777; that said officers be commissioned; propried commissioned April 20, 1777; also, Identenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Gol. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) reg.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machins.
- McFaulann, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- McFarlando, James. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cuching, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, screenable to resolve of June 9, 1779; abo, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; acc, 43 yrs,; stature, 6 ft. 1 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.



- McFarland, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 m.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.
- McFarland, James. Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 28, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McFarlann, James. Receipt dated Andover, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said McFarland and others by the 4th Andover co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said McFarland reported as luxing been hired by the West District of Andover; also, return of mentralised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MCFARLAND, JARIS. Quarter Muster, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; emaged April 29, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll dated Boston.
- McFARLAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Sheparu's (1th) regt; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; cullstment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- McFamaxo, James, Jr., Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not great]; residence, Andover; eneaged for town of Andover; also, Capt. Benjamin Fammu's co., Col. Element Famac's regt; suisistence allowed from date of enistancia, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Benington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; also, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rect; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 5 years; reported sick at Andover. [See William McFarfand.]
- McFARLAND, JOHN, Pendroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Authory Thomas's rest, which marched April 26, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- McFarlando, John. Private, Papt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Amg. 31, 1776; a nos.; company stationed at Pathouth, Combet shart On, for defence of seaconst; also, Caja, Crocker's co., CO. Mitchel's rect; service from Aug. 31, 177c, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mass, 23 days; company stationed at Pathouth, Combet and Co., for defence of searoust.
- McFart van, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithnow's detachment, engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, near Penolscot.
- M. PARLAND, JOSEPH, Carporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCohb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. to days, on Penolscot expedition.
- McFallann, Moses, Haverhill. Captain; list of officers of Col. John Nixod's rect., approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, Juno 5, 1775, and resolved that sid officers be recommended to Contress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Contress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; arise, Captain, Col. John Nixod's regt., moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, eneased April 23, 1775, service, 3 most. 16 days; arise, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775, also, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Esymaster, 4th rect., dated Camp Mr. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, sized by said McParland and others, for money for enlisting certificy also, Captain, 7th co., Heart, Col. Johns. Nixod's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, company receipt for wages for Sept. 20c., 1776; also, the of men who returned equiponent used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Peb. 2, 1777; also, certificate of service stated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779, sixned by Ma, Thomas Coxwoll, certificity that said



#### McFarland, Moses, continued.

McFarland had entered the service in 1775 as a Captain in Col. Nixon's regt.; that he had been hadly wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, but notwithstanding, had continued in service until sometime in 1777, when he was transferred to the corps of invalids as his wound would not permit of his continuing in active service in the held; that at the date of certificate he was in command of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; and that his conduct while in the service of the United States had been that of an officer and a gentleman; also, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said McFarland, Captain, had joined the corps of invalids March 16, 1779, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the quota of said state; also, Captain, corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Captain of a company of invalids stationed at Boston; Col. Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; also, same regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; appointed March 46, 1779 (also given March 46, 1777); reported on furlough; also, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

- McFantavio, Naturax, Haverhill. Capit Moses McFantand's co., Col. John Nixon's creft, receipt for advance pay, signed by said McFartand and others, dated Combridge, July 10, 1773; aboy, Private, same co. and regit, muster roll dated Augit, 1, 1773; endised April 21, 1773; service, 3 mos. In days; abs, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 20, 1773; reproted on furdingly; abs, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1773; abs., Fifer, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 9, 1779; to Dec. 31, 1779; abs., Sinter, corps so finvalids statument at Boston; Col. Lewis Nichola's rect.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Cet. 2, 1779; form, during war; reported absent with leave; also reported transferred Sept. 9, 1779; abs., since co. and rect; pay roll for Cet., 1779; abs., fifer and Private, Capit. McFarthard's corps of invalids statument at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780; to Dec. 31, 1879; reported as paying the proportion of the private forms on a Fiver, 7 mos. as Private; also reported as having been transferred from a mixed Corps."
- McFarlano, Revula, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlam's co., Col., John Thomas's rect.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days.
- McFaulan, Romar, Falmouth. Descriptive list of officers and craw of the slap "dimnis future," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; acc, 30 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, Irkin; residence, Falmouth.
- McFartaxio, Romari, Gorham. Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's rest.;
  Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779,
  atoo. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Element Prancis's rest.; subsistence
  allowed from date of edistancit, Jam. 25, 1777, to time of arrival at Beomin zton;
  crodified with 55d days allowance; 53l miles travel allowed said McFarfund,
  abs., Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rest.; retire dated Jam. 25,
  1778; residence, Gorban; cubised for room of Gorban; mustered by Mai. Bisky.
  Connty Master Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Mister Master; reported
  sick in hospital; also, Col. Tupper's rest.; muster foll for March, 1779, dated
  West Point; enlisted Jam. 5, 1777; reported slick in garsing abs., Capt. Clark's
  co., Col. Tupper's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service tron Jam. 1,
  1780, to Jam. 5, 1789; termin, 3 years; reported disching arms. [See Kolert MicFerhin.]
- McFarland, Simrox, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of milita. Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775. In response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. John Turner's co.,



- Mcl'yrland, Simpon, continued.
  - Col. John Cushing's regr.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.
- McFARLAND, Solomon. Private, Capt. Catch Furner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothlay for detence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- M. FLICAND, THOWAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's test; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; eri'isted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; alm, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; alm, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated borchester, Dec. 26, 1775.
- McFarland, Triodays. Receipt river to Maj. Dummer Sowall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, siemed by men belowing to Capt. Timothy Lauredon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for waters for 1 me.; Andrew McFarland signed for said Thomas McFarland, Private; and, \*\*part, Timothy Lauredon's vo.; emilster, 1by 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mes. 1 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of sections.
- MCFARRAND, THOMAS. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 11, 1781, for bounty pard said McFarland by Capt. Daniel Earnes, Chairman of a class of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McFarlano, Thomas. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penolised expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said McFarland reported as belongment to the sloop ("Townsend.")
- McEARLAND, WATTAR, Hopkinton. 1st Lieutenaut, Gapt. John Homes's 5d (Hopkinton) en, flat Middlessex Co. rect, of Mass, millita; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said rectinent, dated blerdmen, March 25, 1776; indired in Council March 25, 1776; lad said officers be commissioned wirth the exception of those belonging to the [shi] on; reported commissioned March 27 [7], 1776; and on. Li 2176, dated Ticonderous; reported at Crown Point by leave of the General from Sept. 1, 1776, and Ot. 1, 1776, and Ot. 1, 1776, and Ot. 1, 1776, and Ot. officers; commissioned March 27, 1779; take, Captain, Col. After Perry's (Gild Middlessex Co.) regt. of Mass, millitar; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 3, 1729; take, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service June 20, 1759; discharged Oct. 30, 1750; service, 1 mos. 1 days, including 3 days (90 miles) tavel home; regiment rased in Middlessex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and sationed at Rhole I shade at Rhole change of the days of
- McF vreaxo, Wyller. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.
- MCFARLYND, WALTER. Scaman; agreement signed by said McFarland and others, encacing themselves to serve on board the sloop "Wuntirop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless some discharged; entered service March 17 [year not given].
- McFarland, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army Joy accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Feb. 19, 1780; residence, Andover; term, 3 years; reported discharged. [See James McFarland, Jr., and James McFarling, Jr.]
- McFuttaxin, William, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua Frent's eo., Lient. Col., Emoch Puttam's regit, i enfisied Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- McFarland, William. Lientenant, Capt. Moses Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- MOFARLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Chadwich's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Benniuston on an alarm; State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- MUFARLAND, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said McFarland by Stephen Foster, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McFarnaxii, James. Receipt dated May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said McFarlane by Class No. 16 of the town or Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve or Dec. 2, 1780.
- McFarlley, Andrew, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Spar-hawk's reg.t.; cultisted Au v. 21, 1777; dischare of Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 nul-s) home; company marched to icinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- McFaara v, Raema. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 24, 1773, signed by said McFarlen and others who had cullsted to form an Artillery company, stating their inwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their behef in his incompetence.
- McFard IN, Andrew, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jounthan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McFaully, Andrew, Captain, Ith (2d Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (5d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militiz; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Connetl May 8, 1776, that said others be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.
- McFarilly, David. Private, Capt. Erra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; emisted Oct. 11, 1789; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company matched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- McFamax, Davin. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's reaf, to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymonth Co., dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington.
- McFarian, Emanezin, Hopkinson. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinson) co. of milita. Col. Samuel Bullard's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775, to Koybury; sevice, 3 days.
- McFarias, Edizar, Plympton. Privato, Capt. Thomas baring's co. of milita, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, Uday; also, return of mer raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Semson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rect., dated Feb. 29, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Badford's rect; term to expire Dec. 31, 1776.
- McFarlin, Elhan. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 55 days; company marched to Rhodo 1-Jund on a secret exhedition.
- McFartin, James. Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probabily rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 11, 1839.
- McFarlin, James. Company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.



- McFarlax, Javies. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- McFartin, John. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.
- McFallin, John. Matross, Capt. Abner Lovell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmonth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- McPantin, Ritines, Pembroke. Capt. Erra Bailland's train of artillery; company return dated Roxbary Camp, June 22, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's rect.; also, lift Gamen, Capt. Erra Bailland's co., Vol. Richard Gribley's (Attillery) rect.; muster roll dated Ant. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; errice, 1 nn. 19 days; also, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Stephen Bulland's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) ract. stationed near Boston; service prolably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 13, 1839.
- McFAROLN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Calch Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of segeoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- MCFARLIN, TROMAS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Koxbury; service, 3 days.
- McFarlla, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penols-cot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduco.
- McFarllin, Walter. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's rect.; embsted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penolsson. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- McFanlisq, David, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's rett.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Aug. 25, 1778.
- McF surtyon, E (1988). Plympton. Private, Capt. John Handford's co., Col. Theophilus. Cotton's rect; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ethicked May 2, 1775; service, 3 mss. 7 days; atto, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; atto, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Wilhard's rect.; pay abstract for influence and travel allowance from nome to Secensbrough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 211 miles travel allowed said McFarling; atto, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said McFarline.
- McFarleya, Epinelya, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's rett.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penolscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- McFarliva, Efficave. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.



- McFarlino, Herron. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lient. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days; roil dated Boston; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days.
- McFarlino, James. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.
- McFarlling, James. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warmer. Roll dated Oyford.
- McFARLING, JAVES. Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; custaged Aug. 1, 1779; service to April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McFarllero, James. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepaid's (1th) reeft; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enised Feb. 1, 1781; enistment, 3 years; also, muster rols for bee, 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.
- McFanlino, James. Gunner's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; caraced June 6, 1782; discharged Sept. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll swort to at Boston.
- M. Fareling, Janes, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farman's co., Col. Benjamin Traper's rest.; return dated Jan. 21, 1773; residence, Andover; enzaged for town of Andover; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for service for want of shorts. [See William McFarland.]
- McParlinn, John. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washbara's ed., Col. Elemezer Sprouts regt.; service, 11 days; company married from Middleboratch to Richale Island on the alarm of bec. 8, 1776; arbo, Capt. Perez Churchill's ed., Col. John Dozze I's (Daggett's) regt.; emered service Aut. 21 (also given Aut. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhole Island; roll sworm to at Middleborough.
- McFantavo, Jonx. Private, Gapt. Calvin Curtis's co.; culisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day tubo given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's reet. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.
- McFarlaxo, Joseph, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescut's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; critised May 16, 1776; critised May 16, 1776; critised Satises; also, gatt. Elpraini Crove's co., Cd. William Prescut's regit; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The fate Cap't Parkers" (co.; reported sicl. and absent; also, order for bounty coat or its omiradent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- McFarling, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's rest.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island.
- McParlina, Krumen. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; entisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, I5 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's rest, of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Kuthard to Enfeld. Conn.
- McFaultsu, Romeit, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Element Francis's regt.; pay abstract for militage from home to Dorrbester Heights, sown to Aug. 20, 1776; militage (12 miles) allowed said McFarling; also, same co. and rect.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorrbester Heights home; said McFarling reclaided with allowance for 7 days (12 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 20, 1776; also, list of men mised to serve in the Conflicital Army from Capt. Abstracter McLellen's (Gorham) co., Col. Rember Fogg's Gid Cumpers.)



- McFarling, Robert, continued.
  - berland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, sworn to at Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1778; residence, Gordann; cultisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Malbery's co., Col. Frances's regt.; cultistinent, 3 years to expire Dec. 1, 1779.
- McFautrer, Romeit. List of prisoners sent in the eartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 39, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- McFari iso, Solomos. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penoliscot; company detached from Col. William Jusse's rest, for service under Col. Samuel Met obly on an expedition against Majorbagachee.
- McPaulino, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Libbets's detachment; entered service Sopt. 6, 1759; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobsent; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on scacoast in Lincoln Co.
- McFarlino, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's rest.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of 11/5 Excellency John Humork to serve on a 10 days expedition.
- McFarlatza, Tuonas. Return dated Hopkinton, June 21, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said McFarling and others to serve in the Continental Array for the term of 3 years, astecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; John Hiscock, reported as serving a room of said McFarling.
- McFullivo, Wallow. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt, James Niveniz, energied Anc. 2, 1784, discharged Rept. 26, 1784; service, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Boston; alm, Seeman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; energied Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days; roll sown to in Suifolk Co.
- McFARLING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William While's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berli-hire Co.) rest; cullisted July 13, 1750; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at 8tone Araba, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- McFanson, Para, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spiranus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; term, 3 years.
- McFaritso, Besavais. Pirvate, Capt. John Deure's co., Col. Fera Wood's reet.; service between June 6, 1778, and Feb. 10, 1779, 8 mos. 1 day, at North river, N. V.; regiment raised for 8 months. [See Benjamin Farley.]
- McFat E, Pietra, Pelham. Private, 1st co., Col. Batley's reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; a'vo, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's reet; company return dated Camp near Valley Force, Jan. 21, 1783; residence, Pelham; term, 3 years.
- McPasson, Dorvatta. Descriptive list of mon raised in Middlesex Ca, acrecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said country are, 22 yrs.; status, 5 ft. 3d in.; complexion, light; bair, lightly, eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); entaged for town of Stow; engazed April 15, 1781; ferm 3 years.
- McFrren, -.... [This name also appears under the form of Mackfitch, Mackfitth.]
- McFrrm, Jony (alsogiven "Dalanovu"), Medford. Descriptive fist of men radsoil in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft.



- McFiren, John (also given "Pollabour"), continued.
  - 6 in.; complexion, lieht; hair, light; eyes, blone; occupation, blacksmith; birthpiace, Germany; residence, Medford; car. acts of not not O'Melford; joined Capt. Jonathan Felf's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt; emagged March 16 (also given March 7); 1791; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Asa Colburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt; muster roll for July, 1781; emfistment, 3 years; reported on comband at West Foint; also, (late) Capt. Colourn's co. combanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Yorl. Hutts; also, Capt. Asa Colburn's Vork Hutts; milsed March 9, 1781; emistement of years; also, Capt. Jonathan Felf's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Park. Jonathan Felf's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt; muster rolls for Jan, and Yeb., 1882, dated York Hutts.
- McForland, Hecton. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of artiflery entitled to an additional bounty of CL, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Confing's (7th) co.
- McFonnistin, Jory, Suffield. Capt. Labbeus Ball's co., fol. William Shepard's rest.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Suffield; enlisted for town of Suffield; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See John Forrest.]
- McFormiserra, William, Shetheld. Capt. Lebtens Ball's co., Col. William Sheperd's regt.; return dated Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Shetheld; enlisted for town of Suitleld; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [See William Forcest.]
- McFelson, John. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to simily persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bindler Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776. [See John West Polson.]
- McF) nov, Hector. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) re2t.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.
- McGaerray, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McGeebey, McGereby.]
- MCGALIRY, WILLIAM, Shelffeld. Sergenth, Capt. William Baron's co. of Munutemen, Col. Fellows's rert., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported cullisted into the army; also, Capt. William Baron's co., Col. John Fellows's regit; company return dated barchester, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.
- McGavllar, Fleavers. Computer recept, given to Capt. Benjamen Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Coven Band, June 8, 1781; a 'a, Geopord, Capt. Benjamen Lemont's co., vol. Samuel Metfold's reft.; enfaned. May 6, 1784; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 most, 21 days, near Penodosof; roll sworm to in Lincoln Co.
- McGaw, —. [This name also appears under the form of Magarr, Magor, Magow, Mogow.]
- McGyw, Tires. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lient. Cd. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.—19cc., 1776.
- McGAYRL, OWEN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's real.
- McGry, Parares, Pittsfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Pittsfield.



- McGechey, William, Sheiheld. Sergeant, Capt. William Beacon's co., Col. John Pellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- McGre, —. [This name also appears under the form of Magee, Magge, McGea, Megee, Megee,]
- McGee, David. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.
- McGun, Davio. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; duchanged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- McGir, Joux, Boston. List of men unstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffall, Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1779; Capt. Cog-well's cop., Col. Wesson's regt.; also, Fifer, Capt. Amos Cog-well's (2d) co., Col. Janus Wesson's 9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reddied to town of Groston; term, during war; also, brummer, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 8, 1780; reported deserved bec. 8, 1780.
- McGra, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Hugh McGlallen's co., Col. David Wells's rest.; euilisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 15 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- McGer, Michael. Return of scatteness by a general court-martial of the 3d brigade held at Mr. Independence, Col. Plinney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headpharters, Thronderoga, Nov. 3, 1756, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheebock's Orderly Book; said McGee, a soldier in Capt. Down's co., Col. Burell's rect., tited on charge of abusing and threatening the life of Allen McDaniels, an inhabitant; found not quity and acquirted.
- McGler, Nell. Matross, Capt. William Trendwell's vo., Col. John Crane's (3d Artilery) (set.; muster roll for April, I/81, dated West Point; emlisted Feb. 8, 1781; juned April 21, 1781; emlstment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital at New Windor.
- McGer., Patriack, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's reet.; master rull dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted July 18, 1776; service, 13 days; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charles-town, Dec. 23, 1776.
- McGrig, Paranca, Pittsield. Descriptive list of men naised in Bert-shine Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishill, acrowable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Bramond's rect.; no., 22 Jrs.; sature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, atts', residence. Putstield; arrived at Fishilli May, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patinam, July 20, 1778; enough for town of Pittsifeld; reported enlisted into Col. Hazen's rect.; also, list of men returned as mantered by Henry Rutters, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishilli, Ann. 9, 1778; also, list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsifeld May 19, 1778; or reinforce the Continental Army and were dismissed Fish. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Stoan's (Washinston) co.; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Campbell's co., Col. Hazen's 1981; crt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 29, 1778; also, term certified at Camp Peckskin, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belong-



- McGer, Patrick, continued.
  - ing to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Corporal; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 29, 1778.
- McGee, Payratek. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Sartoos.
- McGer, Pitter, Beverly (also given Machias). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 26, 1777; Capt. Matthew Failfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rect; term, during war; reported received State bounty; also, Pitvate, Capt. Peter Fage's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to June I, 1778; residence, Beverly; reported died June I, 1778; aloo, Capt. Joseph McMall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; tesidence, Machias; engaged for town of Machias; nustered by Esquire Cushing; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Vatley Porge; reported swek in general hospital; also, takes Capt. Matthew Faithell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- M. G. R. Petrin, Georgetown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darly's co., Col. James Scammon's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Amg. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mas, 1 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- McGol, Pating, Machias (also given Newburyport). Capic Daniel Philomy's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's rect; return [Pera not given]), residence, Machina; engaged for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; also, descriptive list of descriers from 15th Mass, rect, commanded by Elect. Col. Calvin Smith, embored: "July 19th, 17th;" Capt. Philomy's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light, hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthphoe, Machina; residence, Newburypor; testorted despeted Nove., 17th.
- McGer, Romar. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Avrillery) reat.; master roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; joined April 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- McGiar, Thowest, Corporal, Capt. Hugh McChillen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enhanced sept. 22, 1777, doctoraged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel from. Roil sworm to in Hampshire Co.
- M. Gillant, Willattw, Merrimar. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. communided by Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos; abo, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [ptobably Oct., 1775].
- McGennis, Thomas, Dartmouth (also given Philadelphia). Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's rest., Continental Army pay accounts for server from Jam. I, Tso, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Dartmouth; also, descriptive list endorsed "W. Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Sammel King's (also given Light Infantry) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; ace, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also viten 5 ft. 6) in; complexion, Beht (also given dark); bair, dark; residence, Philadelphia; cenaged July 12, 1729, by Capt. Soper; term, during war.
- McGrachy, William. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William. Fellows's co. of matroses commanded by Licut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berk-



McGenchy, William, continued.

shire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 12 days; detarlment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

- McGuay, Saucea, Londonderry. Receipt dated Bradford, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said McGhay by Benjamin Gage and others, on behalf of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service. Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, black (also given brown); occupation, weaver; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Londonderry; emmaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years; ulso, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; also, nauster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 17st; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Block House; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; also, 3d co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1785, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Samuel McMagrafe.]
- McGiller, Willerm, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.
- McGill, -.... [This name also appears under the form of McGicil.]
- McGitt, Hvon. Private, Capt. Lawrance Komp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 19, 1777; service, 47 days, at Theonderoga; also, Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; emisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mov. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. milita for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department; of dated Subfluence.
- McGilla, Joux. Armorer, Continental frigure "Deane," communded by Uapt. Samuel Nicholson; encaged Nov. 6, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1784.
- McGrill, William, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; emisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of scaroast; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) rest., as returned by Maj. Nathuniel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Burnswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tapper's (egt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; also, Capt. George White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Branswick; engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master Sewell and Continental Muster Master Varriel,; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780.
- MCHILLAMEN, M Vernew, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (1th Worester Co.) rigit, dated Brookneth, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; encased for town of Oakham; forded Capt. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's regit.; term, 3 years; reported drafted. [See Matthew Gilliam.]



- McGriosy, William Sout's (Light Infanty) co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest; Chight Infanty) co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to May 12, 1789; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 39, 1789, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henrley's, and Col. Jackson's rests, and men belonging to Massachussetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's rest, who were incorporated into a reclinent under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1797; Capt. Sout's co.; ranl., Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; encaced May 12, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Capt. William Sout's (Locit Infantity) co., Col. Jackson's rest; pay rolls for April and May, 1789; reported dischared May 12, 1789.
- McGirryay, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jane 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest.
- McGIAVAN, WILLEYM, Private, Light Infantry on, Col. Henry Jackson's reat.; Combinating Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec 31, 1779; credited to town of Walpole; also, Capt. Peter Deliver's co., Col. Jackson's regit; pay rolls for Janes-Aug, 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and reat.; pay roll for Nova, 1778, dated Garrison at Pawtaxet; also, some co. and rest.; pay roll for Fola, 1779; certified in Garrison at Pawtaxet; also, Ist co., Col. Jackson's rest.; pay roll for March, 1779; also, Capt. William Scott's (10th co., Col. Jackson's rest.; pay roll for March, 1779; also, Capt. William Scott's (10th) co., Col. Jackson's rest.; pay roll for March, 1779; also, Capt. William Scott's (10th) co., Col. Jackson's rest.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtaxet; emissed May 224, 1777; emilstment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; also, Capt. Scott's Cletch Infantry co., Col. Jackson's rest.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; also, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's rest.; regimental return made up to Dec 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Now Hammshare.
- MCHILVI KAY, WILLUM. Capt. John Callender's co., (cd. Godler's rett.) recept for advance pay, sinced by said McGiberray, dated #Thaw Still, "Jone 22, 1775; abs., Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Grades's (Artillery) regit; order for bounty coat or it equivalent in money dated Nov. in 1775; abs., recorpt silven to Buljainih Heywood, Permaser, 4th regit, signed by said McGiberray and others belonging to (date) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept. Nov. 1776; abs., voter on Paymaster, 4th regit, payable to John Tranzard, dated Chatham, Feb. 5, 1777, signed by said McGiberray, for wages and billeting due for service in Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.
- McGilvere, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McRivery, McGilbry, McGilvery, McGilver, McGilveray.]
- WGHYLLEY, WELLEY, METHING, N. H. ROCCHETWOLD B. GLADH HERSON, Phys. master, Ith test, sating the scale distributery and claries belonging to thate Capt. Buthat's co., for wangs for Dec., 1776; also, Phys. doe, 100. Nixon's (HI) test,; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, duced Springfield; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Capt's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (HI Smithik Co.) rest, dated Walpole, Peb. 17, 1778; residence, Merrimacq engaged for town of Walpole; panel Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's (also given Capt. Brown's co., Col. Chane's) regit; term, 3 years.
- M. Gixness, Tiomas, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) rev1; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; term, during war; also, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; also, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 22 days; reported killed or taken Jan. 22, 1781.



- McGinnis, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McGennis, McGinness.]
- McGinnis, John. Armorer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days; reported captured May 5, 1781. Roll dated Boston.
- McGennis, Michael. Agreement [year not given], signed by said McGinnis and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged.
- McGlevinray, .-... [This name also appears under the form of McGlathray, McGlathry]
- McGlathlar, Willeam, Master, sloop "Abigail;" list of transports employed on Penobsor expedition, as returned by 8th Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.
- MCGATHEAT, JOHN, GEORGES. SERGRAH, 18t CO., Col. Thomas Marshall's next; Continental Army par accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to 403 '90, 1777; residence, Georges; reported died July 30, 1777; also reported killed Aug. -, 1777; also, vipt. Sanned King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's rext; satisfactor allowed from date of enlistment, Inc. 19, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; catelliet with 61 days albovance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- McGlatriaw, Johns, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lancoln Co. rect., as retrained accepable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 7777 residence, Bristol; engaged for fown of Bristol; jouned Capt. Eurton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; ferm, 3 years.
- McGlattino, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebakun Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Matchel's (5d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; energed for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Stefson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.
- McGlaughein, Owen, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Exra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's rogt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. Thomas Turnor's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; energed for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 18, 1778; term, 3 years; also, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regr.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, same co. and regul; regumental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; a/so, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. S, 1778; term, during war; also, descriptive list dated Huits, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass, regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, gardener; birthplace, Ireland; enlisted Feb. 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported a transient.
- McGlacontox, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradby Varnum's (Davoit) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's rest.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched



## IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

- McGlatonlon, David, continued.
  - to reinforce Northern army; also, Capt, Joseph Bradley Varunn's co., Col. Sincon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed '1777;" reported as belonging to train band.
- McGlockler, Michall. Private, Capt. Abel Holding's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported deserted.
- McGloffelin, Thomas. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- McGLOTHLEN, MICHAEL. Receipt dated Long Island Camp, June 19, 1776, signed by said McGlothlen, for advance wages for servere in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect 1101, 1775.
- McGlottillis, Thomas. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said McGlothim and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1275.
- McGorr, --. [This name also appears under the form of McGorf.]
- McGory, Jonys, Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; creaged May 27, 1780; discharged Mayb 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 15 days; reported as having received waves on recount in France. Roll dated Bosto.
- MCROWLLY, JOHN. Private, Lient, Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brie. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Jan. 15, 1781; discharged April 15, 1781; service, 3 mos; company detached at Camidea.
- McGoydoxld, Harry, Great Barrington, Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minure-men, Col. John Fellow's rest, which marched Apid 21, 1755, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home.
- McGontiaro, Henny, Sergeant, Capi. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 50 days.
- MeGonialer, ---. [This name appears under the form of McGonegall, McGonigall, McGonialeal.]
- McGoox, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, accreable to results of June 5, 1794, returned as received of Justin ELY, Commissioner, by Brite, Gen. John Ghover, a Spein citel, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dard, consend for town of Penbroke; marched to camp July 8, 1784, and r command of Ebenezer Kent, Usq.; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pentbook for service in the Confinental Army during 1780; in re first July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (280 milles) from cann home.
- McGiox, Joshi A. Pay roll for 6 months men mixed by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1750; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- McGOULD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's reat.; enhated July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 mdes) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See William McGown.]
- McGoung, Sarn, Seituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776.
- McGowen, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McGown, McKnown, McKowen, McKown.]

- McGowen, Welliam. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamia Lovett, sworm to in Smfoll. Co., May 27, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Boston.
- McGowx, John. Ordinance Storekeeper, Col. John Allan's regt.; cheaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 34, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence; also, pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, for accency luminess and in defence of Machias; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- McGow, Jonx. Volunteer, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, I mo. H days; rad dated Boston; also, order on the Treasurer, payable to John Swage, dated Machins, Ech. 10, 1782, signed by said McGown and John Preble, for waves due for service on board the sloop "Defence."
- McGows, William, Ware. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the continental Army for the term of 3 months, acceptible to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustared by May Josnia Lirama; Capt. Brockindric's err, acc, 19 yes; stature, 5(f, 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ware. See William McGondal.]
- M. GOWNE, EDWARD. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for homities paid said McGowne and others by the several classes of the from of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1784.
- Mettias, Massis. Descriptive list of men raised to relatione, the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, arricately for resolve of nume 5, 1790, returned as reserved of Juntu Edy, Commissioner, by Bres. Gen. John Ghover, at Spittlefeld, July 16, 1780, 222, 10 278-3 sitture, 5 ft. 4 in 4 complexion, helpt genegaed for town of Boston; marched to emap July 16, 1790, under command of their. Zedulon King.
- McGiaania, Lonnox. Private, Capt. Amissa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Test; inuster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 39, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- McGiamin E, John. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Col. Jointhan Glover's [3th Keser Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Connect of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for fown of Maridehead; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McGian, Jonx, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samud Bullard's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 5 days; ato., Capt. James W. Blea's co., Col. Jonathan W. and's test.; muster toil dated Ang. 1, 1775; ethisted May 3, 1776; service, 5 mes, 6 days; ato., company terring [probably Oct., 1776]; ato., onder for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1776; about 1815 of met raised to serve in the Contin tall Army [year not given]; rusalence, Natick; uncared for town of Natich.
- McGravi, ——, [This name also appears under the form of MacGraw, Macrath, Macraw, McGra, McGrah, McGraw, McGreeth, McGro, McGroth, McGrow, McGrowa, Mcgrath, Mcgraw, Mcgroy, Mcguagh, Mrccrat.]
- McGuatu, Damue, Amberst. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days. [See John McGrath.]
- McGazuri, Daxuna, Amherst. Private, Lient. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Pressorl's rect.; muster roll dated Auc. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 34 days; alm. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Pressorl's red.; company return dated Condender, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Cap't Parkers" co.; reported taken prisoner June 17, 1775.



- MCGIACHI, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's rest.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported wounded June 17, 1775, died Sept. 29, 1775. [See Daniel McGrath.]
- McGuxra, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithge's detacliment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 1 mo., defending fronters of Lincoin Co.
- McGuviu, Riemann. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.
- McGrava, Javas, Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Butler's (184) co., Col. John Nivon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Auz. 1, 1775; emisted April 27, 1775; server, 3 mas. II days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Doc. 20, 1775.
- McGuaw, Jona. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enhated Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 13, 1776; service, 6 mos. 20 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seaconst; reported transferred to the "Massachusents."
- McGravw, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's vo., Col. Thomas Masshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 10, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance.
- McGuaw, John. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., approved April 9, 1779.
- McGuxw, Moars. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of grants's enlisted July 23, 1712; dush one of Spri. 30, 1712; service, 2 mos. 10 (also riven 2 mos. 11) days; company detached from radius for service at and atomi Boston; also, Capt. Radip Thomatoneou's co.; enlisted (etc.), 1773; developed Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mos. 10 days, under Val.; Gen. Hanooch at Castle I-land; company raised in Suffolt Co.; also, Matrose; pay roll for 6 menths mer raised by the town of Boston for service in the Confinential Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; descharged 18c 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel bone.
- McGrow, Riemann, Rastham. Capt. Isafah Higefird's roa, Col. Thomas Marshaffs reet.; return for ndvance pay for L month, etc., of certain ment who had joined said company subosquent to June 28, 1776, sworm to in Suffolk Co.; We'filset reported as last place of randerwans; also, Pitra I, same co. and reet.; service from Aux 1, 1776, to the Oct. 51, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and reet.; service from Nov. J, 1776, to time of usefunge, I mo.; travel home 5 days (16 miles) allowed.
- McGiorru, Joux, Concord. List of man raised to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.
- McGuason, —. [This name also appears under the form of Magrager, Magrager; McGrager, McGrager.]
- McGirroore, Architecto. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobect expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffall. Co.
- McGrigory, -..... [This name appears under the form of McGragree, McGregore.]
- McGimana, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 1 day. [See Joseph Megrony.]



- McGimon, Daxilla. Descriptive Bist of men mised in Middleser Co., agreeable to resolve of Bee. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosner. Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; har, light; eyes, bine; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Concord; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McGro, John. Boatswain's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- McGnorm, Roorm. Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; ab., Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; reported advanced to wagon-master.
- McGrow, James. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's rest.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- McGrow, Joun. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McGrow and others, dated Cambridge. June 10, 1775.
- McGnow, Mosass. Private, Lient. Col. Jahez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- McGrow, Кіснако, Wellifeet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.
- McGuowa, Mosers. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Feberal Proeter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had entisted to serve in the Cominental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendervous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and milicage due them of sold Col. Proeter; Capt. Marston's co.; a.e., Gyrs.; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, darl.
- МСGIERRIG [2], Nictionals. De scriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deathe," commanded by Capt. Elish a Human, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 29 yes.; complexion, light; reported as belonding to Massachusetts.
- McGere, Jone. Scaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days.
- McGular, Davida, Newbury. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; embsted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- McGerea, Davier, Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- McGiridy, Michall. Seregant, Capt. John H. Wendell's ed., Col. Goose Van Schaich's (1st New York) rest; imasterrolls for Jan.-March, [78], dated West Pourt; enlistment, during war; also, (late) Cant. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaich's regu; imaster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- McGring, —. [This name also appears under the form of Macgaire, Macwire, McGayre, McGiniar, M
- McGerner, Deviter, Biston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co., regt,, as returned by Jeant Stephen Cross, acrowable to order of Connect of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; emizage for town of Cambridge; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Saffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Advaham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; unster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enfisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistenen; 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 1s, 1776.



- McGetter, James. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshiro Co.) regt.; emisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. V., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- McGerne, John, Worcester. Capt. Johns Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said McGinre and others, dated June -, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- McGUHE, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Force; enhanced Oct. 16, 1777, enlistment, 3 years; reported desented Dec. 18, 1777.
- McGriska, John, Woresker. Private, Capt. Patrel's co., Gol. Thurstly Higehold application of root, Continental Army pay meaning for service from April 24, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported deserted; also, Capt. William Gates's co., Gol. Bugchod's rest; muster roll for Jan.-Aart, 1777, dated Van Schnick's Istand and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; cullsted April 21, 1777; earlied West Historical, Species; reported or command at Albany; also, some co. and regit; return dated Fish. 4, 1778, residence, Worrester; emitsted for town of Worrester; materied by Worrester Co. Master Master.
- McGregery, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Planner's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Pendoscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt, for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagoluce.
- McGUANUAL, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Gen. Gates.
- McGuin, John, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Comand to Oucher."
- McGenuts [2], Patriers. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed slup "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Himman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; ace, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as Lebouring to Pennsylvania.
- Metirvin, John, New Glouvester. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Merrill's vor; matched from home July 8, 1759; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service; 2 nos. 17 days, with Col. Journam Michell's detachment; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penadocol expedition; roll sworn to at Norm A atmostly a by, Capt. Nathan Metrill's co.; Col. Journalism Metrill's detactionent; pay abstract for indicace, sworn to at North Varmouth, Nov. 3, 1759, reported as having first drawn ratios at Palmoutha and a discharged at Palmouth.
- McGWert, Tworny. Order for gratuity, payable to Bill Yose, Paymaster for Col. Vose's regt., dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Mctwyre, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Tuckerman's co. [See Tunothy Dwyer.]
- Mellanka, John, Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of gnards; service between April 26, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 7 mos. 17 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.
- McHam, Jos. (also given Jos'n), Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the abarn of April Pt, 1775, service, 3 days; aba, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; emisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seconast; also, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days, in defence of seconast; roll sworm to at I pawich.



- Mellannaw, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dared York Huts and sworm to at West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See James McMotam.]
- McHARRON, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifoll, Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Chane's regt.
- MCHASSEI, WILLIAM. Capt. John Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McHasset and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- McHasserr, --. [This name also appears under the form of McHasset.]
- McHASSETT, WILLIAM, Marbidhead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) rgft.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 177a; enlisted May 20, 177a; service, 22 mos. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; also, company return [probably Oct., 177a].
- Mellini et, James. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- McHoney, Jeremann. Scaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1778 [7]; service, 10 days.
- McHLAIX, JOHX. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's rext; engaged Aug. 25, 4781; discharged Dec. 5, 4781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, at Peelsskill, N. V., including H days (220 miles) travel home.
- McLevary, John. Capt. Tunothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; recept for advance pay, signed by said McIlyam and others, dated June 12, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Jan., 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to April 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for March May, 1776; alan. same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1776, dated New York; also, list of men belonging to the 26th regt, who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) rest.; pay abstract for fravel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 310 miles travel allowed said Mellyam; also, Capt. Auron Smuth's co., Col. Banjamin Gill's regt.; calisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; also, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MCD vars, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Methill's co., Col. Baldwin's (20th) cert, pay abstract for wares for Jam, 1776, and for advance pay and blanket money due to Vpill 1, 1776; a'ro, same co., and text, 1 pay abstract for March and Way, 1776; a'ro, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's rest, nor in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighall and his subatterins, dated New York, Jam S. 1776, enlisted Der. 13, 1775; a'ro, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Lomani Baldwin's (20th) text, 1 pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York, a'ro, same co. and rest, 1 pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York, a'ro, same co. and rest, 1 pay abstract for ared allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rordey, April 9, 1777; 20 minst travel allowed said McHusen; a'rob, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamio Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug 15, 1777; dischareed Nov. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 25) davs, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Nottlern army.
  - MCLEVAINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Ealdwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.
  - McLivaine, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.



- McLUANE, WILLIAD. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; emisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge. [See William McMurphy.]
- McIndo, John. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and non-cutified to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [Year not given].
- MCINDUR, JOUN, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Confluental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 22, 1777; residence, Philadelphia; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1777.
- McInster, Perley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- McLytasu, Daxiel. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crufts's (Artillery) reat.; pay abstract for service from the last of July, 1777, to the first of October, 1777, sworn to in Suifolk Co.; credited with 2 mos. service.
- McINTASII, GIDBON. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symma's detachment of guaris; endsted Feb. 19, 1778; disclenged Aprd 26, 1778; service, 2 mos., 7 day, ander May, 56c. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; also, Capt. Raymond DeGuiserati's co., Col. Turner's reg., of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Ishand; endisted Spat, 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; ervice, 3 mos.; reported discharged 144 miles from home; roll dated Boston.
- MCINTASH, JAMES, Hofflis. Corporal, Capt. Renben Dow's co., Col. William Prescutt's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mchtzasi, Jerfalan. Private, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William Mchtasis's (McIntosis's) neet.; service, 3 days; company marched to camp at Dordester on the alarm of March 1, 1776.
- Melyvasn, Jonx, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hillon's (July On., 3d Lincoln Co. reet., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; encaged for town of Waldoborough; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- McINTASH, JOHN, Falmonth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 29, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 29 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Educard Phinney's (31st) re21.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McFerson, Johny. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter. Colonic of Bosson restr., of men who had cultisted to serve in the Continuental Viray for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of reudezvous, unless sooner declaraced, and who had received bounty and mileage dust them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's cu.; are, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 8 m.; complexion, brown.
- McDriason, Pierra. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of waroners, artificers, otc., serving in his department [year not given]; said McIntash appears among a Blacksmiths indused. \*\* Sathoned at Roston.
- MCINTASH, ROYAL, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William MeIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roybury Lines March 23, 1778.
- Molntier, Angl., Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- MCINTIGR, ARGE, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Gol. Prelicing's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.



- Melyriere, Arexandere. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780.
- Melntier, Danier. Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; emissed Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 no. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 1 days (71 miles) travel bond.
- Melstriai, Devio, Fitchburg. Sergeaut, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Parterson's reft.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Mcfatrier, Emenezia. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- Melxitra, Elisna, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; master roll dated. Aug. 1, 1775; entisted. May. 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days. [See Elijah MeIntfre.]
- Mefavirea, Ezea, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the abrim of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- Melsaria, Ezna. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- Molyerren, Erry, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. E. 1777; ducharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 mdes) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Mellyttia, Ezra, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's ed., Col. Jonathan Holman's rent; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- Melistina [Gan]. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elislan Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (12 miles) travel home.
- McIstrian, Gilmeir, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, lading une-seventh part of the made limitalization of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lleint. Samuel Sloper, and awom to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779, residence, Boston, eneaged for town of Blandford, joined Capt. Brant's cos. Col. Crain's (Capt's) retail, teon to explice April -, 1789, also, Fixta, Capt. Brands Cushing's cor.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jun. 21, 1783, Li mos.; company taised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; "Joss, same co.; service from April 25, 1783, to July 21, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston."
- Melstien, Javass. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as esturned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; are, 10 yes; stature, 6 (a.3 m.; complexion, light; occupation, sailor; engaged July 1, 1781; engaged for town of Bolton; term, 3 years.
- McKerma, Jasse. Ist Lieutemant, Lieut, Cot. Timothy Robinson's regt.; muster rod of field, staff, and commissioned offices, dated Camp at Ticondereng, Feb. 21, 177; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; abs., Lieutemant; pay rod of part of Capt. Nathum Robel's vo., Cot. John Wosley's regt.; engaced Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, I no. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel bone; roll sworm to in Hameshine Co.



- McIstrina, Jon. Descriptive list of men raised in Worrester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Schi Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [21], 1781; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; ago, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tarmer; engaged April 11, 1781; engaged for town of Charlton; term, 3 years.
- Melsyman, Jon. Muster roll of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards at Springfield, made up of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army and rejected by the Muster Master; reported on garrison duty; receipt on reverse of roll dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782.
- McINTHER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mes. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel bome. Roll sworn to in Worester Co.
- MCINTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. 1., July 29, 1784, on an alarm.
- MCINTLE, NATHANTEL. Sergeaut, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's rest.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcoslet Co.
- Melstier, Niehewian. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaced July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, Lodays, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- Melsтier, Noan, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.
- Mellytti, Parcity. Private; teturn of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. who sustained losses in buttle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775.
- McIstinn, Samela, Peiersham. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rigit, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said McIntier credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- McIviten, Tuotas, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1776, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days.
- M. INTER, WILLIAM, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Monstield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melutter and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- MCISTINE, ZIARTION. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's reat.; embated Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 no. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- Melvetta, Janentan. Lieutenant, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to enard and fortify port of Boston.
- Melsvint, —— [This name also appears under the form of Macentice, Macentice, Macingtine, Macingtine, Macingtine, Macingtine, Mackinter, Mackintire, Mackentine, Mackentine, Mackentine, Mackinter, Machinter, Machinter,



- McIstine, Airel, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curris's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt; unuster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mes. 24 days; abo, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Melyting, Abrl. Private, Lieut, James Case's detachment from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's cu., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment marched from London to Stillwater on an alarm.
- MCINTIDE, ALEXANDER. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Avaidd, July 8, 1778; a/so, descriptive list of men raised in York Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Arm); a20, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 22 in; Complexion, light; engaged for town of York; teported delivered to Lieu. J. Grace.
- McIntine, Alexandre. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's vo., Col. Soth Murray's regt.; emisted Aug. 19, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1786; service, 1 mo. 29 days, neulading 7 days (110 miles) travel home; reciment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.
- MCISTRIES, ANDREW, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Journalian W. Edes's (1th) cu., Col. Cratts's (Artillery) cet.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; also, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartrodges after Col. Craft's rect. was debanded, as certified by Thomas Craft's, Colonel of the artillery; asid Meditire employed 1 monti; also, Sergeant, Capt. Coshine's co., Col. Rever's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 1, 1779; also, Leminant, Col. Rever's (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, to bes. 31, 1779; also, 21 Leminant, Col. Heart (See L'art (Rever's Cartrillery)) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1779, also, 21 Leminant, Lipit. Col. Limit (Rever's Cartrillery) rest.; If the continent of March 23, 1779; also, returns for provisions between Appel 17, 1779, and seyed. 18, 1772, data of Cartel Island.
- McIxtun, Asv. Chariton. Private, Capt. Nathunel Healy's co., Col. Elemezer Learnel's (4th) regit; master rell dated Aug. 1, 1775; enfisted Juny 11, 1775; service, 1 no., 2 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McKruiter, Avs., Marbbehend (also given Bererly). Private, Cape. William Controls co., Coi., John Ghorer's rest; muster cull dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 2 mes. 22 days; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continuatal Army from Coi. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essec vt.) rect., as returned activation to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; resultence, Marbbehenz, Quandebear); engaged for town of Marbbehenz's (rem., 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Johnthan Baldwar's regret, Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1779; residency, Marbbehend (also given Beverly); also, Capt. Partin's co., Gen. Knox's (Authlery) artifacers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; company stationed at West Point; also, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1789, match by Jodinthan Baldwin, Colonel of Rantmeers and Lientenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his rectinent who had entaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathoniel Clark's (also given Capt. Parker's) co. of artificers, readonee, Beevely; engaged March 1, 1777; ferm, during war.
- McINTHER, BAUNEY. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schauck's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- McIstino, Beslamia, New Caroo. Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. I7 days, with Col. Jonatham Mitchel's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for



- McIntible, Benjamin, continued.
  - service on Penobscot expedition; also, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for milicage, swora to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; milicage (8 miles) allowed said Metutire; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MCINTIRE, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mel'String, Catzen, Charlton. Private, Capt. Sainuel Curtie's co., (South Co. of Minutement in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 9, 1775; service, 17 days, also, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenover Learned's (Ha) regt.; muster roll dated Augt. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; also, company return dated Koxbury Canop, 6tt. 6, 1775.
- Mcfathur, Daniel. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) rest.; engaced May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 71 days, travel (4 days) included. Roll swom to in Suffolk Co.
- McIstrias, Davin, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyer's co., Col. Ediumal Phinney's (3lst) regret; fillding allowed from date of enlistence, June 23, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 2 weeks 6 days; atas, Private, same on and rest; company return probably '6er, 1775]; atas, Gorporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Ediumal Phinney's revi. muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 3, 1776.
- McIntier, Earn [7], Stonington. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchiuson's (Mass. line) regt. of 12 months men; li-t of deserters in 1776.
- Melverner, Emerica ut. Reading. Private, Capt. Vol. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) root, commanded by Lieut. Col. 1-rael Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MULYTIDE, EIRENGLIN, YORL. Ensign, Capt. Jededlith Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wegelsworth's rest.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany hone; 289 mules travel allowed said McIntire; company discharged at Albany No., 39, 1776.
- MCLETINI., RIEKLEAD. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deliciencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of York; joined Col. Nixon's rest.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.
- McEvrut, Fregeri, Chadton. List of men drafted from militia of Worester Co. to mark to Hove Nock under cummand of Col. Converse Jevar not piven, Jourdao failed to jour regiment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Adajah Lamb, of Charlton.
- McINTIRE, ELI, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Reading.
- McErting, Ed. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowled's co., Licut. Col. Timothy footinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, muster roll dated Garrison at Tronsflarea, Feb. 25, 1777; cullsted Dec. 25, 1776; cultstneint to expire March 25, 1777; also, same co. and detachment; cullsted Dec. 26, 1776; service to April 3, 1777; also, days, at Thombrong; also, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) rect.; cullsted July 9, 1777; duschatteed Aug. 12, 1777; service, 29 days; commany matrical to reinforce Northern army; milicage, (160 miles) home allowed.
- Melsymer, R.L. Pay rull for 6 months men raised by the town of West Sprunzield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; das-harzed Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.



- McINTHE, ELIAS, Billerica. List of deserters from Col. Rufus Patuam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 29, 1789; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft, 3 m.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Billerica.
- McINTIRE, ELIJAH, Reading. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Elisha McIntier.]
- McINTIRE, EPHRAIM, Charlton. List of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join reciment; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abriah Lamb, of Charlton.
- McINTHO, EZDA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's en., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 1 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worvester Co. to Tiverton, R. 1., July 29, 1780, or an ularm.
- McINTIRE, GILBERT. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Cranc's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; also, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 years; company stationed at Springheld; also, Capt. Bayant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780; also, Private; pay roll of a company doing duty under Col. William Burbeck at Castle and Governor's Islands [year not given, probably 1781]; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to April 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defeure of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; a/so, same co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; also, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 21, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; also, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; also, same co.; treasury pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 21, 1786, at the Castle; also, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from April 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- McFertiun, Jacca, Roston. Semina, Infrantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Sinuson same general Nov. 9, 1777. discharged May 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 days; area, Semina, borg "Hazard," communical by Capt. John F. Williams; emaccod Occ. 1, 1778; discharged Ajerd 29, 1779; service, 1 mos. 19 days; also, memorandum of shost attlem from the prize ability "Live OA," and delivered to officers and men belonting to the brigantine "Hazard" (year not given). [See John Mechnite)
- McIscinn, Jacon. List of men raised in Essex Co, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 29, 1778; energed for town of Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; who, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Ame. I, 1778.
- Melxiimi, Janus. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 11, 1780, of mon detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d. Hampshire Co.) rect. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 21, 1780, Logar, White's co., and, 17 vs.; stature, 5, ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July -, 1780



- McNing, James. Certificate dated Botton, July 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Nurss, Chairman of a class, certifying that he and others paid said Melnture £120 silver money to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McIntree, Jerlahan. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewell's (5th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- McLytriu, Jesse, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South en. of Minutemen in Charlton), which marched on the darm of April 19, 1773; service, 7 days; also, list of men drafted from militio of Worcester Co. to march to Horse. Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join reginent; drafted from town of Charlton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Adjalt Lamb, of Charlton.
- Nichaint, Jisse, West Springfield. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (Oth) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass, militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said recluent, endorsed "April 25 (776)," reported commissioned April 25, 1776; also, Lentemant; pay roll of part of Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Ident. Col. Timothy Robbinson's detactment from 3d Hampshire Co. rect., which marched to reinforce Northern army; marched Oct. 21, 1776; eservice, 25 days, including travel (100 miles) home; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Nathan Rowles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robbinson's observable of Hampshire Co. milling muster roll dated Garrison at Ticondectora, Veb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777; also, Lieutemant, same co. and detachment; cutred service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777; 90 days, at Ticonderoga.
- McIsrino, Jon (also given Jon, Jr.), Charlton. Private, Gapt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minutesmen in Charlton), which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Elemezer Learned's (1th) regl-; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhisted May 11, 1776; service, 2 mus, 23 days; also, company return dated Rochmy Camp, Cot. 7, 1776.
- McDerme, Johns, Murrarfield (Chester). Serzeant, Capt. David Shepard's etc., of Munic-men, Gol. Seth Pomory's reat, which narried April 22, 1773, in response to the abraro of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; dus bursed May 10, 1775; service, 18 days; also, Capt. Emoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moneley's regit; marrhed from home Oct. 21, 1776; excrete to Nov. 17, 1776; Sdays; company marrhed for Mr. Independence under command of Col. Timothy Robers on (Robinson) on the abraro of Oct. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Moseley's (Hampshifte Co.) reet; emeased Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marrieds to Benumetro on one alternation.
- M. Evrim, Jones. Seaman, State burg "Hazard," communded to Capt, John Foster Williams, eugaged Jime 27, 4778; discharged Oct. bi, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days. [See Jack Mehrure.]
- McINTIRE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's rests., by order of Blis. Cushing, to protect castern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1750.
- McIxtine, John. Return of men raised in Sulfolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Needham; engaged April 25, 1781.
- Melsertun, Jons. Private, Capt. John Millis's co., Col. Joseph Yoos's (1st) rest.; muster roll for Ang., 1781, sworm to in Camp at Peckskill; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts; also, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and soom to at West Point; reported on command at Stanford in Feb., 1782.



- MCINTIRE, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, May 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Melntire by William Balley, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McINTIUI, MUNGO. Private, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Walleut's) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (19th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported descreted Aug. 15, 1778
- Mellettur, Naru, Wenham. Sailor, ship "Pilerim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham.
- McINTIDE, NATHAN, Chariton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Chariton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 7 days.
- Mellyting, Naturaviet, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 11 days.
- McISTRIER, NATHANDEL, DRIVETS, PITCHE, CARL, PARC'S CO., Col. Benjamin Tripper's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to bec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; also, Capt. Samuel Parc's co., Col. Element Francis's rest; sub-istence allowed from date of cubstment, March 2, 1777, to time of matching; credited with old days allowance; also, Mal, William Lüligow's co., Col. Tupper's rest; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Pount; reported transferred to Light Infanty co., April 1, 1779; also, Capt. Samuel Parc's (Eleht Infanty); co., Col. Tupper's regt; muster roll dated West Pount, April 3, 1779; edited infanticy; or.
- Melsyriur, Novu (also given Novu, 8r.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Element Learned's (1th) real.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; end-sted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Mellytter, Noam, Jr., Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Cartis's co., Col. Elementer Learned's (thr) regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; unlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Melstine, Oliver, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mus.; company raused for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- MCENTIAC, OLIVIAC, Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aur. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1784; service, 2 mos. 29 days, new r. Col. Mariums Willer von Mohavk, River, vincluding 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raise I for 3 months.
- McINTRIT, PLEATRAI. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; cullsted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Aug. 1, 1776.
- McExture, Petatian. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- Melaytini, Palaytani. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; emilsted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Clayerack, including 6 days (420 miles) travel home.
- McIertini, Panter (also given Panter), Bevelly. Descriptive Int of descriters from 18th Mass, regl. commanded by Lient. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 18th, 1789;" Gapt. Pages co.; rank, Private; agg. 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, block; occupation, tanner; hirthylace, Andover; residence, Beverly; describe Febr. 28, 1782.



- McINTIRE, "Prince." Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworm to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.
- McIstiner, Phirkass. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Edden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; abo, receipt given to Capt. John Edden, dated Pepperellborough, Jame 6, 1776, signed by John Poale, in behalf of himself, said Meintire, and others, for money due for service in Capt. Edden's cap.
- McEvinn, Svuten, Gagglorough (Windsor), also given New Frovidence (Cheshire). Private, Capt. Adiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's reg.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 175; enlisted May 1, 175; error, 3 mos. 1 week; 456, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (20th) reg.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Rockery, Nov. 2, 1775.
- McINTIET, SAMCEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Auron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- McINTHER, Soldovon, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's pert.; nutster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; entisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 8, 1776.
- MelNetter, Solomox. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jesse Pattridge's co., Col. John Greaton's rest; embsted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.
- MCINTIRE, STEPHEN. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.
- McIstini, Tittoriuy. Private, Capt. Elemezer Battle's co., Col. William Melatosh's rect.; entered service March 23, 4778; discharged April 5, 4778; eservice, 15 (also given 11) days; company marched to Roybury March 23, 4778.
- Meln'iran, Wil may, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Primce's co., Col. John Man-field's (19th) regr. companded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mel Nathar, Wil et al. 2. d. Lieutenaut, Capt. Thomas Brackett's (5th) co., Col. Joseph North's regrt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Luncoln Co., as returned by Samael Harmden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.
- MUNULA, WHITTON, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowled's co., Lean, Cod. Timothy Robinson's dehendment of Hampshue Co., unfluid; muster roll dated Gartson at Teorodene to, Feb. 25, 1777; enbstment to expire March 25, 1777; also, some co. and dehedment, entered service bee, 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777; 90 days, at Teorodeneous; also, Capt. Nathan Rowley's Co., Cot. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) (seet; enfisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including tward (190 millis) shows; company marched to refutione Northern amy.
- McErtina, William. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepaud's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) rect; emisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharred Jun. 23, 1777; across, 74avs; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; Jon, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's regt; emisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharred Oct. 17, 1777; service; 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Startoga, including travel (190 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army moler tien. Gates; roll sworn to at Westfield and certificial at Murrayfield.
- McINTHE, WILLIAM. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gatos," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Meluthe rated I share.



- McINTRE, ZERULON, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (Smath co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Melyroen, Jonn. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes draffed to serve for a weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- McIvrosit, [This name also appears under the form of Macintash, Macintosh, Mackintosh, Mackintosh, Mackintosh, Mackintosh, Macontash, Makentush, McIntash, McIntash, McIntash, McIntash, McKintosh, McContosh.]
- Melyroan, Archimald, Rahy. Pricate, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescut's regit; nauster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days; also, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; service, 83 days; also, recriticate dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; service, 1700; Prescut's regit, had been taken or slain in batton at Bunker Illia and had never received a bounty coat or value thereof; also, order on Committee of Cololing, payable to Israel (bloar), dark March 1, 1776, signed by Rachd Mellitosh, wildow of said Mchutesh, a soblier in Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Prescut's regit, for the money value of a bounty coat due her late Insland, who had been taken at the battle of Bunker Illi Jime II, 1775; certificate dated March 4, 1776, signed by Selection to of Raby, appears on order, certify our that the Rachel McInsbab above named was in needy circumstances, and was entitled to receive the amount advol for.
- McErrison, Davida. List of men innstered by Nathandel Barber, Muster Master for 8ntfolk. Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Succens's (Arribbay) lattation; also, Matross, Capt. Burcham's co., Col. John Craré's regit; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported deserted July 5, 1777.
- McEvrosu, Danna. Matross, Capt. John Gal's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery regt.; service to Ang. 1, 1777, 23 days; alon Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 39, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- Melytusu, Daniai. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; culfisted Aug. II, 1789; discharged Oct. 31, 1789; service, 2 mos. 24 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Khoote Island.
- McBrissa, Gittars. Private, Capt. Rhenezer Everet's co., Col. Meditosh's rest., Gen. Locally branche; cullsted Ang. 1, 1778; discharaced sept. 11, 1778; criston, 1 mo., 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; afon, Co. ponal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co. Col. Elemeter Thayer's rest; cullsted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days, (60 miles) travel home; reclinent raised in Suifolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- McIstosu, Javits, Hollis, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescutt's reet.; receipt for bounty coat, dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; also, list of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- McIstosu, JAMES. Return of men helonging to Col. David Brewer's regt, who were in need of blankets; Capt. Bordwell's (Bardwell's) co.; receipt for blankets, dated Watertown, July 26, 1775, signed by Col. David Brewer, appens on return. [See James McClintock.]
- McLyrosa, Janerana, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.



- Melnyosu, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Crafte's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th rest.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- McINTOSH, JOHN, Falmonth. Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.
- McEyrosu, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, ifc days, polonally on the alarm of Ayard 19, 1770; also, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's (date Col. William Heath's) reet;, receipf for bounty cont dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 1 days, at the time of taking Donchester Heights in March, 1776.
- McInionn, John, Sheepsest (also given Bristol). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; also, same co, and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtinxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (ith) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; also, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, same co. and regt,; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; residence, Sheepscot; reported discharged June 12, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Honley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regument under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt, Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Broad Bay; engaged June 12, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Meintosh reported as at Boston.
- McIsyrosu, Jony. Seggeant, Capt. Robert Davids on, Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1778; company durified to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; afro, Capt. Robert Davids co., Mol. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 days, at Busch.
- McDersen, John. Marino, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capi. John Foster Williams; engaged May 11, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 14 in; matorality, American. Roll sworm to in Suifoll. Co.
- McIscrosit, Joux. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Bilg, Gen. John Glover, at Sprinciled, July 16, 1780; act, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; encaged for town of Bostori, marched to camp July 64, 1789, under command of Lacut. Zabiton Kine; also, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the rown of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 16, 1780; discharded ther. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel bonne.
- McExrosti, Joux. Corporal, Lieut. William Bird's co., Cot. Thave's rect.; cullisted july 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, methalic 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffalk 'Os, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; also, description return dated Eston, Jun. 5, 1781, made by Edward Protect, Coloure of Roston rects, of men



McIntosu, John, continued.

who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless some discharged, and who had received bounty and militage due thom of said Col. Proeter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 27 yrs.; statue, 5 ft. 5 in.; combelyion, light.

- Melk 1080, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 16, 1782, for bounty paid and Melutosh by Ralph Smith, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Roxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Mcintosu, Petreie, Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- McErossii, Pierrie. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of blusself, and Melintosh, and others, stating that they had been employed as blackandths in the Juarrer Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their waves were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase, lepuny Quarrer Master General, for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as waves, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance, they applied to teen. Betalt, also promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining nuchanced until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed 29 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted, as the forezonic letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said how without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the gireame of the chainstances was not refered beesed at the respective dates.
- Melvison, Samuri K, Rostbare, Trivate, Capt. William Brajer's (24 Rostbary) etc., Col. William Braid's west, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1754; service to May 3, 1755. Is days; etc., Capt. Jobn Rodinson's co., Col. Borquain Gull's regit; service, 12 days, at borchester to March, 1756, guarding shores at mouth of Willour river; abo, return of men dratted from compenies commanded by Capts, Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Naturaket in Jone, 1756, make Inent. James Morton, driving ships from Booton harbor; service, 3 days; abo, Capt. Selfs Stumer's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regit; service; 25 days; company method to Rodael Aland April 1, 1777; roll acid Dorchester; abo, same co. and regit; marched from home March 1, 1783; discharged April 1, 1778; etc. 1, 1779.
- McIstossi, Wilatow. 2d Leautemant Colonel, Col. William Hearth's rest.; service, 14 slays, or the alarm of Arm'l B, 1773, abs., official record of a bullet by the Homes of Representatives, dated l'eb. 11, 1776; said Meluto-di chosen Colonel, 1st Smidolk Co. 1e. 1. of Mass. multila; appointment con moved in by Council L'Ch. 11, 1776; reported commissioned Peb. 11, 1776; also, Colonel, 1st Smidolk Co. 1e21; service, foldays, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 1, 1776; also, Colonel; general vetura dated Boston, Xiv. 2g, 1776, made by John Poptin, Brita ic Major, of inditia regiments that tourched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Biomedit; also, Colonel; engaged March 21, 1778; dischanged Ayrd 8, 1778; service, 16 days, at Roxbury Lues and Boston; also, necount rendered by said Melutosh, Colonel, against the state of Masson lungets Bay, for the additional payanthorized by resolves of May 1, 1779, and Jane 21, 1776, for his service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Sept. 16, 1778, 1 no. 16 days, on an expedition to Khode Island; also, Colonel, as Smidoli Co. regt, Britz, Gen. Level's britzafer, general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
  - Melsyrosu, William. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 12, 1781.



- MCLYER, TOHAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged bec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (300 miles) home.
- McEstrish, Royan, Needkam. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's en., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's rest.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.
- Mchatten, ---, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's rest.; servier, I days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- MCINYKLE, ALIVANDER, York. Sergeautt, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scanmon's (20th) regt.; company return [probobly 0ct., 1775], including a lotract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported callsted May 3, 4775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 4775.
- MCLYPYER, ANDERW, Boston. Gunner's Mate, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- McIvryen, America. Sepeant, Capt. Jourdan W. Edes's (24) co., Col. Thomas Crativ's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1977, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days; roll swon to in Suffalk Co.; abo, lat of me belougher to State rect. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of ED, as returned by Col. 7. Crafts, dated Bostom, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jourdanna W. Edes's (24) co.; aloo, Capt. Ledes's co., Col. Crafts's rect.; list of men who received bounty from April 29, 4777, to bec. 20, 1777, 8 most; abs., 24 Leumennt, Capt. Perce Codoling's (18) co., Edent. Col. Faul Revere's corps of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Bostom; also, other on Richard Devens, Esp., for rations, dated Boston, June 29, 1781, stemethy said Methyter, Leitenmant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's corps of artiflery, psyable to Ma). Thomas Meival.
- MCINTYER, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINIVER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's reg., 5 service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- MCINTMER, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barker, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battallon.
- Melnyaux, Emerica, Banvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'rung, Jrd's regit, which marched on the alicin of April 19, 1776; service, 2 days.
- MULKIYER, EMENIZER, Reading. Capt. John Plint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, I days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- MCENTYER, ERENEZER, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Monton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marehed probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Melatyre, Ephram, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYRA, GILBERT. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artiflery) reet; order for bounty coat or its equiv.dent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; ato, list of men mustered by Nathanid Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1771; Col. Grane's reet; also, Private, Cald. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Cet. 25, 1783, to April 21, 1781, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Casta and Governor's Islands; roll sworm to at Boston; also, same co.; service from July 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 3 mos.;



- McIntyer, Gilbler, continued.
  - company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Hoston; also, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- McINIYER, HEZEKIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYER, JACOB, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's rest.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- Mctevyum, Jaans, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Cot. James Scammon's (300) regit; company teturn [protably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775.
- McIntyun, Mynoo. Private, Capt. Benjamm Walleut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of emistroni, Jan. 1, 1777, to feb. 5, 1777; crolited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on murch from Boston to Bennington.
- McIsteria, Solomov, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- McINTYAN, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Thomas Brackett's 5th (1st Baistol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lineolul Co.) rect. of Mass, militia, 1st sto officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Mays, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Mays, 1776.
- Melnyker, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's reft.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- Melstyau, Conty. Seaman, Infrantine "Tyramicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; emeaged June 50, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 may, 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- McFeyvira, Daxiera, Boston. Ginner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's rigit; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; resilience, Boston; reported deserted.
- MCINYRE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) rert.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- McINTYRE, DONALD. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hagne," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- Ne Iviyar, Err. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Jurin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig, ten, John Glover, at Springheld, July 11, 1780; arc, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 m.; complexion, raddy; cugaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Rancropt.
- McIayi Re, Gilattar. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1781, to July 24, 1781, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Casile and Governor's Islands; also, state co.; service from Jam. 25, 1785, to April 21, 1785, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Roston.
- McEstynn, James, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scanmon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1776; service, 1 mo.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No 1, Nov. 28, 1776.



- McKeyver, Jeremann. 24 Lieutemant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's 5th (York) vo., Col. Bloencer Suyer's (1st York Co.) rect. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 175; ordered in Commel June 25, 175; arts and officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 175; arts, 24 Lieutemant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's vo.; I not of officers of the bantaflon under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. bragade by order of the General Court of Aug. 9, 177; to reinforce the Northern army; company raised in York, and from Lie York, Co. reg.
- MCENTYEF, Joseph. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Preserved Leonard's (10th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Jesse Metntire.]
- MCENTYRE, MCALO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- MCINTYRE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lectt. William Campbell, Col. David Mossley's (Mosely's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.
- MCINTARE, PHENTAS, Bildleford, Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's rext, pay abstract for integre, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; indicate (120 niles); allowed said Medityles.
- McINTYRE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's real; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.
- Melbervita, Tirovaxa, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenever Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported to to Orobeck."
- McVeryan, Tontas. Descriptive bet of men raised to reinforce the Commental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789 etc. termined as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1789; pag. 21 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, flight; emerged for rown of York; marched to camp July 12, 1789, under command of Ensign Glind.
- MCJEROKIN, ROURIET, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for servore from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged. [See Robert McFarland.]
- McKvidian, Wittarwi. Guinte's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; curaged June 6, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mas. 16 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- McKatruay, John. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said McKaffray reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- McKann, Henwe. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McKann and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Muster, for enlisting into the Continental Army; said McKann Joned Capt. Abraham Tukermon's (Tuckerman's) co., Col. Paterson's regt.
- McKaxon, Isaac. Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia for servicy under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.



- McKymux, John., Capt. Lawrance Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. millin for service under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- MCKANALL, RELINERER, Penoliscot. List of men raised to serve in the Contineural Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) rest, as returned aerocarde to order of Gonnel of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Penolscot generaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Hum's co., Col. Vosc's regt; term, 3 years.
- McK vrith, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mackreth.]
- McKarkern, Regunalde. Segman, brigantine "Undependence," commanded by Capt. Sumon Samson's gargaged July 13, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776; 2 mos. 2 daws; roll dated Plymouth; Jano, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days.
- McKarsey, Michael. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamon Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Millou river.
- McKanty, James. Seaman, ship "General Millim," commanded by Capt. George Wart Estbrock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 6, 17a4; auc., 20 yrs.; complexion, lieht; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McKesser, Willelam. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rect.; subsistence allowed from date of culistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; crelled with 26 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- McKastlen, John, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nivon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 nos. 5 days. [See John McKinght.]
- McKANES, H. (a), Chelimford. List of mon unstered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathand-Backer, Muster Master for Smithli Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1794; Col. Nixon's rept. 2 acc. 25 yas; stature, 5 ft. 8 in;; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Chelimford; unstered by Capt. Chambers; emissiment, during war.
- McKax, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McCoy, McKey, McLay.]
- MCKAY, CHAILLES, Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Latrader; list of efficers and crew, soon to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- McKay, John. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmonth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Prize Master.
- McKay, "Neill." Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McKAY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schauck's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- McKeax, Hran. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for 8nffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.
- McKiass, Parintes, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dubble's co., Col. John Paterson's (29th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted May 5,



- MCKEAN, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15 (also given March 9), 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- McKinn, JAurs. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; cullsted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lancoln Co., for defence of searchast.
- MCKECHNEY, Thowas. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of military service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 27 days, defending transfers of Lincoln Co.
- McKlennie, --. [This name appears under the form of McKeeliney.]
- MCCLF, JAMES, HARVICH, LİST of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Cart. Abijah Banes, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harvich; emaged for town of Harvich; joined Capt. G. Weeb's (Webb's) co., Col. Shephara's regt.; term to expire in 1780.
- McKier, Jonx, Pelham. Private, Cupt. David Cowden's co. of Minutte-men, Col. Ben-jamin Rangels Woodbrides' rest, which marked on the health of April 19, 1775; service, II (43): 3 also, Capt. Bavid Cowden's co., Col. Woodbrides's rest; innester toll dated Aug. I, I.Tri; artifisted May 1, 1775; artifisted May 1, 1776; artifisted May 1, 1776.
- McKer, Josaan. Lient, James Halbert's on, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 no. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratova. Roll dated Pelham.
- McKrix, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McKean.]
- McKerrix, Astouriw. List dated Bostom, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Cod. Jakze Hatch's (Bostom rost, who refused to murric on a serie expedition); also, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jakse Hatch, Colonel of Bostom rests, to arrest and confine said Melveen and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have then fater conveyed under raund to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment rursed in Massachments for a secret expolition.
- McKeen, Baunanas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Mosley's (Hamp-life Co.) rest.; service, 6 dave; company murched to quell the mole at Northanoron June 12, and June 16, 1782.
- McKi ns, Jamis, Gardnerstown. List of menualised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gardnerstown; energed for town of Newburyport.
- McKerzs, James, Peterborough. Private, Capt. Wildiam Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the datrin of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; abs., Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; enbised paul 23, 1775; errerice, 3 most belays; abs., company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; abs., order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1775.
- McKeen, Pyrnick, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minnie-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- McKeen, William, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jahez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; cubsted Nov. 11, 176; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 no. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.



- MCKELLOP, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schnick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enhanced, during war.
- McKella, Alexander, Bridgewater. List of men unistered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; ang. 20 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.
- McKlelly, Pleter. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- McKenber, —. [This name also appears under the form of Kendry, Kindry, McKinday, McKindrey, McKindry.]
- McKirsbov, Auguriath, Somethon. Pricate, Capt. James Endecott's co. of milita, Cot. Enemed Robinsos's jegt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1778; service, 9 days; also, Drummer, Capt. James Endlout's co., Col. Benjamu Gill's rest; service, 6 days; company matched from Somethon March 1, 1776; at the time of fortifying Doricheett Fleight; 498, Corporal, Capt. Endleady Soc.; enfisted March 29, 1778; discharced April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 29, 1778, under command of Col. William Methods.
- MCKUNDEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company murched from Stoneluton March 1, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- McKendor, William, Stonehton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. William Bent's co., 25th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 31, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said McKendry, of Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Wheelork's right, appointed Sergeant Major of said regiment; also, icturn of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's revu, dated Stoughton June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Quarter Master, Col. Breoks's regr.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Quarter Master, in a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certined at Cherry Valley; alia, Lentenant, (late) Col. Ichabud Alden's rest.; teturn of officers for clotheug, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 17, 27, also, Quarter Master raiso given Ensign, Capt. Daniel Lane's oth co.), but Col. Ichabod Aiden's joth) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777, Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; adso, Quarter Master (also given Ensign), Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; remrn of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up to Dec. 31, 1779; reported allowed 36 mos. scrvice as Quarter Master, 15 mos. service as Eusign; also, Eusign (also given Quarter Master), Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Eusign, same regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; alvo, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 9, 1780; reported Ensign, acting as Quarter Master; also, Quarter Master (also given Ensign, Capt. Aaron Holden's 5th co.), Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed Quarter Master Jan. 1, 1777, Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; also, Quarter Master and Eusign, Licut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; also, Lieutemant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1783; reported appointed Quarter Master June 10 (year not given).



- McKlevey, Isaac, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt, Benjamu Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Togg's (3d Camberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt, John Skillu's co., Col. France's regt.; enlistment, syears.
- McKessey, James, Searlamagh. Private, Capt. Badjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Panolscot expedition; also, Capt. Rocar Lidy's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. milita under Nathard Jordan, Exp.
- McKeney, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penolssoic expedition.
- McKexey, Janxy. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Comberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- McKexey, Josean, Searborough. Return of men rai-ed to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrate's cs., Col. Reuben Forge's (3d Camberland Co.) rest. Iyear not given j. residence, Searborough; edited for town of Searborough; poined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. France's rest; entistment, Jyears.
- McKeney, Romar, Scarborouch. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitche's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sopt. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Pembased expedition.
- MCKENEY, THOMAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitche's real.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 4779; service, 2 mos., 3 days; company marched on Pendasot exhedition.
- McKinney, William, Scatlorough. Return of mon-taised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjama Larmbe's co., Col. Reuben Foge's (3d Cumiroland Co.) test. Jyear not given!) residence, Scatlorough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis 'b rgl.; enlistment, 3 years.
- MCKESANA, ANDREW, Charlemont. Private, Gapt. Sylvams. Reeds co. of milling, which matched April 22, 1775, in resonance to the admin of April 12, 1775; service, 63 days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; abs., Corporal, Capt. Salmin Ward's co., Gol. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) rest; conseqs Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, I mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including have (89 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- M.KENANA, DAVISE. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Potter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1277; discharged Aug. (2), 1775; pervice, 98 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company matched from Chatlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the execution of Tioonkerous; also, Capt. Nahmi Ward's cu, Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) rect.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 no., at the time of falsing Gen. Burgorie, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- McKennax, Isaac, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which darks a pril 22, 1775; in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; servac, 6 days; reported returned home April 25, 1775; alaa, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dide's rest.; pay abstract for unleage, dated Roybury, Sept. 17, 1776; inflage (125 miles) allowed said McKemmar, abo, Capt. Naturn Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; emisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.



- McKennax, John, Charlemont, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of milita, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 6 days; reported culfsted into the army April 27, 1775.
- MCKENNE, JONATHAN, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regit; emitted July 2, 1719; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (180 miles) home.
- McKenyux, Isaac, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's reet.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharce home, dated Dorrhester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; and McKennen credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel.
- MCKENNEY, . [This name also appears under the form of Makeney, McCamey, McCamey, McKeny, McKeny, McKeny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKiny, McKeny.]
- McKenney, Ausem. Serseant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's reat, concaved June 1, 173; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., Including 18 days (300 miles) travel home; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, same co. and reat.; pay rolls for Nov., and Dec., 1778, dated King's Furry.
- McKENNEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepseot river Sept. 10, 1777. Fold dated Pownalborough.
- McKexxi v, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1783; enlistment, during war.
- McKerney, Gromer, Georgetown, List dated Powenthorough, Ame, 29, 1778, of menraised ur-Linsoin Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wale's and Col. Jacobi's rests, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enhand in 1778 from Col. McColb's (194 Lincoln Co.) rect; residence, Gronzetown; also, Private, Capa. Sobiumo Walfers' co., Lient. Col. Joseph Prime's real; enhand July 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 moss, under Brig. Gen. Walsworth in Eastern department.
- McKENNEY, HUMPHIEV. Lest of men who moved from the town of Cape Edizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.
- McKesner, Jawes, Senthorough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 4, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 most, in defence of scaroust; roll sworm to at Falmouth, Comberland Co.; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Joseph Buter's (dos given Capt. Hestmes's) co. Ment. Col. J. Brooks's (Tith roct; noc, 38 vice) stature, & ft. 9 m., complexion, light (also given dark); hair, sandy (dos given dark); occupation, lathorer; britiplace, Scarborough; residency, Service and Capt. Comparison of the College of the Co
- McKenna, Jian. Private, the co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- McKenney, Jony. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of scacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MCKENNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1789; discharged Oct. 39, 1780; service, I mo. 19 days, at Iklode Island, including 10 days (200 mHes) travel fome; regiment raisel for 3 months.
- McKenney, Joseph, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. William Crowker's co.; service from Murch 1, 1776; to May 31, 1776, 5 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Fallmonth, Cumberland Co.



- McKenner, Titou vs, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 9, 1775; alm, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; alm, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of scarcast; roll sworm to at Falmonth, Cumberland Co.
- McKenney, William, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of scaroast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 51, 1779; also, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said McKenney, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut, Colonel Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; also, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Cols. Marshall's, Brewer's, and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them from the store of cloths found on board the prize captured by Capt. Lee as their clothing and haggage had been lost on the late retreat from Ticonderoga; also, Eusign, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Searborough; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by sand McKenney and others belonging to Col. Tupper's rout, Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Treonderoga; also, order on the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Sannel Page, dated Daubury. Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said McKenney and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State; also, Easign, Colonel's (1st) co., Col. Tupper's tegt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Maj. Lithgow's (3d) co. April 1, 1779; also, Ensign, Maj. William Lathgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed April 3, 1777; also, Col. Tupper's (11th) rest.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) rest., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; pay roll made up for wages and subsistence to Jan. 1, 1782; wages and subsistence allowed said McKenney from Jan. 1, 1781, 5 mos. 17 days; reported resigned June 18, 1781.
  - MCKENNON, . . . [This name appears under the form of McCaunon, McKauon, McKennau, McKenneu.]
  - McKENNA, APNER, Scarboron dr. Pravite, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Gol. Edmind Planney's (1343) rect., fills firm allowed from date of endistinent, May 9, 1755, to date of marching to hendquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 67 days allowancy also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; july 450. Servicin, Capt. Jonathan Ambrews's co., Col. Accept Prime's regt; cinicated May 8, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Existent's roll certified at Thomaston.
  - McKayyy, Hymyriany, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's reet.; billeting allowed from date of enfishment, May 17, 1775, to date of mag-bring to headparters, July 11, 1773; credited with 55 days allowance.
  - McKexyx, Isaac, Senthorough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmand Phinney's (31st) regit; lillleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; along company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.
  - McKenny, Isaac. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days.



- McKyswy, Jastis, Scarladough. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edimund Phinney's (31st) rest; billeting allowed from that of mellistener, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; also, company return dated Sopt. 29, 1775; also, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's rest, of guards; embased July 22, 1778; distanced Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. I day, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home; also, receipt dated Berwick, Jan. 16, 1783, signed by Rechard Forwell Cuts, status (hat he had received said McKenny of Nicholas Demett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the box on Clepperelltorough, and had forwarded hum to Maj. Pettingill, at Boston, on behalf of the Superintendent, who was about.
- McKenny, Jonanian, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; bulleting allowed from date of entistment, May 17, 1775; to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; eventher with 55 days allowance.
- McKenny, Jonathan, Pepperellborough. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York, Co., dated Wells, Feb. 25, 1780; said McKenny and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.
- McKenvy, Joseph Szerbarowch. Private, Capt. Abadaan Tyler's co., Col. Edmind Phinogy's (31st) rect.; belleting allowed from date of embetsment, May 9, 1775, in date of marching to head-parates, July 6, 1775; ersbar with fed days allowance; alm, company cetture duted Sept. 29, 1776; alm, company cetture duted Sept. 29, 1776; alm, company Capt. Capt. Sept. (20, 1818), and 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; roported as serving 3 mos. 2 days as Coponal, 32 mos. 2 days as Sergeanty alm, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Elemotre Francis's rect., subsistence allowed from date of embathway, Dec. 16 [1776], to time of arrived at Bennington; credited and stable shades of 94 days, including allowance for 325 miles travel; alm, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thomes's eq. (cd. Tappel's vect.; round dated Jun. 29, 1778; resolutes, Sembonouch; emiscol for town of scarrength; martered by County Muster Was eff. Becamed Col. Variet, Confidential Muster Master; also, Columba co., (d. Tappel's reg.); insiete roll for March, 1779, dated Weet Point; aposition 4 days. [177], and y sersts.
- McKENNY, MOSES, Searhoroush. 20 Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinnery 8 (31st) reget, Inflicting allowed from date of confacement, April 21, 1775; to date of marching to headquirers, Juli 6, 1775; residied with 73 days allowative; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1773; also, Emisen, Capt. Albaham Tybe's co.; regimented return with accompanying return to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1776, sheed by Col. Edmund Phinere, states that he let communicated a retirement in the army at Chanded volume; the present Chango of bar had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment the recommended to Gen. Washinston for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1776, that said others be recommended for commissions in the Continental Arms.
- M. KENNE, Photas, Scarbaron, Eb. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's rest.; billeting allowed from date of enistament, May 9, 1775, to date of nearching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance.
- McKlenny, William, Cape Klizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinncy's revt.; fillering allowed from date of enlistment, May 11, 1775, to date of marching to head-parters, July 11, 1775; resided with 64 days allowance.
- McKesya, Whatau, Scarborouth. Sergeant, Capt. Christ's co., Col. Tupper's rect., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1777; reported promoted to Eusien April 3, 1777; vbs., Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Pamei's rect.; sabistence althorof from date of encagement, Dec. 16 [1770], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days substence, in-



- McKenny, William, continued.
  - chaling allowance for 2.88 miles travel; residence, Scarborough; also, Lieutenan, Col. Benjamm Trapper's (11th) rest; Cominental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, Ensign, Col. Tupper's rest; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 1, 1789; also, Lacutenan, same rest; list of officers dated Sept. 15, 1789; appeared in the light infantry; also, lieutemant, Capt. Stephen Abbut's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's (11th) rest; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned outers for Oct-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appeared March 28, 1779.
- McKinso V, Alex. Descriptive list of men raised to icinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Pece 2, 1731 [1839], returned as received by Serzi, Edward Stebbens, at Tamton, April 5, 1731, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Cot. William Shepard; race, 10 year, stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, luborer; entraced for town of Tamton; term, 3 years; reported deserted.
- McKansey, Joan. Scanoan, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; discharged April 50, 1779; service, 2 mos. 43 days.
- McKassay, Oways. Private, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, follays; detachment drafted from militia for our-vice at Muchass.
- McKessey, William Andriaw. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's real; emlisted Sept. 25, 4777; duscharged Ort. 23, 4777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a servet expe linour to Rhode Island, metalling 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Delbam.
- McKENSH, ALLEANNIER. Receipt dated May 11, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- McKUSSIG, John, England. Matross, Capt. Littlés en., Col. John Chane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported as belonging to England; also reported deserted.
- McKlassin, Parace. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Poshkill, returned as most cod by Honry Kutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. I, 1778; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Fishkill Jane 17, 1778.
- M. Kessuar, Pareire, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 4 months from the time of their arrival at 1 ishfull, as s, 22 yea; statute, 5 0.5, 6.6, p. complexion, dark; eneaged for four of Topsfield; arrived s; Fishfull June 17, 1778.
- McKensria, Auos. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josah Whatney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 1 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1756, 2 mos. 6 days.
- MCKUNDA, ROBERT, Seaman, brigantine "Tyramicida," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted March 26, 1778. [See Robert McKenton and Robert McKenway.]
- McKenton, Romant. Scaman, brogantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; enemged Oct. 5, 1777. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.
- McKrywyy, Romeit. Scaman, briganting "Tyramicide, commanded by Capt. Jointhan Handen; engaged Oct.1 [1777]. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.



- McKleny, Amere. Corporal, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Get. 1, 1779; descharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- MCKENY, SAMPER, Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Camberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Ess.
- McKrazers, Owns, Pleasant River. Corporal, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangees; cultisted March 16, 1789; discharged May 1, 1789; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Supermitendent of Eastern Indian Department; abo, same cc.; 1016 for rations, secont-tool Beston; sand McKenvice credited with 15 rations; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragmentus.
- MCKENALY, John. Receipt dated Boston, July 16, 1782, for bounty paid and McKenzev by John Potter, on local of Class No. 3 of the town of Tpswich, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McKersztt, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mackensey, Mackinsey, McKensee, McKensey, McKensie, McKensier, McKenzee, McKenzey, McKenzy, McKenze, McKinsey, McKi
- McKenziff, —. Return of the sick belonging to the train made up from Nov. 21, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, and seroed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 27, 1779.
- McKenzie, Ebentzer, Penobscot. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and re 1.; muster roli for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; also, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; also, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Sergeant, Capt. Green's roa Col. Vosc's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. (est.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 17 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Rowsouch [?]; residence, Penobscot; enlisted July 16, 1777, by Capt. Hunt, at Penobscot; cul.stment, during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Vose's regic; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with the gun-boat; also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipshorough; also, muster roll for July, 1781; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; also, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan,-March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts,
  - McKeszeri, Eristagen. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1717; service, Io days; certificate on roll certifice that said company was raised for expedition acquists 81. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworm to at Penolson.
- McKeyzin, Emenden. Private, in a company commanded by Lient. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.
- McKeytie, John, No. 4. Private, Capt. Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; a/so.



- McKenzie, John, No. 1, continued.
  - return datied Morristovan, July 28, 1780, made by Jedintlan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutemant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men helongting to Massachusetts in his regiment who had emaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. James Horton's co. of attificers; residency, No. 1; engaged Nov. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.
- McKenzie, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., Janed Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Mai. Stevens's (Artiflery) battation.
- McKieszie, Paritie. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- McKenzy, Puttip. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall, acreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Saufford, of Col. Maleom's regit; engaged for town of Topofield.
- McKellel, Johns, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mass, 26 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- McKernar, -... [This name also appears under the form of McKerley.]
- McKenlin, Joust. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775, signed by said McKerfie, for advance pay for I month; also, Capt. Stephen Pearl's ca., Col. Woodhidge's, regt.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.
- McKensta, Kur., Pemobacot. List of mon ransed to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as seturned agreeable to order of Connect of Nov. 7, 1777, and sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, Ist military officer of the town of Lemn; residence, Pemobacot; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Voog's regt, term, 3 years.
- McKertysey, Jonx, Pelham. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Benjamin Ruseles Woodbridge's regr.; recept for advance pay, signed by said McKertney and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; emisted May 15, 1775.
- McKex, Alexander. Corporal, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779; reported "transf'd to a York Reg't in lieu of Richards."
- McKeev, Joney. Private, Cupt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Rungles Woodbrolze's rest.; enlisted Aug. If Jalso given Aug. 191, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; seevica, 3 mas. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home.
- McKey, Nata. Receipt dated June 11, 1781, for bounties paid and McKey and others by the town of Stoughtoniam to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789.
- McKinn, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McCibb, McKebb.]
- McKirini, Jaanis. Receipt dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by said McKirbi and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muslets, etc., dated Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCotb's tegt.; entilsed May 10, 1781; service to Dev. 1, 1781, 6 moz. 20 days, at the Eastward; roil sworm to in Lincoln Co.; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 20, 1782; discharged Imc. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 1 as.



- McKimux, William. Cooper, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; Is officers and 70 men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.
- McKiert, William. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1777; reported described.
- McKillion, --. [This name also appears moder the form of McKellop.]
- McKillor, Alexander. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schalek's (1st New York) rest.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- McKindax, Aremiralio. Private, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. By 1776, under command of Cast. Robert Swan, of Stinghton.
- McKinnuèv, Alena, Ipswich. Seaman, ship 6 Pilgrum," communited by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1789; acc, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.
- McKevont, William, Stongthon. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Grento's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1755; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mon-12 days; also, Corporal, Capt. James Endovat's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest; service, 5 days; company marched from Stongthon at the time of forfigure Bordester Hielius March 1, 1775; also, Private, some co. and rect; service, 3 days; company marched for Moon Island June 1, 1776, when the British ther was diven from Island barber; deals, Segment Col. Ephranu Whee look's rest; return of offices, data! Trionderies, Oct. 1,1775; also, Adjutant, same rest.; return of offices, dated Tienaderies, Oct. 21, 1776; also, dated order deel (Realignatics, Thomberoea, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; sand Mckindry appointed Adjutant, Col. Wheelock's Feet, in the room of Adjutant Fredhungham, deceasely also, Adjutant, same regt.; returns of effectives between Nov. 2 and Nov. 1, 1776, dated Trieonderies.
- McKenny, Joney. Private, Capt. David Stront's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 5 mos. 27 davs; company stationed on the seaconst at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- McKenly, Welliam. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phimey's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- McKixmarr, Javis. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's rest.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 12 days, at Stillwater. Roll swom to in B. rkshire Co.
- M. Krymar, Roman. Private, Capt. Asa Stoners's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Jame 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll swort to in Berkshire Co.
- McKinter, -... [This name also appears under the form of McKinly, McKinsley.]
- McKinley, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mas. Library.
- M. Kinly, William. Scannar, ship "General Millin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babook; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McKinne, Jonathan, Pepperellhorough. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's em., Col. Nathan Tyler's reat; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, truck (186 miles) included.



- MCKINNEY, ARNER. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edunual Phinney's regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McKinsey, Grander. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's right; eulisted July 3, 1778; discharged bee, 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Ishand, including 12 days (23) miles prace beong; eulistened to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and rest.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, same co. and rest.; muster rolls dated. East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- McKinney, James. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- McKinney, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rest.; unusier roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; emisted Jam. 15, 1782; emissionent, 1 year.
- McKinner, Juneaten. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, Feb. 20, 1/81, signed by said McKinney, for bounty paid him by Jerathwell Brant and others, members of a class of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McKinstey, Joune. Private, Capt. William Cooker's cost marshed May 31, 1776, service to Ant. 31, 1776, 3 most; company stationed at Falmonth, Camberland Co., for defence of sercoss't; alon, Capt. Cooker's co., Col. Milchel's red.; service from Ant. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmonth, Camberland Co., for defence of solories.
- MCKINNA, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's vo., Col. Namuel McCobb's rest.; emraged July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penolscot.
- McKexney, Joseph. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May '91, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Fabrouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of servous.
- McKUNLY, RODIKEL, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's prot.; emisted June 26, 1749; discharged Sept. 24, 1770; sexvers, 2 mon. 25 area given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobsori, also, Capt. Jordan Parler's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; emisted May 12, 1781; discharged D v. 1, 1784; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Kastwani, roll sworn to at Georgebows, Limoda Co.
- McKitskia, Witalaa. 2d Sergeau, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 2d, 1776; service to Aug. 3l, 1776; 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Camber-land Co., for defence of seasoast; alm, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Wilelet's rent.; service from Aug. 3l, 1776; to date of discharge, Not. 2l, 176; 2 mos. 2d days; company stationed at Falmouth, Comberland Co., for defence of seasons.
- McKenny, Hemphany, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; crofited with 56 days allowance.
- McKixxx, Istac, Searhorough, Private, Capt. Clark's no., Col. Tapper's regt.; Combinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 29, 1779; reported invalided; also reported discharged Dec. 29, 1779; also, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Elemeter Franc's's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16 [1776], to fitne or arrival at Bennignto; evolute with 91 days sale-stence, including allowance for 325 miles travel; also, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Searhorough; enlisted for town of Searhorough; hunstered by County Muster Master Hisley and Col. Varriek, Continental Muster Master; reported transferred to corps of uvalids at Boston; also, Lient, Ephrana Minote's copy of invalids stationed at Boston;



- McKinny, Isyse, continued.
  - joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and skined by Maj.; Gen. W. Heath; also, Gapt. Moss McFarland's co. of invalide stationed at Boston, Col. Levis Nicholar regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported descreted Oct. 8, 1779.
- McKinny, James. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; ranh, Matross; ave, 21 yes; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brit; engaged March 25, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, daring war.
- McKinny, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Sannacl Dunn's co., Col Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McKixay, Joseph, Scarborough. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's rest.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Ealmonth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seaconst.
- McKinny, William, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunu's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- McKINSAY, ALECK. Receipt dated Tanuton, March 28, 1781, for boarny paid said McKinsey by James Hart, Chairman of a class of the town of Tanuton, to sorve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, list of men raised in Brisiol Co, to sorve in the Continental Army, accreadly to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Supernitendent for said county, dated Tanuton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Tanuton.
- McKinsey, Eigenezen. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Green's co., Cal. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780 (also given Jan. 1, 1781); reported on command with the gun-boats Feb.-April, 1781.
  - McKinsla, James. Matross, Capt. Surgent's co., Col. Crane's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1786, to Dec. 31, 1789.
  - McKinski, Junx, Boston. List of United States pensoriers made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensones; regiment of invalids; are, 30 yrs.; residence, Boston; pensioned Jan. 1, 1783; allowed L1 10s per month to March 17, 1786, and from that time 20s per month; reported disabled by wounds in the left arm and right thigh.
  - McKisser, Juritie. Private, Capt. Jupher Damele's co., Col. Thomas Sixon's (diffuect; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1789; jouned Nov. 16, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topaffeld for service in the Confinental Army during 1780; marched Nov. 15, 1789; discharged May 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (20 miles) home.
  - McKinsly, William. Private, Capt. William Babcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 17, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 19 days, at Castle Island.
  - McKensley, William. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; reported returned from captivity May 9, 178.
  - McKisster, Anos, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carnel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 10 Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days, including travel (65 miles) home.



- McKerstrat [Joux]. List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Jóseph Henshaw's regt. [vear not given, probably [775]; said McKiinster, with others, first emaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of it being filled agreed to join Col. Henshaw's regt.
- McKisseria, Auos, Sturbridge. Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Contimental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to March 10, 1789; residence, Sturbidge.
- McKinstix, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Melinster, McKenster, McKinster, McKinstrey, McKinsty.]
- McKirssiaw, Axios, Sturbridge. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Sherley, June 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timathy Beelow's rest; Continental Army pay acounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1773; also, muster roll for Jan.-Aur., 1771, dated Van Schaele's Island: and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; declined, 3 years; also, muster roll and to at Camp near "Galph," Dec. 18, 1777; Also, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; also, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- McKinshey, James. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jounthan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 18 days, meluding 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company statuoned at Providence, R. I.
- McKissfery, John, Nobletown. Captain, Col. John Patterson's (20th) rect; muster noll dated Ant. 1, 1776; eneaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Captain, state rect; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, sinchel by James Ofts, on heldfi of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "sammer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranker.
- McKrystey, John. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cashing's 192G; emgated Aug. 16, 1777; disobarged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 nos. 23 days, including 9 days (171 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 14, 1777, to serve with Northern array until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturforder.
- McKirsserv, Tromas, Nobletown. Ist Lieutenaut, Capt. John McKirssery's 66, Cod. John Pattersor's (20th) rest; muster roll dated Aux. I, 1775; service, damos. I days; also, company return [probaby Oct., 1775]; rlan, 1st Lieutenaut, san (pett); recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Comnet Chamber, Yor. I, 1775, spind by James Otto, on behalf of the Comnel, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Confirmal Array according to their respective tanks.
- M.-Kisser, Jonx. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawce's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 no. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- McKissy, Alexandom, Bridgewater. Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's reen.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; i.e. ported taken prisoner; also, Capt. Isaida Betson's ex. Col. Gramafiel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bradgewater; congoed for roon of Bridgewater; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; collisted April 2, 1776 [7]; joined April 22, 1777.



- McKessy, Memock. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Viginia (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of fost in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- McKissy, Owen, Pleusaut River. Sergeant, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regit.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 29, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penoliscot." [See Owen McCatty.]
- McKintosh, William. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 1, 1776.
- McKinzey, John. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Lient. Col. Paul Revere's cops of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- McKinzey, John. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Laeut. Col. John Popkin, of the artiflery; said McKinzey mustered July 16, 1782, to the credit of the town of Ipswich; deserted July 18, 1782.
- McKinzer, Owen, Pleasant River, Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gondlabborough, No. 1, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seconst.
- McKinyer, William (also given William Ambinay). Privace, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gili's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; this-barzed Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a datachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samnel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.
- McKiszir, John. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- McKinzie, Malcolem. Corporal, Capt. Junies Greeg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- McKinzir, Philate, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathau Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) includes.
- McKinzy, Maleolm. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's ro., Col. Goise Van Schnick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; form, during war.
- McKissia, -. [This name also appears under the form of McKiett.]
- McKissali, William, List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshull's co., Col. Thomas Marshull's tegt.
- MCKLELAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Alleu's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, melading 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.
- McKley, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Maklem, McKlum, McLum.]
- McKlem, John, Pelland. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's vo., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enguated May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McKlenne, John. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, Jated Springfield; also, descriptive list of men



- Mcklenne, John, continued.
  - raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 6, 1780, returned as received of Junitin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. bix.
- MCKLEWAIN, JOHN. Sergeaut, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Tisonderoga. Roll dated Springfield.
- MCKLEWYNER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hamp-bire Co. militia; master roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; estered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 26, 1777; reported as having been sent to Port George with smallpox Feb. 1, 1777, by order of Col. Wayne.
- McKlem, John, Peiham. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Scars's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware. [See John McBain.]
- McKlwain, William, Cobain. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- MCKNAMANA, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; engaged for town of Sturbridge; Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported a seaman.
- McKney, Jonathan. Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmand Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- McKntour, —. [This name also appears under the form of McKinght, McKnite, McNight, McNite, McNitt.]
- MCKNOORT, JAMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's (Bachshine Co.) rest; Intered service April 26, 1777; (Sieharperd May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratocay; also, 24 Eintenand, Capt. George Sham's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's 261 Berlishire Co.; rest. of Mass. militta; list of officers; commissioned July 21, 1778; also, 25 Leutemand, Capt. George Sham's (7th) co., 34 Berlishire Co. rept. of Mass. militti; list of officers (year not given); also, Leutemant, in command of a detachment, Col. David Roscher's test.; untered service Cot. L. 1789; discharged Oct. 18, 1789; edischarged Oct. 18, 1789; discharged New. 9, 1780; service, 36 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Pellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- McKniurr, John, Cobbosseconitee. Private, Capt. Sannel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See John McCausland and John McKastlen.]
- McKnttner, John. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyace to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; ongazed Feb. 10, 1777.
- MCKKIGHT, JOHN. Private, Lieut, Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll swom to in Berlsbire Co.



- McKntonr, John. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's rest.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- McKnrott, John. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Calch Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater.
- McKNIGHT, ROBGET. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Planney's rett.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1776.
- McKNIGHT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Franci's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of unlita; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 28 Jays, in Northern department.
- McKatouri, Romary. List of men raised in Berkshure Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, networklot to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Puttum, July 29, 1778; engased for town of Washinston; day, list of men returned as numbered by Henry Ratects, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, duted Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1779; arrived at Publish June 9, 1278.
- McKister, Romer. Corporal, Capt. John Blutt's co., Col. Prime's rest.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- McKntont, Romert. Private, Lieut. James McKmght's detachment, Col. David Rositer's rest.; entered service Oct. 15, 1750; discharged Oct. 18, 1750; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshine Co.
- McKittorr, Romeir. List of men raised in Rissex Co. for Continental service, agree able to resolve of Bec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McKvajari, Thowys, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Gol. Elsenoer. Learned's rest; muster roll dated Auc. 1, 1775; emisted May 1, 1775; reported 3mos. 1 days; afao, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in anoisy dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Me K Samar, Throuxe. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Poweil's (Berksburg Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; disselarated Aur. 22, 1779; service, I mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (10) infles) travel forms.
- McKnorr, Thomas, Fifer, Lient, James McKuight's detachment, Col. David Rossiner's rest; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; distanged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Tellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll sworm to in Berkslirg Co.
- MCKERDIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's detachment, Col. II) d's (H) de's) reet.; eulisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; distachment ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed von the Alarm at the Northard."
- McKnerr, Thomas. Fifer, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- McKany, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Educated Phinney's regt.; Islleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 55 days allowance.



- McKNNY, WELLIAM, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of entistment May. 1, 1773, to alter of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance.
- McKnowy, Hyon. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Sutfolk Co.) rest. [year not goven]; encaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Pettingil's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a foreigner.
- McKontock, Joux. Receipt dated bedham, March 31, 1781, for bounty pidd said. McKollock by John Ellis, one of a class of the town of bedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MCKONNER, JAJUS, Pepperell List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- McKowi, ..... [This name also appears under the form of McKnown, McKown.]
- McKowen, Heron, Brookline Jalso circus Boston and Philadelphita. Serveant, Majarés. co., Col., James Wesson's rect.; Continental Army pay aerosims for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookling; reported the dentaged Feb. 1, 1780; assistence, Brookline; credited to town of Brookling; reported the charged Feb. 1, 1780; area, Capt. Agricus Petrolic (Col., 1780; area, Capt. Massion's rect.; return for extent); residence, Pholadelphia; also, Maj. Petrongill's co., 160; Messon's rect.; creturn for extent great (Town area, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's rect.; Continental Army pay necounts for service from James 22, 1780, to bec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; also, Capt. A. Hoblen's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clabing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peckskill; also, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clabing, dated Peckskill, Aga. 1, 1782; also, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clabing, dated Peckskill, Aga. 1, 1782; also, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for Cabinity, Agated Peckskill, Aga. 1, 1782; also, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for Cabinity, 1789; also, pane cet; pay real for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.
- McKows, Hvon, Boston (also givon Philadelphia). Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nivon's (att) rest, commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eves, blue; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1730 by Capt. Chambers; endistinced, during war (also given 3 years); also, Sergeant, Lapt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lebar, Col. Carlot Smith's (fill) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed sand McKown for Jan.-March, 1781, 3 mos.; reported sack in hospital in April, 1781; deserted June 3, 1781.
- McKowx, Janx. List of men unistered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered May 7, 1779; term, during war.
- McKox, Jauris. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Co., Goose Van Schauck's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- McKoy, Jonx. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutzers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778.
- McKoy, William. Receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid and McKoy by Nathaniel Serjeant, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Slow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- МсКимийи, Suria, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.



- McLary, Benjamin, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- McLaty, Daviet, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemmel Trascott's co., Col. Jonathan Brower's regt.; unuser roll dated Aug. J. 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty oxat or its empiralent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- McLAIN, DAVID, Franklin. Sergeant, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; murched to camp Anet, 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp-home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- McLary, Heron. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5-days; company marehed to borchester Necl: March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.
- Mc Latx, John, Baxton. Private, Capt. John Ebleu's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for unleage dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; infleace (130 miles) allowed said McLain.
- McLaux, Jonx, Pelham. Serzeaut, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Rungles Woodbudge's rect., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McLyrs, Jones. Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshaff's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777.
- McLAYY, Num. Privane, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Matsball's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- McLats, Olavan, Tonton. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the indute of Medicide utilisted or bired by the bown to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Array, being the quote of Capt. Schill Manta's you; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with a warrant of said Hawes of same date; residence, Boston; reported emisted into Capt. Langelor's co., Col. Jackson's reer, for 3 years.
- McLaux, Olivera, Wentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) red.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; also, noter for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roybury, bec. 27, 1775.
- McLaix, Scoren, Corpolal, Capt. Jordan Parlay's co., Col. Samuel Methody's root, pulsaed May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Fastward. Roll swom to a Geographone, Lincoln Co.
- McLats, Uniton, Wolumn. Private, the co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regit; Continued and Jamp ploy accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; D. Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wolumn; also, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regit; subsistence allowed from date of culistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Peb. 1, 1777; credited with 1 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Buston to Bennington; also, saine co. and regit; mustice rods for Jan. and March, 1779, Jated West Polit; enlistment; 3 years; reported resemanted April 4, 1779, for the war; also reported transferred to Light Infantry ox April 1, 1779; also, descriptive list of men belonging to 10 to 1, 60 Mass, regit, who enlisted for the war, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 30 calos given brown); occupation, empenter; birthplace, Chelmsford; residence, Wolumn; emisided April 1, 1779 (also civen emisted April 1, 1779) by Capt. Marshall; reported received Nate bounty; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regit; asvice from Jan. 1, 1781, 2 in mo.



- McLAINE, ALEMANDER. Boatswain, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of others, dated Hoston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779; I Sollicers and 70 men taken on board at Penolscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on beard until Aug. 28, 1779.
- McLalax, Joseph, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Renhen Pogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regit, as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; emerged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jinkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Bower's) feet; term, 3 years, to expire Dec., 1779.
- McLALAVII, ALEXANDRIA, Newcastle. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1789; day, Capt. Nathaniel Akamber's co., Col. Edward Wizglesworth's reget; return [year not given]; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Pownadnorough; mustered by Col. Secality also, same co. and rest; moster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Force; reported killed or taken May 15 [178]; date, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Major's co., (hate) Col. Wigglesworth's regt, commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1771; enlisted March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard at Providence. [See Ellick Median.]
- McLalen, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's reft., engaged May 6, 1781; service to bec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 21 days, near Penoliseot. Boll swom to in Lincoln Co.
- McLalin, Thowas. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noves's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noves May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hamook, Capt Elizabeth.
- McLalin, William, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's rest.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage (112 miles) allowed said McLatin.
- McLallan, John, Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Stront's co. for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.
- McLallan, Platin, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Camberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's regt.; term, 3 year.
- MCLALIGAN, PLAIO, Falmonth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bizelow's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 21, 1780; residence, Falmonth; term, 3 gens.
- McLALLIN, ALLANNIOLE. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. milita commanded by Nathonic Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.
- McLaklen, Arthur. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; said McLablen reported as Captain and 2 men returned as having been lost while in service with him.
- McLadlin, Carv. 2d Lientenant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; Infleting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; condited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberhard Co.
- McLailen, Hugh. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia communical by Nathaniel Jordan, Esp.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.



- McLalley, Joshan, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's reat.; billeting aflowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 1 week 4 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- McLallen, Joseph. Pay abstract for wages for 2 mos. 3 days service due said McLallen, Captain of a company of carpenters appointed by Gen. Lovell at Penobscot in 1779.
- McLallers, Plaro, Falmouth. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said MeLallen claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham.
- McLaller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Pinde's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported a waiter; also, Licut. Joseph McLetlan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 1 mos. 25 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Princ's rigel by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of cultament.
- McLALLEN, WILLIAM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's rest., pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said McLathen credited with allowance for 7 days (133 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Conned Nov. 29, 1776.
- McLALLEN, WILLELM, Toposiam. Receipt stated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for homny park said McLallen by the Solectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Commental Army, as returned by Sammel Harmben, Musicr Master, dated Topsham, Feb. 26, 1781, Cap. Patters 7c., Col. McPola's rect.; as 2, 2] year; stature, 5 fi. 1 in; residence, Topsham; said men received at Geore-town, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummer Sweedl, Superinterdate for Elimoid Co.; also, fist of men absent in Larndand Co., acroscable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781, returned as received by Lule Larndand at Math, Jan. 22, 1782, by to be conducted to Boston; 18 Luncola Co. rect.; as 2, 29 yrs; stature, 5 fi. 1 in; complexion, dark; residence, Topsham; encaged for town of Topsham.
- McLaller, William. Lieuteman, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Educated Phinney's rest.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MCLALLEN, WHALLEM. List dated Cape. Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men forcerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out it armed vessels, etc., subsequenc to 1776; reported lost while in sevarce with Capit. Artion McLaffen.
- McLANE, ATEXANDER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyramneide," commanded by Capt. Allen Halli I; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; service, I mo. 9 days; reported promoted April I, 1779; also, Bostwain, brigantine "Tyramneide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; list of officers of the State Navy; a warrant issued May 18, 1779.
- McLane, Allen. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- McLANT, BUSANIN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the aharm of April 19, 1773; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Juseph Read's rest; muster roll datch Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, order for bounty cost or its e-privalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1776.
- McLane, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Lemmel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitemub's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.



- McLANG, BENAMIN. Sergit. Emos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent estage of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Marross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) en. of matrossas, Col. G. Willlands's regit, Gen. 6, Golffery's brigade; service, 26 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.
- MCLANG, CHARLIS. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March S, 1780, to June 7, 1780; reported deserted June 7, 1780.
- McLane, Daniel, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemnel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Oct. 5, 1776; also, Ensign, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's 16th co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13 (also given Nov. 11), 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Donald's co., Maj. Stevens's regt.; also reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; also, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Maj. Stephens's battalion; return of clothing delivered officers of Mass, regts, by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Cranc's regt.; return for gratuity allowed agreeable to resolve of Feb. 9, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's eo., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; also, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and rest.; pay roll for March, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, 1st Lieutenam, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; also, 1st Lientenant, Col. Crane's (3d Artiflery) regt.; receipt given to Capt. Licet. Knowles, signed by said McLane and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.
- McLaxe, Davin, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 10 in.; complexion, light; usidence, Frankin; said McLane detached from Lacut. Hill's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 months.
- McLang, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co., drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. L., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'r of ye 4th Regt. that turied at Providence."
- McLANG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Sammel Fisher's co., Col. Fadiatin Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 2adays; company marched to Rhode I-dand on the alarm of April 24, 4777.
- McLang, David. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 39, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.
- McLane, Davin. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; cullsted June 12, 1752, discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regument raised to fortify and serum passes of North river, N. Y.; at/o., same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; at/o., same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- McLang, Ivvin. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's rest.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Ann. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Franklin.



- McLaxe, Dvvn. Descriptive list of men raised in Middleser Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said country, area, 27 yrs;; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, ight; lart, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; eneaged for town of Sherburne; eneaged Jan. 29, 1782; term, 3 years.
- McLane, Henry. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said McLane (non Feb. 20, 1781, t June 20, 1781, t June 20, 1781, i way.
- MeLant, John, Glasgow. Scaman, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sent. 30, 1780; gag, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Glasgow.
- McLasze, Jons, Hanover. Provate, throu, Col. John Bailey's (2d) reget; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 16, 1777; reported deserted March 16, 1777; also, Capt. Ephraim Barr's (1th) co., Col. John Bailey's rest; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge; residence, Hanover; term. Jorine war.
- McLane, John, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brit. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- McLane, Joux. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed fr un date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 21 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- McLary, Jons. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. Iyar not covenly of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said McLane appears among wagon-masters stationed at Boston; atm, Conductor, entired June 7, 1778; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 27 most; reported employed in (Jate) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.
- McLANE, JOHN. Serreant, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) (ett.; minster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, duted West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Van Schaick mith April 10, 1781.
- McLane, Mosis. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent.
- M. LANG, OLIVIO, R. RISCHOT, "Ust of men raised to serve in the Commental Armo, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelook's rest, June 18, 1777; residence, Boston; energed for rown of Medifield; term, 3 years; ato, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sufoli, Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langhou's co., Col. Hener Jackson's rest.
- McLane, Oliver, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's rest,; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- McLane, Pace. Scaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged March 22, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 2 mos. 9 days.
- McLant, Pavi. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid and McLane by Alexander Hodgelon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McLane, Urtan, Woburn. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.



- Melane, William, Stockhridge (also given Broadfield). Descriptore list of men endorsed "January Hith 1781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1781; "Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1781; "Light 1782; "Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1781; "Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1781; "Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1781; "Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) 1782; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1783; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1782; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1783; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1782; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1782; "Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) 1783;   - McLANETHAN, TROMAS, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speci's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.
  - MCLANDIDAN, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jountian Grout's regt.; emisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 11 days; detachment escorted pressures of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1789.
  - McLassvintas, Samues, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
  - McLANY, Jonx. Descriptive list of meat raised in Mobilesex Co., arrecable to resulted for Peec 2, 1783, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said country, are, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.5 in.; complexion, dark; bair, hebt; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given cordivature); engaged for town of Chelmsford; enagged March 21, 1781; term 3 yrars.
  - McLarery, James. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rent.; enlisted July 1, 1773; discharged Dec. 31, 1773; service, 6 mos. 4 davis, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 mides) travel houng 400, same co. and rest; muster roll dated North Kangston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and rest; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 47, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; sulistment to expire Jan. 1, 1739.
  - McLariny, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
  - McLautey, Heon. Descriptive list of officers and crew, on heard the armed ship. "Denne," commanded by Capt. Elisha Humani, dated Boston Nov. -, 1780; age, 28 (18); complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
  - M. Lenry, Jonx, Newburyport, Sergeant, Capt. Fria Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; oneazed May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; aftor, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; afro, order for bonaly cont or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
  - MCLATHEBLING, ROPERT. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleater Brooks's regt. of emeris; unisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
  - McLathers, John. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enhibed July 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; reported died Sept. 22, 1776; company stationed at the Guruce for defence of Plymouth harlon.
  - MCLATHEIN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; emisted July 2, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 5 mos. 30 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
  - McLauchers, John, Boston. List of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lient. Col. John Brook's' (7th) regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.



- McLAUGHLEN, THOMAS, Amberst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; embsted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- McLAUGHES, WILLIAM. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's real.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Pout; enlisted Jone 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 16, 177;
- McLayrontin, . [This name also appears under the form of Maglatheon, Maklother, McChauchlin, McClauchlin, McClauchlin, McClauchlin, McClauchlin, McClauchlin, McGlather, McGlauchlin, McGlorghon, McGlauchlin, McGlauchlin, McGlauchlin, McGlauchlin, McGlorghon, McGlocklin, McGlauchlin, McLauchlen, McLauchlen, McLauchlen, McLauchlen, McLauchlen, McLauchlin, McLauc
- McLACHOLLY, DANIEL, DANDEY, Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxinery) co. of millita, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the slarm of April Pg 1775; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lottrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- MCLATGREIN, JAMES. Seuman, ship o Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilhams; engaged Sept. 27, 4780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- McLACCHER, JOHN. Marine, ship "Affred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jone; its of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and birg "Active" (year not given).
- Me Latoni in, Michai E, Salem. Lay of deserters from Col. Thomas Nison's (6th) rest, dated Camp Ten Eyek, Aug. 27, 1789; Capt. A. Holden's co.; rank, Prevate; residence, Salem; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. 2, 1778; reported a forcioner.
- McLacoutirs, Taomas, Amberst. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- McLaughers, Thowas, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of Δpril 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- McLaugueris, William. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 9, 1781.
- McLatoriros, William, Scarborouch. List of men rafsed in Cumbertand Co. for the term of 5 months from the time of their aris' if at Peshidil, agreeable to Testive of Dec. 29, 1778, returned as received of Mar, James Johnson, ow Jouathan Warner, Commissioner, at Publicil, June 23, 1785; residence, Scarborouch; gengased for fown of Scarborouch; afor, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Combissioner, by Col. R. Putnam July 20, 1778; arrived at Pishkill June 16, 1778.
- McLea, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported deserted.
- MCLEVIAN, WILLIAM. Lieutemant, in a seacoast co, stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Camberland Co, militin appointed to command men raised for various purposes; contains sinced Dec. -, 1777.
- McLeys, —. [This name also appears under the form of Lane, Macklane, Macklim, McClain, McClane, McClane, McClane, McLane, M
- McLews, Allers. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's ro., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; culistment, during war; reported recruiting.



- McLean, Donala. Gnuner, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1751, dated West Point; term, during war; reported of Waiting on Brigade Major at Artillery Park.
- McLens, Henri, Bescriptive list of non-raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Davis's regit; ace, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, monider; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years.
- McLaax, Jonx. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, jeturned as sectived of Junit 1819, Commissioner, by Bing, Gen. John (Bouer, at Sprindfield, Aug. 2, 1789; age, 22 yes.; jetuure, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, middy; emzared for town of Rehabotic marched to camp Aug. 2, 1789, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pile; alm, pay roll for Guanths men mised by the town of Rehaboti for service in the Commental Army during 1789; marched to West Priotal July 17, 1789; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, metading 10 days (200 miles) tayed bone.
- McLian, Lawrence. List of prisoners delivered Col. Galuich Johannot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1775; reported a Seamon
- McLaax, Nyia, Dartmonth. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, are valle to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Wanner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engened for town of Dartmonth; arrived at Pishkill June 16, 1778.
- McLeax, Onivin. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) rest; service, 1 may, 7 days. Roll made up for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777.
- McLean, Plavio, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as retracted by Capt. Bulgimin Laplana and Capt. Peter Constant, sworm to at Hingham, Peb. 17, 1778; residence, Buston; enfisted for nown of Hingham; joined Capt. Planf Ellis's ro., Col. Bigelow's rest.; enlistment, 3 years.
- McLelan, Joshen, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regit; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MCLATAN, WITLIAM. Master, sloop "Centinion;" list of transports employed on Pensboot expedition, as returned by S. th Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 3, 1779.
- McLREAND, ALEMANDER. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jun. 5, 1781, mate by Edward Procter, Colonel of lies too reef., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Bries, tien. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless some discharged, and who had received bounty and milleage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 60, 1 age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, brown.
- McLei and, Davin. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reet.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.
- MCLLLAND, JAMES. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmind Thinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.



- MCLELEN, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged Der. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoust; encagement to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- McLeten, Sawuel. Receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said McLehen and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.
- MCLELEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's reet.; enlisted July 23, 4781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of enstern Massachusetts.
- McLerland, ——. (This name also appears under the form of Macclalon, McClain, McClainn, McClai
- MCLELEAN, ALEXANDER. Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; engaged July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobsent expedition. Roll dated Gorban.
- McLaglalas, Artiu n. Master, sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, sienced by John Fox, in beluff of himself and others, of Palmouth, Casco Bay, asking that Joshua Stone he commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Coincil Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; also, fist of prisoners on board the careful "Hostage," by the exchanged for british prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commission [Your not given]; said McLellan, Prize Master, reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateen), of Casco Bay, by the Brutish ship "Milford;" also, list dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepester fiver and Townsond from Ilis Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nox. [0, 1777, by George Coller, as having been hierarded by him without recepts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.
- McLellas, Cury, Gorham. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which morehed April 21, 1775, in response to the altum of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported cultisted into the army April 24, 1775; also, Rasign, Capt. Hart Williams's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edimond Planes, stating that he had commanded a reciment in the army at Candinske during cults present Campatien." but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the officers in his regiment be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; also, 2d Lieutenati, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Oct. Polimant Philingey's regi; insister coll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to 1st Lieutemant Aug. 3, 1776.
- McLellan, Heon. Corporal, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmonta.
- McLellan, Javiss, Sheepeod. Capl. John Worthly's co., Col. Educand Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of entistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to head-paraters, July 5, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775), dated Fort No.2, Cambridge.



- Melletlan, John. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July II, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbacaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- McLintlanx, Josten, Kalmonth. 24 Lientenant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) rest.; joined May 19, 1769; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 6 mos. 17 days; engagement, 8 months; reciment raised for defeure of castern Massachusetts; abs., Lientenant, in command of a company; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 alays, at the Fastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's rest, by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the fallance of the 8 months term of enlistment.
- McLelanx, Joseph, Gotham. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Spront's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1779; the ported discharged Nov. 29, 1779; the Application of Col. Samuel Brower's reet.; return dated Camp near Valley Forse, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorlam; embsted for town of Gorlam; mustered by Continental Muster Master; term, during war.
- McLellan, Joseva, Wobarn. Descriptive list of non-mastered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Authaufe Instern, Muster Master for Smitok Condition Stoom, April 26, 1789; (cb. Sheldon's reet; acc, 28 yrs.; statune, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, fartner; residence, Wobarn; mustered by Corporal Bass; entifisment, dualny war.
- McLext AN, Plato, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Thandly Bischows: cett.; Continental Army pay arounds for service from May 21, 1777, to bec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hincham; also, same co. and rect.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Falmouth; cullsted for town of Rowley; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, (late) Capt. Fed. Ellis's co., Col. Bischow's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779; sworn to at Providence; cullstiment, 3 year.
- MCLILLAN, SAUULL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. William Jones's rest; service, 2 days, in retaking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell," Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- MCLELLAN, STEPHEN, Falmouth, Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Camberland Co.) reet.; joined Aug. 1, 1789; discharged Dec. 6, 1789; service, 1 mos. 6 days; engagement, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of enstern Massachusetts.
- MCLLLLAN, THOMAS. Privato, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; culisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lucoln Co.
- Mchetti NS, Wittiam, Gorham, Ist Lieutemant, Capt. Hart William's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, error, 3 days; reported entisted into the army April 24, 1775; also, Locatemant, Capt. Hart Williams's co.; reglimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. I, 1776, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that his had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaian" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he with the offices in his regiment by recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said offleers he recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Hart William's (Ath) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's cet; in mister roll of field, staff, and commissioned offlers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed date. 1, 1776; percel descreted Art. 3, 1776.
- MCLELIAN, WILLIAM. 1st Lemman, shoop "Retrieve" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1476, signed by John Fax, in helaff of hinself and others, of Falmouth, Caseo Bay, asking that Joshua Stone be commissioned as com-



- McLellan, Whalam, continued.
  - number of said vessely ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be bisuel; also, list of prisoners on board the circle "Hostage" to be evchanged for British pisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary (year not given); said McLellan, 1st Lieutemant, reported taken in the sloop. "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casso Bay, by the British ship "Miffort."
- McLellan, Willelan. Ist Lieutenant, Cupt. Abuer Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mostered by Col. Novyes, arreaded to seacoast establishment; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abuer Lowell's (scaroast) co. stationed at Falmouth; list of officers of Cumberland Co. indita appointed to command men raised for various purpose; commissioned March 29, 1778.
- McLielana, William. Privately Capt. Alexander Meladian's co., Col. Jointhan Mitchel's regr.; emisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Pembesot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- MCLELLAN, WILLIAW. Private, Capt. Nehamiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's rest; cullisted July 7, 4779; discharaced Sept. 25, 4779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobsot expectation. Roll dated Harpswell and sworm to at North Yarmouth.
- McLianaw, Joseph. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Plunney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, 1866 8, 1776; emissed Jan. 1, 1776; reported descript Sept. 1, 1776.
- Molleller, Strephen. Private, Cupt. Julin Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; emisted May 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 27 days, in defence of searcost; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 4781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- McLament, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Sheparal's (Hd) red.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. I, 1759, to Bes. 31, 1759; resulting, Boston; afor, some co. and cert.; retirn for gratnity, dated Highlands, Feb. 21, 1760; a hor, some co. and rect.; retirn made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; embed Jan. 10, 1777; endsment, during war.
- McLiebe, Allers. Seatuan, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Melafox, Doxana. Gamer, Capt. John Donghry's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artiller) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported "W uting on the Brisel Wajor at the Park."
- McLenoy, Dyvin. Last of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battation.
- McLeroy, Samuel. Capt. John Wiley's co., Coi. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for hounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- McLerwine, William. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteonah's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- McLewb, Murdock. Seaman, sinp "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to June 10, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days.
- McLincoln, John. List of men who went to Rhode Island with Capt. Richardson in Aug., 1777, to serve for 1 months. [See John McLouth.]
- McLian, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willion's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) rest.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.



- Med.Hirata.s, Jaarts. List of men returned by a commutee for settling disputes between towers as to soldiers credited to them, dated flarre, June 25, 1778; said MedHerren claimed by Rathand and Westborough but not allowed to either town.
- MCLLWAIN, ANDREW, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported returned home.
- McLoad, David. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 21, 1779, signed by Daniel Clark, of Boston, asking that said McLoad be commissioned as communder of the schooler "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- McLaumen, John. Descriptive list of descriers from (late) 14th Mass, regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; aug. 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eulisted for town of Boston; reported description.
- McLollon, William, Searborough. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin fairmbe's co., Col. Muchel's reet.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobson expedition.
- McLoulis, Josham. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised for defence of castern Massachusetts; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Aug. 15, 1782; service, 4 mos. 3 days.
- McLort, Bendamin. Scaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aus. 28, 1777; service, 13 days; reported deserted Sept. 40, 1777.
- McLour, Liwas. Private, lieut. John Shaw's denethment, service from July 5 of July 25, 1777, 22 days, dateabonet stationed at Stabe's Perry near Rindo Enfand by oracer of Gon. Spinner and Brig. Golfrey; ado, Capt. Edgid Waller's cop. cod. July Hathway's rest; cullstated 6ct. 24, 1775; disberteed bec. 24, 1775; service, 1 no. 22 days; company detached from Gon. Golfrey's brigade and in collect to Dorch, set Heights.
- McLair D, Asso<sup>28</sup> r (also given Asso's), Yarmouth. Prevate, Cajir. Matthias Tology S. exc., Col. Armo William's reatt, pay alsteract for travel allowance, etc., from home to the place of rendervous, Ticondoruca, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles travel allowance and McLoudy also, same co. and reatt, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. 1777; reported dasharged at Fort Raward; 321 miles travel allowed said McLoud. [See Amenda McCloud.]
- Media offers, Walkiam, Descriptio list of now raised in Camberland Co. to serve in the commental Army, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, acreeable to resolve of April 13 [29], 1778, and noise-red in from 6m. Thompson's brigada, certified at Falmonth, danc 16, 1778, by Daniel Holey, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for salt county; Capt. Libbey's co., Col. Fuge's reg.; 3 ac, 23 yrs.; statute, 5 ft. 11 in.; compliction, dark; contaged for town of Scarborous for
- McLoughetts, Laweiner, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lean. Col. Loannii Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) ISth regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.
- McLotru, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Macelouth, McClouth, McClout
- McLovern, John, Tannton. List of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. Noah Hall; also, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randel in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; also, Fifer, Capt. Edward Elake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at



## McLouth, John, continued.

Rhode Ishand of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (3) miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. 1., via Reholoth, and kome, also, list of men who marched on an alarm at Rhode Ishand Dec. 8, 1776; under command of Cajd. Edward Blabe and served 1 mor, also, Rifer, Capt. Jossim, Williard's co., Col. John Ishandway's regt.; service, 23 days, in Rhode Ishand; company drafted from Tamton, Rayndam, and Easton, in April, 1777; also, list of men who went with Capt. Willow in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; also, Capt. Joshina Williard's co., Col. Joshin Williard's co., Col. Dainforth Reyes's regt.; cultists Am., 30, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778; 1 mos., at Rhode Island; also, same co. and cett; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Hacdquarters, Providence [see John MeLinach]; also, Seregant, Capt. Jacob Hasking's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; cutered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service to one of days, at Rhode Island.

McLourn, Lawkence, Jr., Taunton. List of men who went to Roxbury with Capt. Hodges in Dec., 1775, to serve for 2 months; also, list of 2 months men who went to Winter Hill in Feb., 1776, with Capt. North Hall; also, list of men who went to the Castle with Capt. Randel in May, 1776, to serve for 6 months; also, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said McLouth and others, for advance pay for I month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell'; Capt. Randell's order on David Jeffries, l'aymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; also, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to Camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; also, list of men who marched on an alarm at librate Island Dec. 8, 1776. under command of Capt. Edward Blake and served I month; also, Corpogal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; also, list of men who went with Capt. Wilbor in May, 1777, to serve for 2 months at Providence; also, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworm to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's rest.; also, Capt. Calch Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keves's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778. 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; also, list of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Slade's Ferry; said Melauth reported hired by John Townsend who was drafted; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Mc Louvis, List of men who want to Howland's Ferry with Capts, Wilber and Leanard in April, 1777, to serve for 3 weeks; abs, 18x of men unsiered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regr.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mos. 1 days, at Rhode Island: abva, Private, same co. and regr.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and swon to at Headquarters, Providence; abo, fist of men who went with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months at Stade's Ferry; said McLouth reported hired by Elisha Briegs who was darfield; abo, Private, Capt. Sammel Pales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regr.; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharded April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment darfiel to serve.



- McLouth, Li wis, continued.
  - under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; also, list of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campaign.
- McLourn, Peren. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's rest.; enfisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 11, 1781; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- McLorti, Salostox, Taunton. List of men who went with Capt. Crocker and others in July, 1778, on a 6 weeks campain; ato, Private, Capt. Jossiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July -, 1778, to serve for it weeks; also, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged April 15, 179; returned bonce Apol 17, 179; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Edward Bishe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godrev's [dristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on the alarm of Age. 2, 1789.
- McLox, Henn, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jointhan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) reet, as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larraboc, duted Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for fown of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's ros., Col. Francis's reet.; term, 3 years.
- McLeeas, ...... [This name also appears under the form of Mackelneus, McLuces.]
- Mela cas, Jons, Mr. Desert. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scatt-moof's (20th) regt.; moster roll dated Ame. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including all aract of pay to hast of July, 1776.
- McLi cas. Joshua, York, Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, I days; also, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company acturn [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; also, list of men unstered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, York; enlistment, a years or during war; reported received State bounty; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778, reported died Nov. 20, 1778; also, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jun. 25, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 68 rations, including rations for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; calisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master.
  - McLeeas, Joshua. Return of men culisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathannel Cushing who were disected to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Bliss's co.
  - McLeurs, John. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said McLuces and others, by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master, for culisting into the Continental Army; said McLuces joined Capt. William Walker's co., Col. Paterson's regt.
  - McLeons, Joshea. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Voos's regu; return of men who were in campon or before Auc; Io, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported a prisoner of war.



- McLem, John. Sergeaut, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's rest.; emenced Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Chayerack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Melleria, Riemann. 2d Liontenant, Maj. Melville's co.; list of officers, embrsed "Col'o Crafts return Dec 1.76 to Jan'y 1.1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Comcil March 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.
- Mer.Warx, William, Putney. 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regre; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- MeMAORATH, SAMURI. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) reet.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment. 3 years. [Soc Samuel McGhay.]
- McMartyn, Jayres, Londonderry. Capt. Bate's co., Lieut. Col. John Brook's (7th) treel; jist of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said McMahan tried May 18, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to receive fol lashes; reported pardomyl; also, Peristate, stime co. and rest; unster orld for Pela, 1782, danted York Intra and swom to at West Point; cullsted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 vents; also, descriptive list, dated Pela, 20, 1782; Capt. Bate's (also given Capt. Bastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brook's rest;; ass., 20 ys.; stating, 5 it. 6 in.; complexion, light; latir, brown (also given light); occupation, weaver; Birtiplatee, Ireland; residence, London-derry; cultsted March 2 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.
- McManay, James, Boston. List of mer raised to serve in the Continental Army from Gol. Jonathan Cogwell's 5d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Briz. Gen. M. Farley, residence, Boston; engaged for from of Ipswire; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Ichabol Alden's cert; term, during war y doo, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's cert.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 21, 1777, to May 30, 1778; reported as belonging to Ireland; also reported killed.
- MUMAHAN, JAMES. Receipt dated April 8, 1781, for bounty hald said McMahan by Class No. 10 of the town of Bradford to serve in the Confinental, Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- MCMARCK, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rest., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; agc, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; deserted April - 4778, from Albary.
- McManox, -- . [This name also appears under the form of Mahern, McHarham, McMaham, McMaham, McMahone, McMann, McMan, McMans, McMarham, McMarham, McMarners, McMehone.]
- McManox, Cum. Private, Capt. Jonatian Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rect.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.
- McManox, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's rett.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penoliscot.
- McManox, Terence. Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- MCMARIONE, TERRENCE. Gorporal, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharzed Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.



- McMAIN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 4, 1789; discharged Auc. 17, 1789; service, 6 mos. 13 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 5, 1789; service, 7 mos.; reported engined May 5, 1781.
- McMallin, Amerinalin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlessy Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supermendent for said county; are, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, beht; hair, libri; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); emgaged for form of Dunstable; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- McMaller, Willelan, Boston. Return of mentalsed to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirital's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. rect., dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engages for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Trescut's co., Col. Rendly's rept.; term, 3 years.
- McMan, Carl. Receipt given to Licut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by said McMan and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775.
- McMax, James. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regl.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 Jays, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- McMax, Jonx, Machias. List of men raised to sorre in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. rect., as returned by Maj. Ralph Criss, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Ezon Land's (Lunt's) Co., Col. Henley's rect.
- MeMas, Owen, Boston. Return certified at Cutop near Morristoon, April 30, 1789, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley 's, and Col. Jackson's regist, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherbinne's reeft, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, acroscable to the arrangement of April 9, 1775; tank, Protacy residence, Buston; ongaged Feb. 27, 1778; term, during war; said McMan appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's reet, who had been discharged from the rolls polor to above arrangement; reported deserted April 15, 1778.
- McMaxos, Muntata, Blandfort. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the nale inhabitatis of the form of Blandford, including the daton bis, belongue to the 17th co., 3d Hampshire Co., regt., is artisted by Llent, Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper a: Capitali April 6, 1779; residence, Blandford; energied for town of Blandford; joined Capit. Ward's co., Col. Wasson's (Wesseris) regt.; term to expire June., 17th.
- McWexis, Juny, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Resex Co. regit, as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Eds. 16, 1785 residency, Brunswick; engaged for town of Newburgpart (also given Brunswick); joined Cipt. John Read's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regit.
- McMAYIS, MICHALL. Receipt dated Biandford, May 22, 1781, for bounty jeild said McMaris by William Thompson and others, on behalf of the town of Blandford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McManner, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Licut. Col. John Collar's (Burkshire Co.) reet.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashkey, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- McManners, Dania. Private, Capt. George Ulucr's co., Col. James Hunter's corps, raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; culisted April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.



- McMANNEIIS, MIGHARIA, Glaszow. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to May 6, 1779; reallence, Glaszow; reported discharged May 6, 1779; also, thate) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Ans., 15, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; ags, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, lifelt, hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; enganed Apil 27, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of stands; arrived at Spinnefield May 11, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos. 18 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to rehisforce the Continental Army for 3 years; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, a mos., at Castle Island; reported as among rejected troops sent from Springickel for fort darty; for Ireturned by Capt. Liout. William Barkeck and sworm to at Boston.
- McMANNOS, Johns, Bruntswick (rubo given Georgettown). Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brack's reart; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; afso, Clapt. John Reed's en., Col. Alden's rept.; reuten dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; encaced for town of Newburryport; mustered by Suffolk County Muster Master Earlier and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; afso, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (Ohl): etc.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; cretified at Chery Valley, Peb. 31, 1779; also, same oc. and regit; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; endisted June 1, 1777; culistment, 3 years.
- McMannes, John, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regit; Confiiental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 4, 1780; residence, Ermswick; reported promoted to Corporal Jun. 1 (year not given).
- McMans, Cam. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; billeting aflowed from date of enlistment May 14, 1775, to date of marching July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Port No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MeMANUS, —— (This name also appears under the form of Mahern, Mannus, McMahon, McMan, McManas, McManis, McManner, McManners, McMannos, McMannus, McMans, McMarners.]
- McMaxtes, Jons. Private, "apr. William Littigon's ex; marched March 11, 1776; service to Ang. 31, 1776; 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of searonst; also, Capt. William Littigon, 3.7; co., Col. Muchel's rect.; service from Ang. 31, 1776; to Nov. 25, 1776; 2 mos. 23 days; comp my stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of sensorst; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Any from Col. Jonathan Muchell's (2d Cumberland Co., for etc., as setumed by Maj. Nathamel Larrabey; readience, Brimswick; reported "hired for Some town Westward;" also, list of men mustered by Nathamel Bariser, Muster Master for Suifolit Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
  - McMaxos, Mo nach, Blandford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Knox's 6th (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's rest., dated Feb. 10, 4778; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wilson's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire June ~, 1780.
- McMannan, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Batas's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (Tu) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for June, 1781; also, muster roll for Ang., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported confined under guard; also, list of men tred by contis-martial subsequent to Jam. 1, 1781;



- McMarhan, James, continued.
  - said McMarlain tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental contributation, or charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted; abso, innster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stany Point; also, unister roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.
- McMARHAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lecut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1751, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; also, muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlisted ment, 3 years.
- McMarionas, Cam., Royalsborough. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) rest.; company tetrum [probably Oct., 1775]. dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; entisted May 14, 1775.
- McManneras, James, Fahmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; follecting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 67 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Ediminol Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported on board floating lattery; also, order for bounty cont or its optivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Ediminal Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Port George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Oct. 19, 1776.
- McMannow, Michana, Luneuburg, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's reat; Confinential Army per accounts for service from Oct. 4, 1777; to Oct. 24, 1778; roidence, Luneuburg; reported diel Oct. 24, 1778; abso. Qud. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's reat; pays rolls of Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Miller, abo, some co. and registics of the properties of the properties of the pays rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworm to at Providence; abso. pay roll for Sept., 1778, wom to at Pawaixet; abso. reatrem certified at Comp near Mortishowa, April 30, 1780, or officers and men belonging to Col. Leek, Col. Henry Sterburge's reat, who were incorporated into a regiment indeet the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Luneuburg; engaged of c. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; said McMarrow appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's rest, who had been dischaged from the rolls piot to above arrangement; reported died Oct. 24, 1778.
- McMaster, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McMasters, McMastey.]
- McMassian, H. Gu, Palmer. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's rect.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mostions, at Rhodie Island, roll secure to at Newpert, abo, same or, and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, alboring 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (96 miles) included.
- McMaster, James, Williamstown. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Shome's en. of Minutenene, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entaged. April 22, 1775; sortiee, 11 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; alon, Capt. Samuel Shom's eo., Cot. John Patterson's regt; order for advance pay, signed by sad McMaster and others, dated Camp at Cambudge, June 6, 1773; alon, Private, same co. and regt; moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enfisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; alon, Corporal, same co. and text; company return [groledly] Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- McMASTER, JAMES. Capt. William Chrk's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsich near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittslield. Roll certified at Williamstown.



- McMasytta, James. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Regiantin simonable's (Berkalitie Co.) rest.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; dischunged Sept. 36, 1777; service, 21 days; company marghed to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at head-partiers and was discharged at Pawlet, On miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- McMASTER, JAMES. Privare, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1789.
- McMastron, Joux. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simondo's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service. Solays, company took part in battle of Wallomsiek near Beramagno Aug. 16, 1777; and later convoyed provisions to Pitusfield; roll certified at Williamston 1; afo., Petvate, sume co. and regt.; entisted Cot. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1785; service, It days, including (days 189 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, somero, and regt.; cullsted Oct. 26, 1780; order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, somero, and regt.; cullsted Oct. 26, 1780; order of Gen. Fellows sum and alarm; also, Lient. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. As Barris's sect.; critised Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co., to Northern troutiers by order of Col. Barris.
- McMastrin, Joshua, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's reen, which matricel on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; abo, Capt. Joshua L. Woodleidee's co., Col. Natura Tyler's reet; emissed June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; abo, same co. and reet; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo.5 days service at Rhode Island; ravel (95 miles) included.
- McMASTER, RANDALL, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated and. 4, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Randall Met'olister.]
- McMASTER, ROMART. 24 Lieutenaux, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Inent. Od. Tomothy Robinson's detachment of Hampsbore Co., millitiga master rold Janel Carrison at Ticonderoca, Feb. 21, 1777; engagement to exque March 25, 1777; proported sent to Fort Georee with smallpo. Feb. 13, 1777; by order of Col. Wayne; atlos, same co. and detachment; enexaced Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Spungfield; also, Lioutenaut, Capt. Daniel Carbrell's co.; petition added Willindian, June 2, 1777; sented by said McMaster and others, stating that they had proceeded to Ticonderoga under Capt. Caldwell in Jan., 1777, where they had been taken with smallpox which compelled their minoral to Sleensborough and obserbere, and asking allowance for necessary extenses incurred by reason of their seckness.
- MeMASTLES, ALEMANDER. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command at Eastown Jan.-March, 1781.
- McMASTERS, ISAAC. Private, Cupt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Rugeles Woodbridge's reet.; culisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (a/so given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (151 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and stenet by Capt. Chapin.
- McMastens, Johns. Corporal, Cajo. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Engeles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 39, 4777; service, 3 mos. 27 (alan given 3 mos. 15) days, including 8 days (151 inles) raved hone; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.



- McMastans, Romart. 20 Lieutemant, Capt. David Spear's (6th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pynchom, dared Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Commissioned June 15, 1776. that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.
- McMastea, Joshua. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's rest.; outcred service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.
- McMAYR, PATRICK, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. William Warner's etc., 16th Mass, regt., who enlisted for the war and received State bountry, dated West Point, Feb. 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston.
- McMenone, Traenet, Georgebown (also given York). Private, Capt. Samuel Durly's co., Col. Janues Schammor's (30th) regl.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1776; service, 3 nos. 4 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- MCMELLEN, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Maj. Hosmer, dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1781, signed by Maj. Pettenvill, stating that he had received said McMeilen of a class of the town of Chelmaford, of which Capt. John Foord (Ford) and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- McMillian, William, Reading. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) rest.; service from Feb. I, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Memeriton, Musician, Gapt. Thomas Burnstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Conneil of May 7. 1777, to guard stores, etc., nuder Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the bern of 5 weed s.
- MeMi Jahox, William. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (artillery) rest.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days, Roll sworn to at Boston.
- McMulliox, Wolliaxw. Drimmer, Capt. Elias Parl man's detachment; enraged July 2, 1778; discharged July 11, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; also, pay roll for sume service, dated foston.
- McMentox, Wita (v.). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., arrecable to resolve of lice, 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hoomer, Superimendent for said county; a c, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; outperson, b htt; han, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Nov. 17, 1781; tern, 3 years.
- McMainty, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McMayr, McMery.]
- McMarey, Pavinek. Falishment agreement, signed by said McMerry and others, engacing themselves to serve for 3 years, unless some disclanged; enlisted bee, 31 [1776]; also, Capt. Parls/s co., Col. Thomas Marshull's (10th) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Olimiet Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rect.; acc., 22 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 5 in.; complection, Indit, hair, dark; reported as belonging to heland; engaged Feb. 19, 1779, by Capt. Warner; engagement, during war, also, Private, 10th Mass, rect.; list of others and men who had not received the grantatites granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted; also reported a pisoner in Jan., (178).
- McMerey, Patricea, Topsfield. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;



- McMery, Patrick, continued.
  - residence, Topsfield; a/so, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) to., Cob. Marshall's root; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Peb. 6, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (229 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; a/so, same co. and rept.; muster roll for Jun., 1779, dated West Ploint; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- McMichael, ——. [This name also appears under the form of McMichel, McMichell, McMickel, McMickel, McMichell, McMichell
- McMichard, Janes. Pay roll for 5 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (132 miles) home.
- McMichael, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- McMienra, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt, for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorineaduce.
- McMienta, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Smoonds's (Eriesme Co.) rest; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, same co. and rest; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- McMierilli, Janis, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toroway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- McMicken, Jeans, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Winde's regit; emisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, Inchange 12 days (233 miles) travel home; emistment to expure Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- MeMinach, James. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) pert.; cultsted Oct. 17, 179; discharged Nov. 21, 179; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Clavenack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reintorce Confinental Army for 3 months.
- McMerkerey, James, Bustol. Last of moneraise Unit Freedon Co. to march to Providence to tenture Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's rests, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, datal Powendborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Bristol; collisied July 16, 1778, from Col. Jones's (3d Lancout Co.) regt.
- McMi on v., [?], Jaanss. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepeon river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.
- McMillox, Janes. Drum Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1778, and Oct. 31, 1778, 2 mos.
- McMillox, William, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.
- McMillan, . [This name also appears under the form of Macmillan, Macmillan, Macmillan, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McWellon, McMellon, McMellan, McMillan, McMillan, McMellan, McMe



- McMillan, -. Captain; list of men [date and particulars not given].
- McMillan, Archibald. Receipt dated Dunstable, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said McMillan by Class No. 7 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 5 vers.
- McMillan, James C. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (129 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gon. Gates on an alarm.
- McMillan, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunfolk Co., dated Boston, July 29, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- McMillax, William. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reet.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- McMILLES, Amerits (Lip, Peterborough (also given New Boston). Private, (Lapt. Willliam Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sarzent's regt., which marched April '29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April '19, 1775'; service, 3 days; also, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; muster roil dated Ang. 1, 1775; eithisted April 2775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- MCMILLEN, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Spront subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1789, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MCMILLIA, PETER. Scaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Haller; engaged Peb. 12, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- MeMiller, Thours, Pellam. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Munito-men, Gol. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McMittlery, Witterw. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- McMillary, James, Moston. Gumer, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (1th) ca., Col. Crafte's (Artillery) regit; service from Ech. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, in may 7, 498; abo, Bonthardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafte's next; service from May 8, 1777, o Ang. 1, 1777, 81 days; abo, statement dated Boston, 804; 22, 1777, sensed by add McVallan and others belonding to Ool. Crafte's rext, declaring their refusal to heave Boston, unless their foundy or vorse, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed soldlers of the Continental train of artiflery; abo, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafte's rext.; Int of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, a may abo, Bondardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's (18t) co., Lient. Col. Paul Reverc's corps of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1896, to May 8, 1894, inoo. 8 days.
- McMillann, Joun. 1st Louiemant, sloop "Hazard" (privateer); jetifion dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that Nathuniel Gott Webb be commissioned as commander of said vessel; are, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- MCMILLIAN, WILLIAM. List of mon unustered by Nathaniel Barber, Musicr Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Healey's regt.
- McMillian, William. Drummer, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; may abstract for wages, dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1777;



- McMillian, William, continued.
  - also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said McMillian and others behaving to Co. U-crit's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, nules stile boundy or wages, or both, were made equivation to those allowed the solidies for both Conflictual train of artillery; also, Capt. Phillip Marrett's co. Col. Graft's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Per. 30, 1773, 1873.
- McMillax, Sampel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as retirmed by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sween to in Worcester Co. Feb. 17, 1778; encesed for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Lemmel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.
- McMillion, James. Musician, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hafeli's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment communded by Maj. Andrew Symmos drafted to serve for 6 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- McMillion, James. Drum Mijor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) rest.; service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 2 mos. Roll dated Cump at Boston.
- McMilliox, James. Scaman, frigate "Boston," communished by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 21, 1779; reported in the schooner "Flying Fish." Roll made up for advance pay for I month.
- McMillany, Jyurs. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Arriber) regt.; service from Aug. I, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, amos; advo, return of men belonging to this State regiment of an after centried to an additional bounty of CD, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co; also, Boulvanier, Capt. Cushune's co., Col. Rever's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 34, 1779.
- McMillios, William, Reading. Drumner, Capt. Ehenczer Baucroft's co., Col. Bridge's rogt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; onlisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- MCMILLION, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. William Hadson Ballard's ca., Col. Asa Whitemab's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.
- McMillarios, Wellario, Return of men helonging to the State regt, of artiflery emitted to an additional bounty of 15a, as returned by (7.4. T. Grafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. March's (5th) co.; also, Brummer, Col. Revers's rest; Contimental Army propagation for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1770; also, Educ. Col. Paul Revers's (Artiflery) rest; return of provisions endosed (3.414) at Castle Island April 17th 1779; "cations allowed sand McMillion from March 27, 1779, to April 10, 1779.
- McMitteni L, Jouvy, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Ool, Pynchon's neet, as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Gol. Crune's rest; enlistment, 3 years; said McMitchel reported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.
- McMiroutti, Jous. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Grane's (Avillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to bec. 31, 1779, revibed to form of Palmer; also, Matriess, state co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been alsout antisequently except for furioning feet, abo, (topprat), same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. Nov. and bee., 1777; also, same co. and regt., univier roll for May, 1778, dated (aug) Valley Force; term, furing wat; also, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1789.



- McMopey, Praem. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said McMofey and others belonging to Capt. Turner's ro., for wage for 1 month.
- McMonx, Jonn, Authorough. List of men belonging to Capt. Jabec Barney's co., as returned to Leint. Gol. Commondant Labe Burry at West-Point; marched July 17, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. B, 1781; residence, Authorough; engaged for town of Attleborough; also, Private, Capt. Jabec Barney's co., Col. Drury's rest; emisted July 23, 1781; dischared Nov. S, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point, by order of Bu Excellency John Haucock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from millita to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- McMONEGIT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment communiced by Licut. Col. John Parke; muster roll for Aust., 1778.
- McMonoy, Jyurs, Becket. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's ro. [year not given]; residence, Becket; enlisted for town of Becket; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brown's regt.
- McMorstn, Erenezer, Penobscot. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Lynn.
- McMot E.S., Thou vs. Sergeaut, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- McMCLLAIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Tischle's co., Col. John Greaton's (G1) reat.; master roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; cullsted Ang. 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- McMullan, Janus. Capt. John Forguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- MCMULLAN, JAULS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's on, Liout, Col. Samuel Williams's right; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- McMettera, Thouas, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Gol. Samnel Wils. Jiams's vert.; engaged bec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 wils. If days, including 11 days (220 niles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- MeMCHAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Licut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 must be styring in the private of the private
- McMCTEEN, —— [This name also appears under the form of Macmillan, Macmillan, MacMillon, McMallen, McMellen, McMellian, McMellian, McMillon, McMillon, McMillan, McMillan, McMillian, McM
- McMULLEN, Archiffully, New Hoston. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Surgent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent.
- McMettlers, Amontalard, Dedham, List of mor rased in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Array for the term of 9 nonths from the time of their arrival at Fish-kill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 29, 1778; also, list of mor returned as mustered by Henry Ruteres, Fr., Deputy Mister Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; encaced for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; also, exceptive list of men raised in Suifolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], descriptive list of men raised in Suifolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], dedorsed "Sent by Suindry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Evert's co., Col. McIntosh's reset, age, 20 yrs., stature, fit.3 in., fair, light; eyes, light; occupation, hugshandman; resolutere, Dedham; emeaged for town of Dedham; also, list



- McMULLEN, ARCHIBALD, continued.
  - of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; area, list of men raised for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; also, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779. [See Archibald Mullen.]
- MCMULEN, DAVID. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1720, returned as received of Nonh Goodman, Superintendent for Hampstire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham until Jan. I, 1789; drab, descriptive list of men raised in Hampsture Co., returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lacat. Reathen Lifley, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 fit; complexion, dark; linir, black; eneraged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; also, Liett. Col. Hull's co., 2d Mass. rest.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; thesicarged May 16, 1789; term, 9 months.
- McMPLLEN, EDWARD, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieutemant Caleb Benjamin, sworm to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; encaced for town of Montague; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.
- McMULLEN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rgr.; cultisel July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., to serve for 6 days.
- McMULLEN, JOHN. Capt. James Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flang's (Worcester Co.) rest; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777.
- MCMULLEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's rogt.; service from Sept. 5, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 30 (also given Oct. 22), 1777, I mo. 26 days, in Northern department.
- McMeller, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's ed.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.
- McMellanx, John. Capt. Perry's etc., Cot. Timothy Wallac's (234) reat; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Royalny, Oct. 20, 1752, also, private, Capt. Hasting's co., Col., Henry Jackson's reat; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to 19cc. 31, 1772; redited to board Reindout; a'co, Capt. Joshua Ome's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Liont. Col. Wan, S. Smith; pay roll for Oct, 1778; a'do, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (tolb) regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated Paytingte, Col. Jackson's (tolb) regt., muster roll for April, 1779, dated Paytingte, also, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July (3), 1777; a'do, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; a'do, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt; pay roll for Oct, 1779.
- McMULLEN, PATHER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., Ith Hampshiro Co. regt., as returned by Lient. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Pelhatn; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.
- McM (LLEN, PATRICE. Private, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of offlers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; who, Marine, ship "Africa," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig" Active "[year not given].



- McMCLLEN, THOMAS, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Auct. I, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Etisla Porter's rect.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.
- MCMULLEN, WILLIAM, Pelham. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Sannel How (year not given). but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pelham; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.; also, Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Licut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; said McMullen reported as having engaged to serve for the town of Pelham upon Jan. 1, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Licat. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 26 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 6 it.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; also, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- McMunlen, William. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence.
- McMelladax, Johnx, Rehoboth. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West. Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Has-fings's co., 9th Muss, rest, commanded by Col. II. Jackson; rank, Private; asg. 21 yes; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, geomatic residence, Rehoboth; enlisted May 25, 1777, by Capt. Down; enlistment, during war.
- McMULLIA, EDWARD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sutherly's (Satterlee's) co.; Col. Hazel's (Hazen's) regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; term, 3 years.
- McMullin, James, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Tunothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McMCLLIN, John, Athleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's rest; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1789; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Athleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on an alarm.
- McMullin, John, Holden. Private, Capt, James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19½ days.
- McMillelin, Johns, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Thuothy Walker's regit, master old ducel Ang. J. 1775; emilsted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mass, 3 weeks, 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (23) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (160) rect; Cominental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Marristown, Aprel 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Leo's, Col. Henrley's, and Col. Jackson's regis, and men belonging to Wassardnesstein Col. Henry Sherburne's rectt, who were incorporated into a rectment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 20, 1777; term, during war. [See John Milliken.]



- McMullin, John. Ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamenel Braiford's regl., made up from the time of their several culi-tinents to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; emlisted May 20, 1777; credited with 26 rations.
- McMullin, Sanuel, Tannton (also given "Entram" and Boston). Screegatt, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; also, Capt. Lemmel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1775, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuvet; culisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's rest.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported restored to rank of Sergeant Oct. 16, 1779; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; also, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 10, 1780; residence, "Entram;" reported deserted April 10, 4780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1789, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Houley's, and Col. Jackson's reats., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt,, who were incorporated into a regiment under the congagned of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged July 10, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Aug. 23, 1779; promoted to Sergeaut Oct. 6, 1779; deserted April 1, 1780; family of said McMallin reported as at Taunton.
- McMULLIX, WILLIAM. Return certified at Camp mear Moristown, April 20, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Locks, Col. Henders, and Col. Lockson's regiss, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherbarne's rect., who were incorporated hito a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1770; rank, Sergeaut; reported as belonging to Pennsylvania; emanged July 11, 1777; term, during war; sand McMullin appears among men belonging to Col. David Hender's regt, who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Col. 1, 1778.
- McMellenox, Thomas, Pelham. Sergiant, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's (7th) rest.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- McMcRoo, .- . [This name appears under the form of McMordy, McMurdy.]
- McMurny, Javies. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Traman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barringnon, April 1, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term. 3 years; reported received State bounty.
- McMURITA, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Titrond's co., Col. Gerrish's negt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; grument raised to guard Lieut, Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- McMuury, Pittan, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pamer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majoriagadore.
- McMunry, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify nots at and about Boston.
- McMurery, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McMofey, McMurfoy, McMurfy, McMurvey.]



- McMetteney, Javers Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jecob Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- Mé Mirenty, Pi r.i.n. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Hee. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 Julys, in defence of seconst; rull dated Bristol; also, Private, same co.; entisted March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 Julys, in defence of seconst; rull dated Bristol; also, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 7 days; company sationed at Boothkay.
- МеМеконту, Ръпле. Sergennt, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 8 mss. 3 days, under Brig, Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.
- McMCRERY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest, of guards; moster roll dated Winter Hall, May 11, 1778; also, same co. and rest; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 most 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- McMURVEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Offiver Theomb's vo., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1775; disclourged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- McNan [1], Harity. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said McNah and others, for waxes for 3 nos, service at Bristol, R. U., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.
- McNataa, Grokoa. List of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- McNain, Samera. Descriptive list of men raised in Moliflesex Co., arreadable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; are, 16 (1884); stature, 5 ft. 2½ inc.; complexion, dark; harr, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, conductine i entaged for town of Marillorough; engaged April 24, 1784; term, 3 years.
- McNvi.t, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McNawl.]
- MCNALL, JOSEPH, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- McNabl., Joseph, Palmer. Lientenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; 6/50, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) tests; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ouguled April 21, 1775; service, 5 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, 1st lacutenant, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's (8th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's rest, ; muster roll dated Camput Treonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 11, 1776. to serve as 1st Licutemant, in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wieglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Calvin Smath's (late Wigglesworth's) rect.; Continental Army may accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Licatemant, 15 mos. 7 days as Captain; also reported a supernumerary officer; also, La utenant, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were raised and in actual service Sept. 15, 1777, showing gratuities due them; also, Captain, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1778; reported on fatigue duty; also, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; also, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 20, and Oct. 5, 1778; a/so, Captain, 5th co , (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th) regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and



- McNALL, Justient, continued.
  - commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported a supernamerary officer, refrired April 9, 1779; also, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Laent, Col. Sanuel Peirce; entered service May 19, 1779; service, I no. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- McNalle, William, Palmer. Private; return of men enlisted into Capt. Israel Davis's eq., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. [rear not given]; residence, Palmer; enlisted for town of Palmer; mastered by Capt. Nucl.] (Newf).
- McNally, ---- [This name appears under the form of McAnnally, McNelley, McNelly, McNelly, McNelly, McNelly,
- McNatha, Patrice, cato given Prinni, Mystic (also given Medfort). Ident. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Halb's) ex., Ident. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thombs) and Capt. Sacc Halb's) ex., Ident. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thombs) and Capt. Capt
- МеNамака, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meknamana, McNamar, McNamarongu, McNamarra, McNamer, McNamor, McNimarra.]
- MCNAMARA, Junis, Grofoni. Serreant, Capt. Munsoil's co., (vol. Bazon's reg.); Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 33, 1779; also, return of offlores and men behaving to Massachusetts in Col. Mosso Bazon's regt, certified at Camp Peelsskill, Nov. 9, 1779; Capt. Munson's co.; tank, 87segent; centaged Nov. 11, 1776; term, during wars also, Col. Bazon's regist; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, residence, Grofon.
- McNAMARY, PATRICK, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the North co. of Lecester, as returned by Capt. Loring Luncobit; residence, Boston; emaged for town of Lecester; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suboli. Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- McNamara, Parmer, List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jun. 8, 1777; Capt. Abijah Clubi's co., Col. treaton's port.
- McNavava, Riemann. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffoll. Co., dared Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Lungdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reed.
- McMAMAMA, Troux y (also given Tru-), Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barler, Muster Maser for Smifids Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Copd. Baruham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rogt.; also, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rogt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Surbridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; also, list of deserters from 5th regt, and part of the 9th regt, commanded by Col. Mo hard Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age. 25, 9xx; stature, 5 ft. 19 m; complexion, dark; bair, boown; birthplace, Ireland; enlistment, during war; deserted Sept. 1789; reported a framsient.
- Menamana, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Rosmer, Superintendent for said country (acc, 21 yes); stature, 5 ft. 8½ in; complexion, dark; hin; dark; eyes, gray (also given brown); occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Wolmm;



- Menamarka, Willertu, continued. congord Oct. 5, 1781; term, 3 years; ulso, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middleser Co., stating that he had received said McManarta, who had cultisted for the town of Wohurn, of Simon Carter and others.
- McNauarough, Morgan. Marme, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MCNAMARRA, TROMAS. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rest.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1789; reported deserted Oct. 2, 1780.
- MCNAUER, PATRICE, Charlestown. Corporal, Capit. Abljah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2h) regt.; Continental Army jay accounts for service from Jin. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; o'no., same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; unustered by County Muster Master Earlier; enlistment, during war.
- McNauon, Pyrnick, Charlestown. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lent. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MCNARE, SAUPEL. Account dated Martborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid smil McNare and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- McNawi, William, Jalmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchor's rest, as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Auron Graves, dated Feb. 5, 177s; residence, Palmer; enlisted for form of Palmer; joined Capt. Immford's (Darfordt's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's rest,; enlistment, 3 years; said McNawl Paported as having enlisted from Capt. David Spear's co.
- McNeal, Francis, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. William Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Capt, Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's rest.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Healey's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 15 ratiso given Nov. 10), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on committed in Pennsylvania; also, same co, and regi.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; also, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; also, same co. and regi.; regimental return inside up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on command in Pennsylvania; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 1, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sharburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rmrk, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April-July, 1780; reported on extra service.
- MCNEAL, Gronge, N. Caman, Albany Co. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1789; residence, N. Caman, Albany Co.



- McNear, Harrott, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.
- McNear, Hexury, Groton. Private, Capa. Henry Farced's (144) co., Col. William Prescut's (19th) rest.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; arbo, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Aan Whiteomb's rest; muster roll dated Camp at Tisonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 19, 1775; arbo, Private, Capt. Joseph Mores's co., Col. Rafas Patman's [Subr, rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; alao, Capt. Mores's co., Col. Patman's [Will regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; numbered by Col. Barber; reported described, abn. Capt. Moses Mechanik's co., Col. Lewis Nicola's rest; service from Sept. 5, 1779; to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 no. 27 days; reported transferred Sept. 5, 1779; also reported selve in host part afso., Capt. McParlamb's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789, reported transferred transferred from Col. Putma's rest.
- MCNEAL, JOHN, Dunstable. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Dunstable; arrived at Fishkill July 6, 1778.
- MCNLAL, JOHN. 3d Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capa, John Paul Jones; list of officers and monentuited to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776.
- McNeyas, Jonx. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 22, 1779; 3d co., Gol. Hathaway's rect.; acc, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, bark; emerged for town of Digition; also, Private, cput. Henry Press co., Col. John Hathawat's rect.; marched Aug. 5, 1789; discharged Aug. 6, 1789; service, 2 days; company narried to Robol Island on a darun.
- MeN E.A., Nata, Camana. List of men mattered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master of Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's rest.; abso. Bombardler and Corporal, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artiflery) rest; Continental Vruy pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cuman; form, during war (also giben 3 years).
- McNiax, Pittven. Descriptive fix of men raisod in Middlesex Co., acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Supermittedent for said country, a.e., 22 yrs; stature, 5 fr. 7½ in.; complexion, black; barr, black; every black; occupation, laborer; emgased for town of Framingham; engaged March 13, 1782; term, 3 years; reported a metro.
- MCNEALL, John. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, steined by said McNeatl and others, asking for wages for 3 mos, service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."
- McNeau, --. [This name also appears under the form of McNair, McNare, McNier, McNier, McNier.]
- McNean, Joseph, Newcastle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prys's eggt; marched from home March 4, 176; service to May 31, 176, 2 mo., 28 days, in defence of seacoast; nlm, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Oct. 15, 1776; 1 mos. 15 days, at Bouthlay in defence of seacoast; nlm, 24m, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodee's co., Col. William Jone's rect; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Grad") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sowrn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.



- Menear, Roman. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regr.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; also, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.
- McNeau, Thowas. Privata, Capt. Israel Daves's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Doc. 5, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seasonst; also, Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's rect.; list of men who assisted in the re-exputure of the ship "Grout" ("Gruet") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoh Co.
- MENEEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gonde's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1789; discharged Oct. 19, 1789; servue, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.
- MCNEIL, ---. [This name also appears under the form of MaNeall, McNaile, McNeal McNeall, McNeel, McNeill, McNill, McNille.]
- McNEIL, DANILL Petition signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Mercer, of Boston, owners of the brigantine "Hancock," (privateer), asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of said vessel; vessel reported as having been nearly 12 months in commission under Capt. Wingate Newman, resigned; ordered in Conned Nov. 39, 1776, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1776, signed by Archibald Mercer, of Boston, asking that the brig " Hising States," commanded by Capt. James Thompson, and the brig "Hancock," commanded by said McNeil, Captain, be permitted to convoy the ships "Mercer," "Moore," and "Iwo Friends," chartered by Nathaniel Falkner, on behalf of the secret committee of the Continental Congress, to proceed from Boston to Virginia. there to load with tobacco for France, and upon their return from convoying said vessels, to take a short cruise against the enemies of United States; petition granted in Council Dec. 30, 1776, but action non-concurred by the House and a committee of both houses appointed to report thereon; also, Captain, schooner "America;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; also, petition dated Boston, April 22, 1779, signed by Thomas Harris and John Larkin, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "America" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1779, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, June 2, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeil be commissioned as commander of the ship " Tagle" (privateer); ordered in Conneil June 2, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- MCNEIL, DANIEL. Carpenter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 11, 1781.
- McNeill, Gronolt. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Ca., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- M. Nett, Hacron, Boston. Council warrant dated April 26, 1777, drawn for £1,635. Bs 11d to be paid still McNeill, Commander of the Continental ship "Boston," to enable him to put said vessel to sear dam, jettion dated Boston, May 22, 1789, segmed by said McNeil, in b half of John Travey and others, of Newtoureport, asking that he be commonstoned as commander of the britzanine "Patha," (privateer); ordered in Council May 22, 1789, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, Nov. 21, 1789, signed by said McNeil, in behalf of Innuself and others, of Boston, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Adventure" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 22, 1789, that a commission be issued.



- McNan, Henry, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's ro., Col. William Present's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days.
- McNett, John. Corporal of Marines, Continental fregate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nickerson; engaged Dec. 1, 4781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; engagement, 5 months.
- MeNerra, Nata. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's Gid Artillery) regr.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1750, to June 23, 1789; reported Killed June 23, 1789; abo, same co. and regr.; return of men who were in service before Arc. 1, 1777, and who had not been about subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artiflery near Morrasbown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- MCNRII, WILLIAM. Lientenant, brigantine "Rising States" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1776, signed by William Davis, in behalf of himself and others, usking that James Thompson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Connect Oct. 18, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- MCNLII., WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the named ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Klisha Himman, dated Taston, Nov. -, 1750; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- McNeill, Arguirald. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Torrey's co., Boston regt, of Mass, militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- McNitta, Davitta. Petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, sixued by Thomas Harris & Co., asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the schounce "America" (privatery), then in the harbor of Boston itted out for a 1 months cruise; ordered in Counell April 17, 1773; that a containsion be issued; also, petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moor, of Boston, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Multin" (privatery); ordered in Council March 18, 1778, that a commission be essued; also, petition dated Boston, Cot. 6, 1789, stende by Stephen Higelmson, in behalf of himself and Edonced Parsons, of Boston, nakur that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Ulysses" (privateer); advised in Commel Nov. 8, 1789, that a commission be Issued; also, petition dated Boston, Jame 5, 1782, signed by Stephen Higelmson, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said McNeill be commissioned as commander of the briganting "Waspi" (privateer); advised in Council Jame 5, 1782, that a commission be Issued).
- MCNELLI, GLOBGL, Bostont. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Cogninental Army on helaff of the 1-t 10 nley co., as returned by Capt. Walliam Carter, of Cot. Robinsus's sert, dated 10 nley, Jan. 13, 173; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- McNerra, Harron. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's rest.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said McNeill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- McNerler, Hexay, Groton. Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's rest; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Sawall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; Jah., 18st of mentals to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) rest, as returned to Briz. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; engaced for town of Groton; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putman's rest; term, 3 years.
- McNatta, John. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct.14, 1778; service 3 mos. 15 days.



- McNelli, Robert. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said McNeill, 1st Lieutemant of Marines on the "Boston," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax; also, petition addressed to the Council, dated Dec. 22, 1777, signed by Daniel McNeill, stating that his brother, said Robert McNeill, had been 1st Lieutemant of Marines on the ship "Boston," commanded by Hector McNeill, and had been taken prisoner while in command of the marines on board the frigate "Fox," to which he had been ordered, and was then confined at Halifax, and asking that Donald McBean, a British prisoner on board the guard-ship, be permitted to go to Halifax under parole to secure the exchange of said McNeill; ordered in Conneil Dec. 22, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners take the parole of Donald McBean upon his engaging to secure the return of said McNeill by the cartel "Favourite" or to return himself; also, list of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" Jan. 29, 1778; said McNeill, a Lieutenant, reported as having been taken in the "Fox;" also reported exchanged; also, Captam of Marines, ship "General Mullin" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 17, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that Damel McNeill be commisstoned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Conneil March 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.
  - McNille, William. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years.
  - MCNTLIA, WILLIAM. Cooper, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. E. Himman; into of United States Navy persioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; reported distabled by the blowing up of some cartridges; pensioned Aug. 12, 1778; discharged from roll March 17, 1786; having become a resident of Connecticut.
  - McNin, Barkarass. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] from 6th Hampshite Co. regt., endorsed "Coffo David Fields Return;" engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months. [See Berniec McNitt.]
  - MCNILLLY, HUNGY, Chesterfield. Last of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1791; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the fown of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; matched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mas. 18 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
  - McNi ivy, Hyster, Descriptive fist of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, in read the to resolve of Jane 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Beg, Gen, John Glover, are Spannendel, July 8, 1780; acc, 22 yes; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; enzaged for rown of Chesterfield; married to comp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.
  - MCNELLY, JOHN, Providence. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt, and part of the 9th regt, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; complexion, light; barr, light; birthplace, Worcester; residence, Providence; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 8, 1777.
  - McNelly, James. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; caraged for town of Newton.
  - MCNIAR, SAMUET. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rest.; muster roll for Jam., 1782, dated York Huts; emlisted April 21, 1781; emlistment, 3 years.



- MoNiel, Gronor, Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Barld Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworm to in Hamp-bare Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pittsheld; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Col. Vose's regl; term, during war.
- McNian, John. Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the re-capture of the ship "Grout" ["Grout"] from the Brush ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworm to at Nowenstle, Lincoln Co.
- McNien, Samuel. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 18, Oct. 22, and Dec. 27, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders neeepled on account of wages, etc.
- McNicurr, Jons, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and re-turned by fing, 6cm. Patteson as harding passed muster in a return dated (2mp. Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789). also, pay toll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1789; marched June 29, 1789; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mon. 23 days, including travel (132 miles) home.
- McNroutt, Romere, Londonderry (also given Derry). Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, speed by said McNeglat and others, payable to Capt. Mierjah Glenson; 450, Private, Capt. Mierjah Glenson; 450, Private, Capt. Mierjah Glenson; 450, Private, Capt. Mierjah Glenson 180, 1715; emisted Mary 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; afon, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter [101]; also, order for bounty exat or its equivalent in money endorsed by Deef 224, 1775.
- McNiouri, Romairi, Washington. List of men rabed in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1478, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Bartington, June 5, 1778; aba, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Lient, Cornish's co., Col. Dimond's real, page 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Washington; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.
- Mentour, Rouger. Private, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's rett.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MeNnil, Hecror, Marbiehead. 3d Corporal, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company retrin [probably Oct., 1775].
- M. Niller, Gronov, Boston. Private, iith co., Col. Brooke's reet.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 7, 1777, to May 50, 1778; re-adence, Boston, form, 3 years; reported Lilled.
- M. Nimaway, Danier, Cambridgo, Privato, Capt. Jereman Hill's co., Col. James Seminion's (20th) regt.; music roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; also, company return dated Sopt. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted June 29, 1775.
- McKing, Samura, Mariborouch. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Licut. Col. John. Brook's (Th) rest., muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; cull-kn. Aprl 21, 1781; al-ko, muster roll for Pept., 1781, earlied at Continental Villace; al-ko, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; al-ko, heaving and for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; al-ko, heaving the Bay's co., Licut. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt.; age, IT yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 calso given 5 ft. 8) us.; complexion, light; hair, light; comparison, conductine; birthplace, Boston; residence, Marthorouch; emisted for town of Mariborough; cullsted April 23 (along given April 28), IT81; emistence in Special College and Private College (18) and priva



- McNitte, Romeic. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army.
- McNitt, Adau. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Condition that Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; are, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, licht; occupation, farmer; engazed for town of Shelburne; engazed Jan. 31, 1781; tern. 3 years; abs. Private, Col. Ecajamin Tupper's (Oth) regt.; service from Jan. 29, 1781, 23 mos. 3 days.
- MCNITI, Axmaw, Myrfifeld (Rowel). Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's evo of Muntem, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army under Capt. Hugh Maxwell April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Hugh Maxwell Xep. Col. William Present's (10th) rest; moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for money in lieu of bounty casts signed by Andrew WeNitt and John Nollan, dated Jan. 3, 175; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's rest; engaged July 19, 1777; discharged Aug. 2, 1717; service, 83 days, behaling travel (10th miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Treonferons.
- McNitt, Bankann (abo given Bankanas). Account dated Buckland, March 12, 1784, rendered by the Selectmen, of bountles paid said McNat and John Tompson to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dev. 2, 1789; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah (Bookman, Superintedoul); as, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; eneared for fown of Luckland; curgaged Jan. 15, 1784; term, 3 years; also, Private, Col Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regret; service from Jan. 9, 1783, 23 mus. 23 diese;
- MCNITT, BERNICE, Ashineld. Private, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported an S months man; nfso reported discharged. [See Barmahas Mech.]
- McNett, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; emisted July 10, 1777; discharged Ame. 12, 1777; service, 33 days, including thavel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Treonderoga.
- McNer, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Teconderoga.
- McNett, Jons. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's text.; culisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos.; days, including travel (172 miles) home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Meomrea, Hementon. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 50, 1775.
- McOsar, James. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) rect., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's rect.; term, 3 years.
- McOnoux, Diexus, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fi-likilit, agreeable to resolve of April '99, 178s, 11th co., Col. Reed's regt; race, if yes; statuce, 3 ft. 5 in.; residence, Peperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.



- McPharson, Dovoat. Receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said McPharson by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army.
- McPhauson, Memock. Private, Capt. James Noble's ed., Col. Benediet Arnold's rest.; onlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.
- MCPIGRON, PACE, Newbury port. Drivate, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lient. Col., Enoch Putman's regt.; enlisted Ang. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Rssex and Plymonth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- McPharson, Pavir, Plymouth. Quartermister Sergeant, Colonel's co., Cal. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; residence, Plymouth; term, 3 veirs.
- MCPHATHO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamu Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; emisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penulsecot.
- McPinenson, —. [This name also appears under the form of McFarson, McFerson, McPharson, McPharson, Mepherson, Mepherson.]
- McPur ISSOS, DOGGA, Acton. Descriptive list of more raised to reinforce the Contineural Autor for the term of 6 months, agreeable to revolve of June 6, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ety, Cumnissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spurnefield, Aug. 19, 1789, age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 nr.; complexion, raddy; emaged for fown of Acton; arrived at Springfield Aug. 17, 1789; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1789, under command of Ensian Blasdale; also, pay rell for 6 months mea belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Cominenfal Army durine 1780; marched to camp Aug. 18, 1790; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including tracel (200 miles) now.
- MCBin nows, Hesin. Private, Capt. Josiah Excibi soc., Col. Isaac Deam's regit; qualitied march. J. 1781; is sharred March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; rediment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellence John Hauseck; arbo, precipit dated Mansfield, April 2, 1781, for hounty paid said McPherson by a class of the town of Mansfield, of which Capt. John Dean was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, acreaded to resolved Dec. 2, 1780; ads., list of near raised in Iristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Tannoin; also, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Tannion, April 18, 1841, to be conducted to spunished and debivered to Col. Skiperal, age, 21 yes; stature, à fr. 6 in; complexion, Edn; occupation, laborer; eneaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years.
- McPiricson, Hvon, allies Hvon Grant. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 21, 1782, as returned by Lient. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 21, 1782, to the credit of the town of Milton; deserted Aug. 1, 1782.
- McPurisson, Johns. Descriptive list of mon raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent, dated Jan. 15, 1782; a.s., 25 yes; stature, 5 ft. 7 lin; complexion, dark; occupation, tallor; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.
- McPiniasov, Pavi, Plymouth. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Turner's (3d) cn., Col. Bradford's rest.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, do. Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's rest.;



McPhensons, Parth, continued. return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; alm, Quartermaster Sergant, Capl. Zebedes Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.;

pay roll for Dec., 1778.

- McPirmson, Part. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreciable to resolve of Jinn 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; are, 30 yrs.; stating, 5 ft. 10 in; complexion, ruidry eingared for town of Newbury; marched to earny July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; also, pay roll for 6 months men taised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1789; marched July 8, 1789; its harved Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (33 days) home; also, 174-vate, Capt. Rufus Lincolu's ext. licent. Col. John Brooks's (th) tert; muster roll for Jan, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistent 6 months.
- McPuerioss, ---. [This name also appears under the form of McPretress,]
- McPuetterss, Architectur. Private, in a company commanded by Lient, Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 19, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.
- McPut usors, Patr., Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- McPar mass, Alemmaan. Prevate; pay roll of Lent. Andrew Gilman's co. finehaling Indians) stationed at Penolscot river; roll made up for 16½ days, additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.
- McQi (8, Joun. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; mitster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; enlisted July 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MCQUERRY, JAMES. Scaman or Marine, bricantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Sameon Samson; roll made up for advance pay for officers, seamen, and marines belonging to said vessel dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777. [See James McQuire.]
- McQuota, Dxxiri, Newcasile (also givon Salisbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Years from 3d Lincoln Co. i.e. d., as returned by Capt. Robert Holder, residence, Newcasile; engaged for four of Salisbury; jound Capt. John Batey's co., Col. M. Jackson's rect.; form, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamic Francy, also, Sergenti, Capt. James Bateroff's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to 10e. 21, 1779, also, Capt. John Baley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's rect.; concared March 5, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 most. 27 days; also, Capt. Walels co., Col. Jackson's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1750, to Peb. 1, 1759.
- McQcis, --... [This name also appears under the form of McQnen.]
- McQuas, Joux. Return of men raised in Smfolk Co. for Commental service, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1750; engared for town of Stonethou; engaged Juny 6, 1781; also, frivate, Capt. Noth Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rect.; uniter roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobta's Ferry; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarlers Vork Hutts.



- McQCHOT, JAMES, Boston. Seaman, brigantine "Hayard," commanded by Capt. Sincon Samson; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days; residence, Boston. [See James McQuery.]
- McQuing, John. List of men unstered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 8, 1777; term, 3 years.
- McQCure, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's reet.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brg. Gen. Washsorth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.
- McQuine, Owen. List of men who took the oath required by Congress on enlisting, dated Feb. 21, 1777.
- MeSeryemnov, Gronou, Saratoga (also given Granville). Private, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (th) regl.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regl.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endowed "Coff Pfuller Comp's," insidence, Granville; encaged for town of Granville; engaged March 1, 1777; term, Jurine war; also, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's regl.; unster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported with Gen. Patterson in Aug., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra service.
- McServennos, Gioman. Privata, Capi. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (th) reet.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; term, dmine war; reported on extra service, also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworm to in Garrison at West Pount; reported on extra service.
- MeShaxnoron, Michardt. General order dated Headquarters [Oct.] 8 [1776]; Col. Swoope is directed to send to the main guard and take away said MeShannongh, a prisoner belonging to his regiment.
- McSnaw, Jantas, Royalston. Private, Capt. Joseph Elhot'sco., Col. William Thomas's reeft; enlisted July 25, 1781; discharged Sept. 11, 1784; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.
- MCSPENGER, JOHN. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (5d) rest; acc, 60 yes; stature, 6 tt. 9 in; consolection, dark; hart, 210; eyes, dark; control Feb. 17, 1777; by Leart. Lev; endistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (5d) rest; muster coll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to copps of invalids Jan. 26, 1781. [See John Spencer.]
- McSwain, Dennis. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worrester Co., Capt. Cutter's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered June 29, 1779.
- McSwaxy, Dixyaty, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised in Worrester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washbarn, Superintendent for said county; Capit, Joseph Culter's co., Col. Rice's red.; arcq. B yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 m.; complexion, dark; residence, Western; eneaged for town of Western; marched to Springheld July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capit, Marshall. [See Demis Sweeny.]
- McSwein, -. [This name appears under the form of McSwain, McSwany, McSweny, Sweeny, Swena, Sweny.]



- McSwexy, Dynxia. Descriptive list of men ratised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, a receald to receive of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Bly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Sprincfield, July 22, 1789, age, 65 yrs.; staturs, 5 (t. 2 in; complexion, dark; energed for town of Western (Warren); marched to camp July 22, 1789, under command of Capt. William Scott.
- McTian, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militin; milisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Süllwater.
- McTien, William. Privato, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; onlisted June 20, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoca.
- Mersman, Huster, Taunton. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's reet; Continental Army par wecomist for service from Jan. I., 1789, to Aug. 2, 1789; dray, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Loe's, Col. Hendy's, and Col. Jackson's reets, and men belonging to Massachusets in Col. Henry Sterburne's reet, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agrocable to the arrangement of April 9, 179; rank, Private; reodence, Taunton; term, 3 years; said Memober roturned among those belonging to Col. Sherburne's reet, incorporated with Col. Jackson's reet, by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported type Capt. Hunt's en; dwo, Capt. Thomas Hunt's quit co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) reet; pay tolks for May-Juty, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sherburne's reet. May 1, 1780.
- McVAsar, WHLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; device, charged May 2, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; also, Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; dischanged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.
- McVacuux, Daxier, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burtant's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rect.; residence, Kittery; reported received State and Commental bounties; also, Private. Capt. Sida Burtant's co., Col. Sprout's reet.; Conductial Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; A March 4, 1778; reported thed March 14, 1778; also, Capt. Burtant's co., Col. Smuuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Porge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; culisted for town of Kittery; unstreed by Capt. Bazadon. [58 Damid Vangley)
- McWary, Asoma w. List of men imported by Nathaniel Burber, Winster Marshall Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. King's vo., Col. Marshall's cert., aftor, Frivate, Capt. Samuel Kong's vo., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) reat.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 60 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Feb. 20, 1776.
- McWain, William, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 11 days: reported returned home.
- McWay, Shass, Plymouth (also given Marthu's Vinoyard). Private, (Late) Capl. Turner's (3d) co., Col. Gamailel Bradford's text.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1717, to July 1, 1778; residence, Plymouth; reported decased; also, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's rest; subsistence allowed from date of entistment, April 29, 1777; to May 28, 1777; evalued with



## McWay, Silas, continued.

30 days allowance; allo, same co. and regt.; return (year not given); readiner, Martin's (Martin's ) Uniquard; cullisted for town of Abligton; innstered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; also, return of men recrutted by Capt. Thomas Timner, of Col. Bradford's regt., who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who land not been absent subsequently except on furbords, etc.; enlisted April 25, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; reported died June 29, 1778.

- McWuarten, Saucen, Ware. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) red.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported absent by order and balumda Capter reported as serving in his place.
- McWhorter, —. [This name also appears under the form of McWharter, Whoster, Whorter,]
- McWinderin, John, Greenwich. Sergeaut, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's rect., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April Pp. 1777; service, 18 days.
- McWhouria, John. Private, Capt. Joshna Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigate; service, S days; company marched to Tiverton, R. 1., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- McWirontini, Samert. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., (Lite) Col. David Brower's rest; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.
- McWille'u, Erunaiu List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1775, segued by Ephrain Corey, Captain of the guard; said McWilliam with other rulement confined 3 mights by Col. Thomason for muture.
- McWissis, Andrew, Bolton. Return dated May 23, 1778, made by Maj. Silas Bailey, of men belonging to Bolton who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years and who were then absent from their corps and at Bolton.
- Mixen, Dessis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of foundtla, agree, able to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 31, 1789; arc, 17 yes; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, lightly encaced for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 11, 1789, under command of Capl. Hano ock.
- MEACH, ELIAD. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, of hourides paid sand Meach and others to serve in the Commercial Army for the term of 3 perus, screends to resolve of Dec. 2, 1784, along Trade, Capt. North Allen's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; emisted May 15, 1781; emistinent, 3 years.
- MERCH, LEISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Samouds's (Berksture Co.) reet; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- Meach, Jason. Perrate, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass, regt. commanded by Licut. Col. Mellen; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 17 days.
- Muzeu, Tenoruv. Ist Lienteman, Capt. William Ward's (11th) co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshre Co.) rept. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 21, 1778; alvo, 1st Lienteman, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers (year not given).



- MERCHAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meachem, Meacham, Mecham, Mec
- Meacham, Admanam, Williamstoven. Private, Capt. Abinthur Ameel's co., Col. David. Brower's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mas, 1 week; ut/so, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Italia Plutman's chael Brower's) 9th rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Hoxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MERCHAM, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's ro., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 intles) travel home; company marched under command of Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an afarm.
- MERGIAM, Ent.S. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1789, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2) Hampshire Col. rept. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1789; Capt. Kirtland's co.; are; 25 yes; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; mustered July -, 1780.
- MPACHAU, EIGELYGE, Jr. Lieut, David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 177, at repost of Gen. Gates.
- MEACHAM, IOHAHOD. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Musicr Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Laurdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reef.
- MEACHAM, ICHAROD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detarlment from Col. Barnalms Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; service, 5 days, "up the Mohawk River;" reported descreted July 25, 1781; regiment raised for 3 menths. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- MERCHAM [?], IOLAIDO. Receipt dated Boston, June 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Meacham by Nathan Lynd, Chairman of a class of the town of Mablen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Miacham, Isaacy Williamstoon. Sergeant, Capl. Ablathia Amer's to., Col. Bornel. Brewer's (bib) rect; music roll dated Ame. I, 1773; cultisted May 1, 1776; service, 3 mes. 1 week; at so, Capl. John Wirzlaf's co., Col. Brewer's (bib) rect; company return [probably text, 1776]; after, Capl. Wirlefa's co., Col. Kirain Putman's (late Brewer's) rect; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Roxbarry Cann. Nov. 2, 1775.
- Muxeuvu, Isvve, Capt. Sannel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) 1931., embsted Aug. 44, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 8 days, company tool, part in battle of Wallinnsiels near Bennantion Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- MERCHAM, ISANC, Capt. Suncon Brown's co., Col. Jarob Gerrish's rect. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rect. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Combridge.
- Macuan, Javon, Williamstown. Private, Capf. Ahiathar Amerl's co., Col. David Brewer's text; innaster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; enlisted Private Primain's (late Brewer's) rect.; order for loantly even of its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Gamp, Nov. 2, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) rect; enlisted June 39, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days; company called out by Bug. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schupler and ordered to march to Fest Aim.



- MEACHAM, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meacham and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- MERCHAM, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) roget; marched July 10, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.
- Macauxi, Jawis. Privati, Capit. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Samonda's (Berladin'te Co.) regt.; emisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including I days (80 miles) travel homo; company marched to Northern fromtiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; a'ou, same co. and rect.; emisted Oct. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 9 days, including I days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern fromtiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; alar, lact. Alexander Sloma's detaclement from Capt. Samnel Carle's co., Col. Asa Barus's regt.; emisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment mached from Bereshire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- Makettan, Jungstan, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Remerer Goodall's co. of Minutement. Od. Woodbirdy's vect, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1773; service, 7 days; also, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Rungder Woodbirdge's (26th) rest.; receipt for advance pay, sisned by said Mecchanian and others, dated Cambridge, Jung 29, 1773; dos, me co. and rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1773; enlisted April 26, 1773; service, 3 mes. 13 days; also, company return dated Cambridge Camp., Sept. 29, 1775; also, order to bounty exit of its epirizalent in money dated Camp at Prospect 10th, 0ct. 23, 1773; dos, Sergeant, Lieur. John Trask's co., Col. David Lowards rest; emacded Feb. 26, 1777; descharged April 19, 1777; service, 14 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (18) miles) home.
  - Biyari, Ani, Joux, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lemnel Prescot's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's reet; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entited May 12, 1775; estiver, 2 mos. 21 days; afan, company return dated Prospect Hill, oct. 6, 1775, attace, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; attac, Sensenti, Capt. Lemnel Trescot's co., Col. Ass Whiteomb's regt; muster roll dated Comp at Theoderices, Nov. 7, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 176; reported resunsaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Eurspi, in Capt. Williams's co., Col. Graton's reet, in the remain in Col. Whiteomb's sept. Junit Dec. 31, 1776; attach, Lieutemant, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; return of officers dated Boston, Jan. 19, 178).
- Mixerava, Jones, Naw Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ringles Woodbodies's (25th) treet; recept for adature pay, strated by a fid Meachain and others, dated Cambridee, Jinne 22, 1775; also, Friente, same co. and regt.; impater roll dated Ang. 1, 175; embred May 11, 175; service, 2 mass, 25 days; also, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 20, 1775; also, order for bomity cost or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect 18th, 0ct. 23, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Mitchael Jackson's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; also, descriptive list dated Jan. -, 1781; also fasts given 1th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt; rank, Sergeaut; age, 27 yrs; stature, 6 ft. 10 in; complexion, dark; barr, dark; overquefion, cordwalmer; birthplace, Danwers; residence, New Saleng, onesged March 1, 1779, by Heart. S. Jackson, at White Plains; form, daring war-gonged March 1, 1779, by Heart. S. Jackson, at White Plains; form, daring war-
- Meachan, John, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lynnan and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; jemeaged for town of Northampton; jemed Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's rect; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Nov. 26, 1778; reported died Nov. 26, 1778; also, return [year not



- MI CHAM, JOHN, continued.
  - givon j. mustered by Gol. Woodbeidee, County Muster Master; also, muster on of for Jan.—Anc., 1777, Jan. 27, and Schuick's Jahand and so our to no Gampa, and a superior of the properties of command at West Point; also, muster roll dated Albamy, Nayi B, 1778; reported on command at West Point; also, muster fold thatel Home, May 18, 1778; reported on command at West Point; also, muster fold thatel Ford Constitution, June 15, 1778; also, muster folds data? White Plains, July 29, and Aug. 6, 1778; dated West Point; also, muster fold for Aug. 7778, dated West Point; also, muster fold for Sept., 1778, dated Prederick-Surgh; reported on command at West Point; also, muster fold for Cet., 1778, dated Camp Rockmy; proported on command at West Point; also, muster fold for Cet., 1778, dated Continental Village; reported delet New 36, 1778.
- MENCHAM, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berl.shire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 4777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Equivalent.
- Miacriaw, Joyculax, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Fol. Benjamin Rugeles Woodbridge's (26th) next; reveil for advance ups, stemed by said Macadam and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, Private, same co. and revei; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1755; enlisted May 11, 1755; service, 2 moz. 25 days; also, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; also, under toe Jount's reat of Register and Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; also, under toe Jount's reat of its equivalent at money stated Camp at Prossect Hill, Ucc. 23, 1775.
- MENCHAM, JUNYCHAM, PHYARE, CARL, ISRAE HARTIS'S CO., Col. Benjathin Simonda's, (Berlishne Co.) rest, publised Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1789; service, 14 days, including 1 days (90 miles) Havel home; company marched to Xordern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows so in an alarm; also, same co., and rest, company marched to Xorthern fromtiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; also, 1 tient. Alexander Shour's of tachment from Capt. Samuel Charles co., Col. Asa Barn's rest; callisted Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berlishire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- Milachaw, William, New Salem. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; minster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 1 no. 9 days; reported killed June 17, 1775, and place taken by Sergt. John King.
- MERGHAM, WULLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. millta; cuttered serve a Jan. 19, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Treonderiga.
- MEMCHAM, WILLIAM. 2d Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest. of guards; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. milita to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MEACHAN, WILLIAM P. Privato, Capt. Sammel Clark's co., Col. Benjatnin Simonde's, (Berkshire Co.) reet.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet 60 miles from hone. Roll certificial at Williamstown.
- Меленьм, Isave, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- Meachum, John. Private, Capl. Lemnel Stewart's ro.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 23d days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage (249 miles) out and home allowed.



- MEACHEM, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regret; muster rolls for June and July, 1782; leave of absence reported as having expired.
- MEACHUM, JEREMAIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.
- Miraonen, John, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Michael Jarkson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Salem; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant.
- Maxenera, Joux. Easign, Col. John Greaton's (3d) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1737, to Dec. 31, 1777; reported as servine 10 mos. II days as Ensien, 23 mos. 19 days as Lientenant; also, Easign, Col. Greaton's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned April 1, 4777; also, Easign, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) rect.; return of men who were in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777; and who had not been absent subsequently except on firmlorisch, etc.; along returns of officers for clothing; datal Boston, May 4, 1778; also, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peels-Cil), Nov. 29, 1778; gianed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his estimate; does pay abstract dated Boston, April 25, 1784, node up by John Crane, Colonel of Mass. arillery, for 3 mos. pay due said Mazelum, Leutenant and Adjutant, 34 Mass. regt., and Capt. Batheld White, said officers being under orders to march to camp with recruits by direction of Maj. Gen. 18, Lincoln.
  - MERGHUU, JONATHAN. Sergeaut, Capl. Rhenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment communded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, I mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern atmy and was discharged 110 infles from home.
  - MUAD. —, [This name also appears under the form of Meade, Meades, Meads, Meddes, Mede, Meede, Meeds.]
  - Meati, Amaan, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-mon, Col. Ablight Piece's reget, which marehed on the alaxin of April 19, 1776; service, 7 days; alox, Sergeant, Capt. Asaled Wheeler's co., Cid. John Robbison's refer, marched F.G. J. Iyear not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 no., 28 days; alox, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Sannel Brewe's reen.; service from Aug. 23 to Sept. 30 [year not given, probably 1776], 1 no. 9 days.
  - MEND, ARNAD, Levinton. Capt. Indiamid Wallers con, Col. Element Indiaes, 27th, 11; 15: 91 for advance pay, straid by said Mend and others, dated Cambridge, Amed J. 477; also, Private, same co, and cert.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for homity cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 39, 1775; also, lots of men who granted the camona a Lexantion and thence to Cambridge, warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; also, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Leannii Baldwin's [20th regt., pay abstract for Peb, and March, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; also, same ro. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; also, same ro. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and legt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and legt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and legt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and legt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also, same co.
  - Mear, Awos. Capt. Sambel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec 22'd 1775." [See Israel Mead.]
  - Mead, Asa. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn.



- Mean, Asa, continued.
  - Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, hight; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 vessel.
- Mean, Benavaira, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwirs division, Ceb. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; culisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, I no., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; also, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; culisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably statemed at Ruthaul.
- MEAD, BESTAMIN. Capt. Erra Newhall's co., Cot. Manifield's regit.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mend and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Gapt. Newhall's co., Bibr rest, commanded by Lient, Col. Introhimour, order for boung coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gertish's regit. of grants; cultisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April, 3, 1773, inos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Mean, Caro, Norwich, Conn. Descriptive list of descricts from Col. William Sheparts? (1th) text. made up from Jan. 1,1777, to June 1, 1789; Capt. Latned's cv.; ace, 29 yrs.; stattre, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, copper color; hair, black; residence, Norwich, Conn.; enlistment, dming war; descried April 1, 1777; reported never joined.
- Mean, Eddam, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abajah Child's co., Col. Thomas Garabert's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. I, 1775; etalested Apat 29, 1775; service, 94 days; stature, 6 ft.; also, Capt. Child's co., Lient. Col. William Bond's (date Col. Gardner's) 37th regt; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hul, 8ept. 9, 1775; reported side and absent; also, compuny return dated Prospect Hul, 8ept. 9, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hull, Dec. 20, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Child Brook's co., Col. Brook's regt, of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1771; service to April 3, 1775; 6 mos, at Cambridge.
- MEAR, GEORGE, Scaman, ship "Protector," communical by Capt. John Foster Wilbams; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1790; service, 1 mo. 2 days; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 1 mos. 21 days; reported captured May, 4781; also reported a negro.
- Mean, Janatti, Rast Hossuel, (also given New Stumford). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's roest; order for advance pay, skined by said Mead and others, dated Campar Cambridge, June 6, 1775; also, Private, same co. and roest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 Jays; also, comman return Hosplaty Oct., 1775. [38]. See Ams. Mead.]
- Myzo, Istakia, Hilbbardston, List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Go, teet,, as returned by Capt. William Maceur; residence, Hubbardston; emgaged for fown of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nickson's Control 's return, during war (also speen a) settis); also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (tith) reget; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, in July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779, but later returned; bulance of his service was rendered in 1780 by Nathan Clark, who took has place; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) reget; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furiously, etc., dated Sodder's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; also, Colonel's so, commanded by Capt. Lieut, Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's reet; pay roll for June, 1779; reported deserted June 16, 1779.
- MEAD, ISRAEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.



- Meare, Assistant Commissary of Issues under John Lucas, Commissary General; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, on Penolscot expedition.
- MEAD, JASON. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Contineutal Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Cal. Whitney's regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3 and 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; bair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 7 (also given March 6), 1781; joined Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) rest.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; also, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported at the Lines; also, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; also, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jane-Nov., 1782; reported sick in general hospital in Nov., 1782; also, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass, regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1783; also, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass, regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May I3, 1783, signed by said Mead and others belonging to Capt. William Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; also, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass, regt, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1785; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months 10 days.
- Mexit, Jesse. Private, Capt. John King's en., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1770; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Erg. Gen. John Fellows.
- Mears, Jouxy, Harvard. 3d Sergeaut, Capt. Jountlant Davis's co., Col. John Whiteomb's reet of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to head-parters at Cambridge; left place of renderword April 25, 1775; service, 6 davs; abo, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut, Col. L. Eddwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 11, 1775; abo, Enstein, Capt. Edimand Bentis's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; lost of officers (year not given, probably 1775); abo, 2d Lieutemant, Capt. John Davis S. co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's (23d) 1721; regt.; muster roll dated Aque. 1, 1775; conaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 davs; abo, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- Mean, John, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marcan's co. of Munne-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the plann of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- Mi vo, Joux, Lyun. Capt. Gideon Fester's co., Cal. John Mansfield's regit; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mond and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; also, 2d Corporal, same co. and regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.
- Mean, Joins, Lyun. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, nerecable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Riy, Commissioner, by Briz, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; ace, 27 yes; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; encased for tokin of Lyun; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Meato, John, Medford. List of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.



## 1

- MEAD, JOHN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.
- MEAD, JOHN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- MEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bujamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleaver Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jun. 12, 1778; service to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.
- MEUR, JOHN, Semman, brigantine "Tyramnicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; discharged May 8 (also given June 1-3), 4775; service, 7 mos. 2 (also given 8 mos. 7) days; reported sick at Ramsford Island; also, list of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered Feb. 21, 1778.
- Mead, John. Private, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's real.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 no. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll swom to at Lancaster.
- MEAR, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental s-crace, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for four of Lyun; engaged July 31, 1781; also, Private, Capt. Japhet Dandels's co., Lieut. Col. Cativit Smitt's (5h) re et; return for wares for the year 1781; wares allowed sad Mend from July 11, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mas, 20 days; also, some co., and reet;; return for wares for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mend for Jao., 1782, 1 mo., John Danforth Inving probably served the remainder of the year in loss stead; also, disclorate dated Highlands, Feb. 12, 1782, samed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenam Colond Communiant, disclarating said Mond from the service on acoust of his having been relieved by another man; also, order on Capt. Haward, Paymaser, payable to John Danforth, dated Lyunifeld, April 20, 1784, signed by said Mead, for wages for 7 mos, service.
- Meare, Josayitan, Lucolin. Descriptive list dated Felica, 1784; Capt. John Williams; C. Jat Mass, regt., rank, Private; acc, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, Bart, Iair, Belt; georgation, Bartshanith; fürthplace, Lincoln; resolence, Lincoln; endisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Capt. Williams, at Fishkill; endistment, during wat; abo., Private, Capt. John Williams? co., Col. Joseph Voscé, 154) rett.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; abo, invister rolls for Feli-April, 1781, reported sick in general hospital in Felicand March, 1781; also reported described Jan., 1478.
- MEAD, JONAPHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; reported delivered to Lieut, Jakos 8 mov.
- Mi vo, Jostvii. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regit., Gen. I. well's brigade confisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged 8-pt. II, 1778, service, I mo. I (days, on exceptition to Rhode Island.)
- MEAD, LEVI, COROURD. Gapt. Charles Miles's co., Cod. Jonathan Recol's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Dev. 20, 1776; reported discharged; also, Private, same co. and rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Thomderign, sworm to Feb. 36, 1777; 190 unles travel allowed said Mead; service with Northernarmy; abo, order on Capt. Miles, payable to Elimand Munro, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Mead and others, for travel allowance, etc., from Tironderign.
- Mayn, Lavi, Lexington. Private, Capt. Calch Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; service manding stores at and about Baston; emlisted Dec., 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; 469, Viviate, Capt. Murro's ea., Col. Tunothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; abo., same co. and 1cd.; relature dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; enlisted for town of Lexington; mus-



- MEAD, LEVI, continued.
  - tered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, Corporal, thate) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Bagelow's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bagelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service room Jan., 1789, to March 10, 1789.
- MEAD, LÉVI. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's rogt.; enterod service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Midalesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mean, Mearcia, Chesteried (also given Williamstown). Privare, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regit; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesteried; credited to town of Chesterield; adso, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's (0th) regit; return dated Jan. II, 1777; residence, Williamstown; emilisted for town of Chesterield; mustered by Ruggles Woodlebride, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; adso, Capt. Day's co., (date) Col. Adder's reett; return of men who were in camp on or before ang. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subscipantify except on fmbonelh, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; adso, same co. and regit, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; also, Private, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1789; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regit; adso, Capt. Moses McParland's corps of invalids stationed at Boosen; pay abstract for Oct. Peo., 1780.
- Mean, Mosta, Laxington. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's reel;; moster roll dated. Aug. 1, 1775; enthsted. April 29, 1775; service, 91 days; stature, 6-10. 91n; in/o., Capt. Child's co., Etent. Col. William Bond's latte Col. Gardner's Stift reel;; moster roll dated Camp Prospect Bibl. Sept. 9, 1775; abso., company return dated Camp at Prospect Bibl. Cell. 1775; abso., demograp return dated Camp at Prospect Bibl. Dec., 29, 1775; abso., brands cat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Bibl. Dec., 29, 1775; abso., brands. Capt. Edward Fuller's exp., Col. William M. Intosh's regit; entered camp March. 23, 1778; discharged. April 5, 4778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxburg: roll dated Nortion.
- MEAD, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's reet, of Minute-mon, which marched on the alarm of April 49, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; lett place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days.
- MEAD, STEPREN, Přívate, Capt. Joseph Barris's co., Col. Benjamin symonds's (Bethesblure Co.) pert; entered service April 26, 1777; discitered Way 19, 1777; asvice, 21 days; company adhé out by noder of Vaj. Gen. Gapt. Blencer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company nurrhed from Lanesborough; also, Capt. Ass. Barris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; on an alarm; roll certified at Lanesborough; also, Capt. Ass. Barris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough col., capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barris's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Empshorough to Stillwart cot.; al., 1781.
- MEAD, THLEY, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Bannard's co. of millia, Col. Thomas Gardner's rect., which marched on the abrur of April 19, 1475a; service, 6 acts flow, order dated Cambridge Camp. Jan. 1, 1776, steined by Capt. Almer Graft's co., Col. Bond's reet.; alm. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. Medinodis rect., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Auet. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 no. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 unles) travel nome.



- Mean, Zaccuries. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ehenezer Sprout's (Rh Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- MEADY, ISRAEL, East Hoosinek. Private, Capt. Samuel Shame's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaced April 22, 1775; service, I days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- MEADE, JASON. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (34) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEADER, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Meeder.]
- Meader, Daviel, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 4773; enlisted May 12, 4775; service, 2 nos. 24 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 4775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 4775.
- MEADUR, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of sections.
- MEATOLE, Jos'n. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 18, 1778.
- Mixiros, Eni (also given Erissia). Private, Capt. Xuthaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacoba's (Light Infanty) regit, enlisted Sept. 31 (also given Sept. 39), 1779; discharged Nov. 16 (also given Nov. 30), 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 3) davy, travel included, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regit; pay rolls for Sept.—Nov., 1779, source for X-Weyport.
- MEMDES, TELLET. Order on the Commissary of Stores at Watertown, dated Watertown, Aug. 2, 1775, signed by Abraham Watson, Surgeon, for liquor for the use of said Meades, of Capt. Craft's, ed., Lient. Col. Bond's reet, who was wounded.
- Mexicows, —. [This name also appears under the form of Madders, Medders, Meder.]
- Maxiows, Javas, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army to the term of 6 months, attractic to resolve of June 6, 178), custured as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d. Artillary reat., at Springfield, July 6, 1789; a.e., 69 vs.; stature, 6 ft. 8 m.; complexion, multy quagazed for town of Ecotor; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1789; ato, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, in de-le-le-learned Proceer, Colonel of Boston exct., of new who had endified to service the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of them arrival at place of rend-Arons, unless some discharged, and who had to exceed boungy and indicate due them of said Col. Procee; Capt. Farrington's co.; and, 25 yrs.; shature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, philit residence, Boston.
- MEUIS, AUSTIN, Lexington. Privare, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Elements. Bridge's regrt; muster rull dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apil 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, lest of recruits for the new catabilishment in Col. Baldwin's regt, approved by Brig. Gen. W. Reath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.
- Means, Bianavin, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lenn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; also, (24)d. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MENDS, EBENEZIA. Private, Capt. Nathanel Hammond's co., 4th Phymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; thechare d Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island, on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.



- MEMIS, JAREZ. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 672 dues 5, at Rhode I-land; company draffed from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regis, and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.
- Mixus, Jasoo. Receipt dated Harrard, May 7, 1781, for bounty pind said Meads by a committee of Class No. 6 of the town of Harrard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Abraham Waison's (3d) co., Col. John Gratton's (3d) regre; muster roll for March, 1782; tabasec of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year; 11 months, 6 days.
- Mexiss, Johns, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abiahai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster coll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emissed April 25, 1775; a critic, 1 mu. 25 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported decreasel; also, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public trea-my to smarry persons for losses sustained at battles of Levincton and Bunker 1011; amounts allowed in Conneil June 13, 1776; entry crults amounts due to her so for and Meads.
- Miads, John, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whiteomh's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Means, Jones, Lynn. Private, Capt. Earn Newhalf's (Lynn) ess of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; also, Corporal, Capt. John Baker's en, Col. John Manssfeld's (19th) rete, communided by Leon. Col. Israel Hatchinson; company return [probable 0.1, 1775]; also, order for beamy cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1706.
- Mentes, Johns, Meriford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service 4 days; company marched from Meriford by order of Gen. Washin not at the time of talang Porchester Heights in March, 1776.
- Means, Junx. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharzed Dec. 12, 1776; company detacled for service at Noddle's Island; also, list of neu-biclonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge.
- MEADS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Sumon Hund's ro., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; emisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company deta-hed from militia.
- Means, Jostan. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Sleazer Brook-Scieger; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; Service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge; company detached from militar; also, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's rect.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 mdes) havel home; recurrent raised to reinforce Commental Army for 3 months.
- MEADS, STEPREN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1776.
- MEADS, THOMAS, Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marrhed on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- Migads, Tilley, Waterfown. Private, Capt. Abner Craits's co., Lleut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. William Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Mgak, William. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest, service from May 15, 1776, 1 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 no., 17 days.
- MEAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Zarbok Buildaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 50, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mes. 12 days, in Northern department. Roll swarn to at Salem.



- MERKEM, Tenamon, Boston, List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, swom to at Himgham, Feb. I7, 1778; residence, Boston; emissed for town of Himgham; joined Capt. Laundon's co., Col. II. Jackson's regression and the state of the Capt.
- MEANES, JAMES. Captain, 2d Mass, regt, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of officers, dated July 11, 1783.
- Means, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mans, Manes, Meanes, Mein.]
- Means, James, Gorbam (also given Falmonth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the abrun of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; also, Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of culistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching from Falmonth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; ulso, Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776, 1eported promoted to Ensign Ang. 3, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; also, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Ebenc for Sprout's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by Capt, Silas Burbauk, of Col. Samuel Brewer's reat, stating that he and his company of 60 men were under marching orders for Theoreteroga and asking commissions for himself and officers of his company; ordered in Conneil Feb. 21, 1777, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Licut. William Frost, who was to be commissioned after the company was completed; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sibas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's reg.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmonth; also, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Means, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; also, letter from Light, Col. Samuel Cariton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Means and others, others of thie Col. Brewer's regt.; also, Lieutenant, 12th Mass, regt, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May -, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dev. 5, 1779; also, Captana, Col. Sprout's reft.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Captain; return of officers of 12th Mass, 1c 4, who were in neural service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; also, Captain, (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) rest; return of others in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also, Captum, 7th co., 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Licut. Col. E. Sprout; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 11, 1783.
- MENNS, John, Boston. List of men unistered by Nathamel harber, Musice Noi-tor for Suffolk Co., dated liaston, Jan. S. 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevene's (Aruthery) battalion; also, Sersenit, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay recounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEANS, JOHN. Captain, 12th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Commental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and continued by Contress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 5, 1779. [See James Means.]
- Menns, Thomas, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's area; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Camberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1776; abo, Matroes, Capt. Almer Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776.



MEANS, THOMAS, continued.

inos, ; company stationed at Falmouth, Camberland Co.; adso, return of menralsed to serve in the Continual Army from Capt. Geogree Resears's (34 North Yarmouth) vo., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (24 Camberland Co.) rect.; resolence, North Yarmouth; enisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. George While's co., Col. Francis's rect.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Corporal, Capt. George While's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to bec. 31, 1779; also, Private, Capt. vicorge While's co., Col. Elemeter Francis's sert; subsistence allowed from date of enistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to May 5, 1777; crelled with 123 days allowance; also, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's rect.; return dated Jan., 1778; united Master; also, same co. and rect.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enisted Dec. 18, 1776; reported transferred to Lacht Infantry co. April 1, 1772; also, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's rect.; muster roll dated West Point;

- Means, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's rogt; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, on Penabscot expedition.
- MEANY, -.... (This name also appears under the form of Manna, Mannee, Many.)
- MEANY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Mean, Oliveir. Descriptive list of more taised in Mohdlesex Co., accreable to re-sive of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; are, B yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3g in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given cordwainer); entaged for town of Draent; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Mear, Ressell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1788, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said country engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected.
- MERICEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Petrce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1775, 21 days, at Cambridge.
- MEARTAM, JONATHAM. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt. Iyear not given, probably 1775]: Capt. Hastings and officers of his company reported as Monte-officers who "came down at the fight at Concord," joined said regiment, and served with it from the time they were in camp; Col. Whetcomb requests that said officers be commissioned according to their espective ranks.
- MEVALIVA, NATIANIAI, Brookline Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Health's regit, which matched on the darm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1776.
- MEARIAM, TIMOTHY, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai firown's co., Col. Jusiah Whitney's rest; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 2 days. Rolls dated Cann at Hull.
- MEARRICA, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Joseah Whitney's regt.; emissed May 21, 1776, 1 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Camp at 11nd;
- MEARRIPIELD, TRAMAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.
- Mexas, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mear, Meear, Meers, Mers, Mers, Mers, Mers.]



- MEARS, ALEANDI R. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Jane 1, 1776, and Ang. 31, 1776, 25 days; company stationed at 'dionester for defence of seaconst; also, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 1 mo.; company stationed at Glowester for defence of seaconst.
- MEMB, DAVIEL, Marbichead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; recipt for advance pay, signed by said Mears and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probable Oct., 1773], also, order for bounty coat or its epityalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.
- MEARS, DANIEL. Sergeant of Marines, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 5, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month,
- Mears, Danilla. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779. Roll make up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MERIS, JAMES, Dorchester. Private; return of men drafted from companies commuded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nautasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving shaps from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Hope-sill Hall's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's rect.; emisted Jam. 29, 176; service to time of marching, 23 days.
- MERIN, JOHN, Chelmsford. Trivate, Capt. Oliver Barron's on, of militia, Col. Invaid Green's rect, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1777a; extrice, å days; atto, receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Merra and others behaviour to Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Hobusson's) rect, how vages for service from Peb. 5, 1776, days (1, 1776; days, company recept for militage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticenderson, Aug. 28, 1776; also, company recept given to Capt. John Ford, or waves to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Trionderson; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- MEARS, JOHN, EASTON. Drimmer, Capt. Abiel Mitchel's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 11 days; atm, Capt. Francis Inscende's co., Col. Timothy Walker's rept.; innster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1776.
- MEMIS, JOHN, FASION. Drumomer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; also, Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co.; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; 6 mos.
- Mexes, Jones, Easton. Descriptive list of mentraned to rendowe the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to revolve of June 5, 17-50, returned as received of Juneiu 133; Commissioner, by 164;, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 17-90, age, 18 yes; Asture, 5 ft. 22, in; complexion, dark; generaction for form of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 17-80, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by 164;. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 17-80; abo, Demmer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 17-80; marched to camp July 17, 17-80; discharged Dec. 29, 17-80; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; also, Demmer, Capt. James Comper's Co., Go, Gamallel Braiford's (14th) rest; muster roll for Oct.—Dec., 17-80, dared Huts near West Font; confisted July 20, 17-80; discreded Dec. 29, 17-80; enlistment, 6 months.
- MEARS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Variant's (Draent) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; cubsted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Discent.



- MEARS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 2 weeks 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Easton.
- MUARS, JOHN. Drimmier, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; engoged Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- Means, Johns. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their artival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as mistered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Tamton, May 16, 1778; Cupt. Matthew Randell's (6th) enc., Col. George Williams's 63 Bristol Co., real; age, 67 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black, eves, dark; cuezaced for town of Easton; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 20, 1775; artived at Fishkill Jung 22, 1778.
- MERIS, JOHN. S. (2020), Gapt. Joseph Boyntion's Co., Col. Nathaniel Winde's rest.; compared June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including tracel (100 miles) home; also, same co. and rest.; muster rolls dated North Kimston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and rest.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1773; term to export date. 1, 1775.
- MERRI, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) rest.; cu-listed Oct. B, 1779; dischaused Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, mar Claverack.
- MEARS, JOHN. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- Means, Ortyon: Euflistment acrowment, dated Draent, Feb. 9, 1731. strond by said. Mears and others, curaging thomselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; also, receipt dated Draent, March 22, 1781, for bounty paid and Meats by the fowar of Draent to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, gureathle to re-older of Dec. 2, 1789, also, Paivate, Cupt. Luke Hitcheneck's en., Col. Joseph Vone's (1st) rest; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Foint; edited Feb. 9, 1781; editstment, 3 years; also, uniter roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsbotomely, also, muster rolls for July-8-964, 1781; reported on daity with Col. Scannel In July, 1781; also, musterrolls for Ca. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated Vork Hutts.
- Mears, Rober, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1750; service, 3 days.
- Meaus, Ressern. Receipt dated Tewksbury, March 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Mears by bolivabiast of the town of Tewksbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, acap has of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; engaged for Tewksbury; mustered April 10, 1781.
- MEMIS, SAUCEL (also given SAMPLE, Sr.), Dracut. List of men raised in 4777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varianus's co., Col. Suncon Spaudding's regt; residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; pointed Capt. James Varianus's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; onlistment, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. James Varianus's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; confinental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Lient. Colones'co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.
- MEARS, SAMPEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Suncon Spanding's reg.t.; abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.



- MEARS, SARULL. Certificate dated West Point, May S, 1780, signed by Lieut, Wilham Story, certifying that said Mears, a soldher in the 8th Mass, regt., had returned his arms and accounterments.
- MERICS, SAMURL, Jr., Deneut. Private, Capt. Reinheit Butterfield's co.; cultstell Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; travel home Ia days (500 miles) absorboved; close, icture of men raised in 1777; to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varium's co., Col. Simeon Spanbling's rest, resolutery, Dracut; endsted for form of Dracut; joined Capt. Junes Varium's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; abo, Private, Capt. Varium's co., Col. Medical Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777; to April 6, 1779.
- Meatos, Thomas, Jameaster. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia. Col. Asn Whiteomb's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambrid eq returned home April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos, in said regiment.
- MUARS, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia, commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1779; service, 3 days.
- MEMUS, WELLAM, Chelmstord, Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of multila, Cod. David Green's regt., which macrebot on the alarm of Annel 19, 1775; service, I days; also, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Treonderson, Aug. 28, 1776; also, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wa reside to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Treonderson; company marched from Chelmsford, their 25, 1776, and was discharged at Allemy Jan. 1, 1777; also, Private, Lout. Colonel's co., Cod. John Badley's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1781; residence, Chelmsford; emeaged for form of Chelmsford; also, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 23 Mass. regt; rank, Private; are, 25 yes; stature, 5 ft. 1 m.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Chelmsford; emisted April -, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Chelmsford; emisted. April -, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Chelmsford; emisted.
- Millia, William. 2d Leutemant, brigantine "Strady Beerstar" (privateer); pertiton endorsed "July 26, 1777," signed by Mungo Maclay, in behalf of himself and Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that Himan Decne be commissioned as communder of said vessel; ordered in Conneil July 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MEARY, TYOTIYY, SWAIDSY. Lientemant, Capt. Pelog Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) 1931; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 31 days, including 2 days pacceding march and 2 days travel from North Kingston home; nulouge from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.
- MEASLAND, WILLIAM. Private, Papt. Renhen Dver's co.; entisted Aug. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 1 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against 8t. John's, N. S., and continued in service at Machins for its detence.
- Measonyp, Benjamin. Matross, Seigt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.
- MIGASDRYE, JOHN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 31, 1779, 3 mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.
- MEASSLELLE, JAMES. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Vailey Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported descrited in Jan. [year not given].
- MEASCRY, SAMULL, Salem. Grunner, brigantine "Hanger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crow, Jated June 12, 1780; ago, 29 yys.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.



- MEAUX, -.... [This name also appears under the form of Meuse, Muse.]
- Meaux, Bax. (also given Baxz.). Drammer, brigantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Fish; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharzed Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.
- MEAYBERRY, RICHARD. Licutement, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- Μελγικάκι, Thomas, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; unlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- MERDROY, THOMAS. List of prisoners sont in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Eat. Pox, Commissary of Prisoners: retorted a Seaman.
- MECAMUR, NAREMIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1784; discharged Oct. 31, 1789; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MECAN, WILLIAM. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop [brigantine] "Tyrandicide," communded by Capt. John Fish, dated Salem; emaged June 12, 1770; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; date, Scaman, same vises and communiter; emaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mes.; roll sworm to at Boston; also, same vises I and communiter; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll swom to at Boston.
- MECABTER, JOHN, Plymouth. Mate, sloop "Jonathan," of Salem, Capt. Christopher. Babbldee, Master; descriptive list of officers and crow, endorsed "Octob" 1789; "age, 32 (v.); statue, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Plymouth.
- MEGRAM, ARRAHAM, Williamstown. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) rest.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Megulau, Jsave, Williamstown, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the abrin of April 19, 1775; Coraged April 22, 1775; service, 28 days, tavel (320 miles) included; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- Migurya, Isaac. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Micciam, John, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballad, dated New Salem, April 2, 1772, residence, New Salem; emaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Kettls (kettlis) co., Col. Jackson's reet.; term, 3 years.
- Masinan, Johns, Insertement and Adjutant, Ool. John Greaton's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 29 days as Laemenant, 8 mos. 10 days as Leutemant and Adjutant; aba, Eienteman, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sept. [2], 16; 1780; aba, Lieutemant and Adjutant, Lieut. Oxfored's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Anic, and Nept. [780] aba, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1780; reported transferred to Capt. Thomas Prechard's (1th) co.
- Migenya, Nart, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloame's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; culisted April 22, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 28 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.



- MEGHAM, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by R. Woodbirdge, Colonel, certifying that said Mecham, Capain of a company in his regiment, had lost a gun at the battle of Banker Hill June 17, 1775, on which occasion he was billed, and that he had been succeeded by Capt. King.
- MECHAM, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co, Col. Benjamon Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster rall dated Teconderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- MEGILER, ELLAPER, Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisla Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rect.; culfsted July 22, 1779; discharged Ang. 25, 1779; secree, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.
- MECHIAM, ADRAHAM, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 9, 1775; cura col April 22, 1775; service, 11 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- Milemian, Jacon, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's eo. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, H daya; company discharged May 5, 1775.
- Mantta, J. Gervanor, Boston ralso given East Haddam, Coon.). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jandschor's rect.; Continental Army pay arecounts for service from July 8, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Boston; reported described; also, Lient, Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's rect.; pay roll for Feb., 1789, Jackel's Gulph; "also, some co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1739, dated Paxtuxet; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (Shl) exc., Gol. Jackson's rect; muster roll for April, 1739, dated Paxtuxet; emisted July 8, 1777; emistionent, 3 years; also, incurrent part of the part Moristonic, April 30, 1789, of others and men isoloning to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts, and non-telonicing to Mascalasetts in Col. Henry Sacribune's text, who were incorporated into a retiment under the command of Col. Henry Packson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1759; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Feet Haddam, Com.; cultisted July 8, 1777; enfishment, 3 years; peroporated descreted banc for 1772.
- MAZINTYLIA, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capit. As a Prince's co., Col. Dauforth Keyes's regl.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 3 mes. 21 (days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; also, same cs. and regl.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.
- MECKHOFF, PETER, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aur. 4, 1775; enlisted Jame 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- Miranosanta, Johns. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilban's co., Col. Job Cushung's rest.; servec from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 1 days, at Bennington and Haff Moon.
- MERLOTHILIS, LAWDENCE, List of men belonging to Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Cal. Gerrish's regt., who had not passed muster, but who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army.
- Mixo, Grove. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river, enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peck-Sall.
- Miccou, Josian, Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 me. 8 days.
- Miccoa, Soviirwontin. Lieut, Colonel's co., [Col.] Marshal's (10th) (ect.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.



- MECONII, JOSLEH. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tynnuncide," communded by Cupt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Mecomb credited with 15 days labor.
- MECONIOSH, JERLMIAH, Dorchester. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.
- MEDBARY, ABLE. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Muster for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Keys's regt.
- MEDBARY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Calch Richardson's co., Col. Keys's rest.
- MEDBARY, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Reholoth.
- MEDBERGY, ADEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778. 1 mos. 3 days, at kloole Island; alm, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.
- MEDBERGY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's 1914; emlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 no. 15 days, at Rhode Island; alho, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sword to at Headquarters, Providence.
- MEDIGERTY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wado's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworm to at Rehoboth.
- MEDDERY, EDLEYZER. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1775, and endorsed "12 most men."
- MERDRING, JAMES, Richoloth. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- MEDBERY, JOHN. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MEDROROUGI, AREL. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's ret.; entends serves July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.
- MEDBOROVOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jakes. Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.
- Medrity, Arit. Private, Capt. Sincon Cole's ca., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 10 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- MEDBRY, ERENEZHR. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 24, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apt '76."
- MEDRUARY, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Medberry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Medbary, Medberry, Medberry, Medborough, Medbry, Medbary.]



- Manteury, Aurt. Private, Capt. Peder Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regr.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, Juno. 15 days, at Rhode Island; eta., Ident. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regr.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Richoloth to Tiverton, R. L., on the abarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- MEDDURY, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest; service from July 20, 4777, 1 ma. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (1 day) to Campat Bristol and travel (1 day) from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- Mader RV, Bissaavis, Rehaboth. Corporal, lately Col. Lee's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777; to Amg. 29, 1778; mlon, return certified at Camp near Moristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Shepharme's regt, who were interoprotated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rand., Corporal; residence, Rehoboth; emgaced for town of Rehoboth; emgaced Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Medbury appears among men beforeme to Col. William R. Lee's regt, who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported killed in action Aug. 29, 1783.
- MEDIGRY, BLATAWIN. Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.
- MEROGERY, BENGGUEY. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest; service, 16 days; company married from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode 1-Jand of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILDRERY, BENJAMEN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagzer's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 25, 1776.
- MUDRICK, KIRANZIA, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's so., Col. John Harlasway's rest.; service from Apiil 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; alon, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's ex., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest., stationed at "Obdik New town" for 1 month, dated July 20, 1777.
- Μεπιστική, Javia, Reloboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's ro. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775; I work y days; also, Capt. James Keith sea, Col. Paul Dudley var emit seed; muster roll dated Aug. F. 1775; emisted Jufy 8, 1774; service, 24 days; also, Capt. Carpente's ro., Col. Simon Carp's rea, tien. John Felhous's beloame; cope of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plants for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; also, Dirigate, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Wilatam's reat; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Therton, R. L.; reported emistated on Oct. 9, 1777.
- Manueux, Jonty, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; also, Capt. John Perry's co., Cob. Timothy Walker's reget; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- Mienettev, Jonx, Reinbotth. Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1777, to April 9, 1779, reported a superminerary officer; also, certificate dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by Col. William R. Lee, certifying that said Meisbury, Identicanti, and other officers belonged to bits regiment; also, Identicant, Ident Col. Smith's reget; return of officers dated Pawtixet, Sept. 19, 1778; also, Identicant, Loent, Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt, commanded by Lient, Col. William 8, Smith; pay rolls for Oct.



## Madetry, John, continued.

and Nov., 1778; also, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for April, 1779, dated Pawtuvet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut, Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts, being incorporated into one; also, return of supernamerary officers belonging to Col. Jackson's regt., according to the arrangement of April 1, 1779, when said regiment was incorporated, as certified by Col. Jackson, at Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; also, Col. Jackson's regl.; pay roll for supernumerary officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Rehoboth; appointed April 29, 1777; said Medbury returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt, who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

- Miniativi, Nyriannia, Rehohoth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehohoth alarm cos under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perm returned upon one roll]: also, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehohoth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's reet; service, Mays; compeny marched to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MEDCAUT, JAMEZ, Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhede Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 28, 1777.
- MEDCATT, LEONARD. Private, Cupt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Namuel McCohb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penoharot expedition.
- MERGALI, CALVIN, Private, Capt. Nathamel Heath's detachment; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Aug. 14, 1778; service, I mo. 8 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.
- Madealar, B.L. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Demnitgen to reinforce army mole: Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennineton.
- Miroccci, Filas. Provide, Capt. Peter Woodbur e's co., Col. Job Cushine's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Benumeron July 28, 1777; to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Peter sham; don, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Wintney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Kinobe Island.
- Medicalet, Erektel, Ashburuham, Serreant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 178; rol dated Middleton, Auc. 27, 178; atm, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; engased June 25, 178; service, 6 nos. 12 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (100 miles) home; engagement to cypire Jan. 1, 1779; alon, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- Medicaler, Ezektel. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, I no. 7 days; company marched from Leonanster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leonanster.



- Mancaler, Janez, Holden. Private, Gapt. Francis Willson's co., Gel. Danforth Keyev's rert.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 no. 3 days; roll dated Providence; abs., same co. and rert.; pay abstract for milicare from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage (53 miles) allowed said Mederif.
- MÉRICALF, JOHN. Sergrant, Capt. Nowell's co.; cugaged Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 16 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's rest, of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enrield, Conn.
- Menovar, Jonx. Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.
- Middeale, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.
- MERCALF, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's fold Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- MERICALE, JOSEPH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. rept., as returned aerocable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; encaced for town of Salem; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's rest.; term, 3 years.
- MEDGALF, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- Menevary, Ozras (also given "Ozra"), Medway. Corporal, Capt. Hezekida Bailhard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Cal. John Smith's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 20, 1776; serves, 2 days; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; propored died Nov. 15, 1777.
- MERGALI, RALPR. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lacut. Levi Parkor, Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rect.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; teem, during war; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (std); co., Licut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- MEDENTE, RUCHES. Private, Capt. John Boutnom's co., Col., Nathan Sparhal's (Sparhanke's) reart; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 33 days, under Col. Job Chabling on expedition to Bentmeton, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; ada, Capt. Johnan Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1779, 17 days, company detacled from Col. Avaluan Sparhard's (27th) rest, Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Ruthand under Col. Javolo Gasich (Gerrish) and to escure troops of Stantors convention to Linded, Coun.; roll dated Petersham; also, Capt. Johnan Houghton's co., Col. Sammel Demy's (2th 1egt., Gen. Fellow's lerigade; service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 ms. 8 days, at Chaerack; roll dated Petersham.
- MERCADO, SAMPLA, Hubbartston. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathuriper's rect.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mas. 29 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, haved (100 miles) included.
- MERGALF, SAULEL. Sergeam, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt; ougaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 20, 1777, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.



- MUDGALF, SAMIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- MERCALF, SANCEL, Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's reet.; service from July 31, 1779, to date of discharge, Sept. 11, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- MEDGALF, SANCEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; entisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 mbs) travel home; regment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.
- MERCALT, TITOGITY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1787; red-lated Middleton, Aug. 77, 1787; abc., Capt. Benjamin Beleetlis co., Col. John Jacob's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, medialing travel (80 miles) hone; etolisment to expare Jan. 1, 1773; abo, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- MEDCALF, TEROTRY, Ruthand. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bustis's (Ruthand) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; 1-1t place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.
- MEDGALPI, JONATHAN. 21 Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marcet's (5th) co., Col. Thoreas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., service from July 31, 1777, to Cet. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll swom to at Boston.
- Madeeri, Savella, Ashbaruham. Capt. Joseph Sorgent's co., Col. Josah Whitney's reet; pay abstract for unlesse, dated June 22, 1777; mileasy (192 miles) allowed said Medeet; also, Private, in a company commanded by Oapt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Joslah Whitney's and Col. Steatus's regts, and marched to serve under Gon. Spincer.
- Minnier, Jones, Sturbridge. List of men muntered by Thomas Newladl, Muster Vaster for Worester Co.; Gapt. Columbs oc., vol. Aldreis's text; mustered Mata is, 1777; form, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Columbs oc., Col. Broads's next; Continental Acup pay accounts for service from Feb., 1777; to Marche, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deceased; also, Capt. Asa Columbs co., Col. Irlandsd Aldreis's rest.; return dated Albarry, Jan. 12, 1778; enbloch for from of Sturbridge; mustered by Capt. Newell; also, Capt. Columbs co., plate Vol. Alden's lext.; return of men who were in camp before Aus. Eq. 1777; criffied at Cherry Vailey, Feb. 29, 1779; reported data March 3, 478s. [Sect.] occided at Cherry Vailey, Feb. 29, 1779; reported data March 3, 478s. [Sect.]
  - MEDDERS, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 21, 1781.
- MEDDLIS, JAMAN, List dated Boston, Feli, 23, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgelon, Severary of Committee of the town of Boston, of non-returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Medders reported as having been assigned to a class of which Israel Mead was Chairmai; enlisted Dec. 28, 1789; day, return of men raised in smidst Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 28, 1789.
- MEDDLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; cullsted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days at Rhode Island, unless sooner discharged.



- Menn, John. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Patmam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; emlisted Aug. 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 1 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including I days (75 miles) travel home; also, same co. and rect.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and rect.; muster rolls dated East Greunvich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 15, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MEDELY, IGNATICS. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 1 weels billetting, respectively, received of Michael Euley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seasonst in Essex Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.
- MEDER, JAMES, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Bullinton; descriptive list of officers and ciew, swom to Aug. 14, 1789; acc, 16 yes; status; 5 ft. 1 in; complexion, India; residence, Marblehead.
- MEDOES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworm to at Providence; service, 10 days.
- MEDRIF, ABBAR. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt, 4 order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- Medikiti, Asa, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marcau's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Doolithe's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MUDLEY, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Medely, Medly.]
- MEDLEY, IONATIOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; culisted July 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Glomester for defence of seacoust.
- Miloty, 103,7103. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's'(1s) vo.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Giorcester for defence of sacrosst.
- My Drick, (This name also appears under the form of Medicks, Midricks,)
- Medicite, Triomas, Marldeheal. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loamni Bablwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 33th rest, company return dated Catop at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; reported transferred to the artiflery June 19, 1775.
- Murontess, Turouxs, Marblehend. Private, Capt. Richard Bodie's co., Lieut. Col. Learnin Babban's (38th) i. (1.) muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; emisted May I, 1775; service, J. weeks I day.
- Mintecher, John, Hutchinson (Barrel). Private, Cagt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days.
- Militerer, John, Hutchinson (Baire). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's right; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Mar, Mosts. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775. [See Moses Amee.]
- Ming, Sauria. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1789; discharged Dec. 4, 1789; service, 5 mass. [See Saunud Army.]
- MERAK, ADAM. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not riven]; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Machias.



- MEFARS, WILLIAM, Chelmsford. Private, 1st co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's rest.; company return dated Campnear Yalley Force, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Chelmsford.
- Mercu, -...... [This name also appears under the form of Meach, Meetch, Metch.]
- Mercia, Aarros, Noewch (also given Present). Private, Capt. Nathan Peter's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; embsted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1776; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.
- MEECH, DENNIS (also given "Dantson"), Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1759.
- MERCH, ELLIAR. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superimendent; age, 29 yrs-; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for fown of Westfield; encaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Pervate, Capt. No. in Aller's co., Col. Joseph Voos' a (18) pert; moster roll for June, 1781; also, moster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp in ear Dobba's Ferry; also, moster roll for Arm, and Sept., 1781, dated Camp in Peckskill.
- MERCH, RICKANUE, Receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 4, 1781, for bounty paid and Meech to serve in the Continental Army during the war, one-quarter of said term for Benjamin Gott and Deacon John Rastman, one-tenth for Chillad Smith, the balance for Elemeter and Timothy Marsh; reported as having been hired by Class No. 8; abo, descriptive test of met raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yes; stature, 6 ft. 6 in; occupation, farmer; emtaged for two of Hadley; reported an "Old Pespetter;" also, sertificate dated South Hadley, Dec. 29, 1789, signed by R. Woodbruker, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., certifying that Ensken Timothy Marsh unstered said Meer h to serve for the war in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley; after, receipt dated Hadley, Jan. 5, 1784, signed by R. Luke Blist, Commissioner, stating that he had received said Meer for Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Hadley.
- MERCH, THOMAS, Preston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's rest.; Infusier roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; nos, company cetum dated Oct. 6, 1775; absociator for homew coat or its emvaluent in money dated Roxbury Camp. Nov. 20, 1775.
- MERCH, TYOUTN. Serecard, Ijiert. Abore Dwelber's ext; entanted July 20, 1777; dischared July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expectation to Main bester, indending slays, (8) nules) travel home; also, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; engaged Auc. 15 [1777]; dischared Auc. 32 [1777]; service, 12days, julcadinic travel (9) miles) home; routputy marchest from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to renfere army moder Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northsampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; also, furthermaster Servegant, Capt. Bennzer Webbrer's co., Col. Eran May's reet.; encaced Sept. 20, 1777; dischared Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Sillwater, including travel. (10 miles) home; also, Lieutemant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Fishar Forter's (Hampelilie Co.) regt; engaged July 21, 1779; distarged Aux. 27, 1779; service, 27 days, at New London, Comm., including 3 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Obsterfield, 3co., statement worm to at Cheserfield, March 6, 1780, by said Meech, Edentemant, and others, million officers of the town of Worthinston, stating that certain men returned by Capt. Elencer Webber as serving in the Continental erectain.



- Museu, Timorux, continued.
  - Army to the credit of the town of Worthington were inhabitants of said town at the time of their engagement and had not permission to serve for any other town.
- MERCHAN, FRIDERICK. Private, Capt. Reuben Munit's co., Col. Elisha Porter's reet.; enhsted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (110 nilles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson; abo, Capt. Calcile Keep's co., Col. Ismed Chapen's reet; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 nilles) travel home; retriment raised to reinforce Confinential Army for 3 months.
- MLECHAM, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from milita for service on expedition to Rhode Island. [Soc Jacob Muxham.]
- MEECHAM, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) reet.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mizicitut, Icuxion, Enfield. List of prisoners sent from port of Rolfax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Meechum, a Piriate, reported as having been taken at Camala; also, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective houses allowed said Meechum and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; Col. Patterson's reat.; residence, Emield; said Meechum credited with allowance for 6 days (180 miles) taxel.
- Mello, Annea. Private, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776.
- Mei n, Asa. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Meed by Class No. 12 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MELD, CATO. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.
- MEID, JASON. Pivate, Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., Col. Greaton's (3d) rest.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; endisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 'years; also, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass, rest, commanded by Lo nt. Col. Millen; anoster rolls for Dec., 1722, and Feb., 1784; balance of term of natural measurement, 1 year 2 days.
- Meiri, Joux. Ensign; list of officers belonging to Col. Asa Whitcomb's rest, recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- Mellin, Johns. Phivate, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 25, 1777, 6 days; company marched from flarvard on an ahara at Bennington.
- MERD, JONATHAN, Ruthard. Private, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Ebenever Sprout's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 12, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1730; residence, Ruthard.
- MEED, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; emacted for town of Lincoln.

- Maro, Michael, Chesterfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Array from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's 4th Chesterfield on, dated April 3, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's on, Ool. Alden's regit; form, 3 years.
- Mein, Samuri, Harvard. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1773, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- MEID, SAMURL. Descriptive list of officers and crow of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 17-91, aug., 17 yrs.; complexion, ight; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- MERDE, BENJAMIN, Holden. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nation Sparhawk's regt.; onlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Dorchester.
- MEEDER, DANIEL. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- MELDER, FRANCIS. Sergmant, Capt. Bonjamin Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vaneyard for defence of searonst.
- Mellos, Benjamin, Lyun. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- Micros, Ell, Bedford. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's rest.; company return [year not given]; said Meeds reported as in camp at White Plants.
- MEGOS, JARUZ, Princeton. Capt. Jo epit Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rect.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; unleage (20 miles) allowed said Meeds.
- Mirino, Jonx, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Present's rogt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- Minns, John. Certificate dated Ashby, Nov. 22, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Mary Moods, wife of said Meeds, was his legal helia; certafficate endorsed "ppd for 1 Dec'd Soldier in Capt Brown Comp in Collo Nixon's Regt Feb 21st 1776."
- MERIS, JOHN. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jounthan Davis, for entridge boyes of which and Weeds and others in his company were in need, and for which said. David promised to be accountable; order endorsed. "Col. Prye."
- MEIRIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Bloode Island.
- MERDS, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months man raised by the town of Lyun for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- MREDS, JOSEPH. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MERIS, JOSEPH, Jr., Bedford. Private, in a Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieutemant Moses Abbott, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cumbridge; service, 8 days.



- MEROS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Haucock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 19, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Mai. Nathaniel Heath.
- MEEDS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Chyerack. Roll dated Petersham.
- Meeds, Samuel, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of military, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MEEDS, SAMUEL. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were hable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MEEDS, SAUFEL. Private, Capt. Hezekinh Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MERIS, SAMORI, Pifvate, Cajel, Sammel Hill's etc., Col. Jostah Whitney's rest;, marched Ang 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777; days; compony marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; also, same co. and rest; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777; 21 days, under Best. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 20 days expedient.
- MEEDS, SAMUIL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitner's regt.; marched Aue. 19, 1777; service to Aue. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Estimitation.
- MEEDS, SAMULL, Jr. List of men dated Bedford [year not given].
- MEEDS, STREIDN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's en., Col. William Prescot's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 30, 1775; service, 93 days.
- MEIO, STEPHUN, New Ashford. Pay roll for 6 months mon-belonging to the District of New Ashford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1789; Capt. Marshel's co., Col. Marshel's regt., Gen. Porterson's (Paterson's) brigade; manched June 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1791; service, 6 mos. [See Stephen Mines.]
- MEEDS, STEPHEN, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescut's rest. of Munits-ment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- MEEDS, STEPHES. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to hear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated 6, dford, May 15, 1775.
- MERGLE, EDWYRD. Scannan, sloop "Machus Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremuch Obrien; engaged March 1, 1776; discharged April 15, 1776, service, 1 no. 11 days.
- MERIGER, ROMERE. Recopt sizened by said Meesee and others for boundes received of the several classes of the torus of Rowley for enlisting to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army; said bounty, in each instance, consisting of \$153 in slayer or paper money and elothing e-pursalent and an obligation promising 14 heifers to be aged according to the years of service performed.
- MERGS, BENJAMIN. List of men mastered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Ward's regt. at 13hode Island; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.
- Merk, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Meak.]
- MERK, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Erntus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; arc, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark residence, Salem.



- Meek, John. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sopt. 25, 1775; also, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.
- Mank, Tromas, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's ro., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- Merk, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt, Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- MELK, THOMAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Sadem, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Private, same co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 39 days, in defence of seacoust; rolls dated Marthehead.
- Minex, Tiarottiv, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, swom to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; statur.; 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- MEEK, WILLIAM, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah William y's reat; abstact for advance pay, mileuse to enum, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileuse (17 miles) allowed and 'Pect; abso, same co. and reat; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; abso, same co. and reat; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- MERR, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, reported a Seaman.
- MERKLM, ARNER. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, metading 8 days (169 mdes) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hamushire Co.
- MERKER, OLIVER, Private, Capt. John Spoor's en., Col. John Brown's reg.; entered service July 18, 1759; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1750; company discharged 50 miles from home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MEEKLE, !This name also appears under the form of Meco.!
- Malikije, Grove, Order on Lieut, John Potter, for waves, payable to Timothy Brown, dated Sandisdield, May 22, 1779, signed by said Mecher and others belonging to Caut, Notde's co.
- Müßkin, Sawita, Samishigh, Privato, Cupt. Elijah Dening's co., Col. Ashloy; acrive, 11 days; contend service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; acrive, 11 days; contamy called out by Maj. Gen. Schryler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; also, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashloys (Berkshite Co.) rett; rutered service July 21, 1777 [service not given]; conquary marched to Fort Edward and received pay at Albany; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having tossed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 5, 1750. [See Samuel Maker.]
- MERKROS, "Livi," Hattield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapur's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which matched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 no. 3 days; reported returned home.
- MEEKINS, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Makins, Meekings, Mukins.]



- MERKINS, LEVI. Private, Capt. John Kickland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbrub, e's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- MEERINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bonnington, including travel (70 miles) out and home.
- MEEN, CALVIN, Greenfield. List of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Greenfield.
- MERRS, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.
- MEERS, MICHAEL. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to June 15, 1777; reported deserted; also, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778.
- MERRS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jun., 1782, dated Huts; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- Meison, "Winl." Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lient, Andrew Gilman, sworm to at Boston; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobsect expedition.
- Merest ezax, Francis, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totowax, Oct. 25, 1789.
- MERTER, AARON. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island March 17, 1775, reported a Scaman.
- METRIANE, JAMES, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's tegt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- Μεγιεκίοκ», ---. [This name also appears under the form of Meffix, Meffrick Metrach, Mefricks.]
- METTERITICIS, JOHN, SARIBERICH, PRIVER, THECO, COL, Gamulic Bradford's rest; Comminental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to July, 1777, to July, 1777, to ported taken; also reported decased; also, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's rest; subsistence allowed from data of enlistment, April 21, 1777, to MAY 25, 1777; evention to Salide tachment; also, some co. and rest; tetran of men who were in 'unique on the face Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined MAY 25, 1777; also reported index det. –, 1777; also, same co. and rest; tetran endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Sandwick; enlisted for town of Warchan; motivend by Perce Simons, Comity Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported a promer.
- METTERT, ANTHONY (also given PERNESS ANTHONY). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, arrecable to resolve of June 5, 1799, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lient. John Callamber, of 3d Arthlery Inttalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1789, ages, 31 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 int; complexion, raidly; engaged for town of Buston; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1789; atm, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Proester, Colone of Buston rest., of men who lead enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, incloss somer discharced, and who lad recurved bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Proeter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 35 yrs; stature, 6 ft. 9 in; complexion, dark.



- MEFFIX, DANIER. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 2 days; reported died Jan. 2, 1783. Roll dated Boston.
- MEFFRICE, Jann, Wareham. List of men mustered between May 7 and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Branford's rest.; age, 2 tyrs.; residence, Wareham; enlistment, 3 years.
- MEPRACH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 14, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 15 mos. 18 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison daty.
- METHERS, JOHN, MARShifeld. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nyo's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Elenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymonth Co. regit, dated Wareham, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Marshifeld; ongaged for town of Wareham (also given Barnstable); joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1789; reported an Indun; also reported at transient.
- MEDER, DAMD. Private, Capt. Aled Dinsiner's co., Cel. Rungles Woodbridge's rest; a enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; (distinated Nov. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 17) days, including 1 days (so thiele) frace thoma; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hamushin Co.
- Minner, Near. Receipt dated Bradford, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Messee by Class No. 3 or the East Parish of Bradford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MEGLL, PAYRICK. Drummer, Capt. William Wathins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berksbire Co. militia; muster roll dated Theometeora, Feb. 25, 1777; appointed Dec. b., 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.
- Micolos, Benamins. Certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 178, sinced by Capit. And How and Capit. Wing Shootine, certifying that said Meess and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham; also, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiences in quota of men raised for a versa and during the way; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putman's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778.
- Micros, Biet's (also given Bizza) and Bizzalard, Great Raymetton. Private, 6th co., Col. John Balley's regt.; Continental Army jay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to April 9, 1783; presented died April 9, 1787; at-s, Capt. Isra-Warrent's public oc, Col. Batter's regt., company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1787; residence, Great Barringforg, ferm, during which provides a Control Barringforg, ferm, during which.
- MEGOS, NATHAMILA, Rechester. Private, Capt. Eart Clap's etc. of Manute-men. Col. Theophilus Cotton's regit., which narched in response to the adam of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Earl Clap's etc., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mess 6 days; also, commany return dated tet. 7, 1775.
- MERLEY, HENEY, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Col. John Chalung's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scitnate; joined Col. Jarkson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Menoon, Moses. Capt. William Hudson Baltard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; recipt for advance pay, signed by said Megoon and others, dated June 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.



- MEGOON, SAUPEL, Exctor. Private, Capt. Jeremlah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hull, Dec. 25, 1775.
- Megoon, Setti, Schuate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 no. 2 days, including tryel homo.
- Medoone, James, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- MEGOUN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service from April -, 1777, to the middle of June, 1777, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, including travel (120 miles) out and home; con-pany detached from militaagreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- MEGRATH, RICHARD. Boy, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 29 days.
- MERGLAW, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; do, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Boston.
- Miconaw, John. Lieutenant; list dated Feb. 7, 1778, signed by said Megraw, of men belonging to Sudbury and other places who were delivered to Col. Ezekiel How.
- Minnoxy, Joseph, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to rendrate the Continual Atmy for the term of 6 months, acreeable to recode of June 5, 1750, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Birg. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; acc, 21 yes; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, freal; engaged for two of Springfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. [See Joseph McGrerey.]
- Mizinor, Mosts. Private, Caja. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reat, of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company darfect to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; also, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodrein's detactoment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detactor July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. II days, at Boston.
- Milos, Bizzai. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capit. James Black, sworn to April 13, 1779; cangaced for town of Murrayfield; joined Capit. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- Miros, Janaz. Seigeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Darmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Meos, Janez. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnsatable Co.
- MEGUAGH, ROURE, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engacted for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Megers, -.... (This name also appears under the form of Megiven, Miguin.)
- MKOUN, ANDREW, Boston. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest; Continental Aurup pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1779, reported deserted; alsa, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's rest; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Guelph;" also, same co. and rest; pay rolls for Juna-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and rest; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawuxet; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.;



- MEGUIN, ANDREW, continued.
  - muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 8, 1777; also, same co. and rect; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; also, return certified at Gamp near Morristown, April 30, 1789, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regrs, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Shorthurel's regt, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged July 8, 1777; tenn, 3 years; reported deserted Sopt. 21, 1779.
- Megern, Hunky. Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Murch, 1779, dated Pawtuxet. [See Andrew Meguin and Henry Miguil.]
- Mehals, Whalam. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for musket, etc., dated Camp Coxes's Head, June 8, 1781.
- MEHANE, L'ATRICE. Private, Capt. John Lanc's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.
- MEHANEY, THOMAS, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; nuster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted July 4, 1776; service, 27 days.
- MEHANY, PATRICE. Matross, Capl. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to March 1, 1789; reported deserted March 1, 1780.
- MEHARY, "GRANSHORK." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1789; energed for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Henry Millen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committe; joined Capt. Perlans's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- MEHDRIN, DAVID. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MEBEWRIN, DAVID, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; cuitisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MEHON, JAMES. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Lexington.
- MERIONEY, JOHN, Georgatown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minme-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- Menoxev, Owex, Ioston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 39, 1780, of officers and men behonging to Goi. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's reet, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, 1779s; rest, private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 21, 1778; term, during war; said Mehoney appears among men ledonging to Gol. David Henley's reet, who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 1, 1778.
- MEHONY, JEREMIAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's rest.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- MEHORTON, Jon, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Francingham. [See Job Horton.]



- MEHUEN, JOHN. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Vailey Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].
- MERURAN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's rogt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- MEHURAN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.
- Mehuran, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- MEHUREN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; aton, list of men mustered between May 26, 1773, and June 10, 1777; by James Italeh, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged by Capt. Porter (also given Capt. Walsworth); term, 3 years.
- MERCHEN, JONATHAN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; calisted June 21, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company mused to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.
- MEHUREN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's ro., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 20, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jun. 1, 1778.
- MEHUREN, JONAULAN. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raymham.
- MERICKIN, AMASA (also given "AMASA"), Worthington Private, Lieut. Col. Millens co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Bay 15, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Worthington; reported deserted; also reported as not having deserted but as lavving been unable to return after his furbodgh, as per certificate from Selection of Worthington and Dr. James Bradish; also, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furfough, dec; reported deserted June 1, 1778.
- MERICHEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Josish Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiveton, R. 1., on an alarm.
- MERURIN, HEZEKIAI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's rest.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (290 indics) travel home. Roll sworm to at Chesterfield and endorsed. "Maj't Claps Reg't."
- Mentrum, Jonathan, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packara's co., Col. David Brewer's (19th) regt.; company peturn dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Private, 3d co., Col. John Balley's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Bridgewater; also, (latel Capt. Jacob. Allen's co., Col. John Balley's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jun. 21, 1778; rasidence, Bridgewater; also, Capt. Adams Balley's co., Col. Balley's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; also, Capt. Adams Balley's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) ro., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1789; enlisted Feb. 28, 1779.; relistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1778.



- MERCHIN, JONATHAN. Privato, Capt. Josish Keith's ed., Col. Isane Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1759, discharged Aug. 10, 1789; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- MEHURIN, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the abrun of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Memuring, Bermania, Bridewater, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's rext.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1776; service, 59d days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; also, Private, Liest. to-boned; soc. Col. Cathin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) rext.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died. Aug. 12, 1778; also, Capt. Dminel Phistory's co., Cd. Edward
  - water; reported died Aug. 12, 1778; also, Capt. Daniel Phisbury's co., vol. Edward Wiggless orth's (4th) cent; return [year not given]; mustered by County Musser Master; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for May, 1778, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Junkertown; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" renorted sick at Dunkertown.
- MERICHING, JOSAIN. Private, Lieut, Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bristof, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed o Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."
- MERUEN, JONATHAN, Easton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton on a servet expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, nuder command of Col. George Williams and was disclarged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.
- MEICH, DENIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (126 miles) home.
- Meinos, Ralph, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Gridith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MEIER, JOHN (also given CHRISTIAN), Broad Bay. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Jame 8, 1778; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; ago, 20 yrs.; residence, Broad Bay; enlisted by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERIUSS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of mittin, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshifeld; service, I days.
- MERGUS, PHINEAS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Timothy Childs and Capt. Element Arms, dated Greenfield, Sept. 25, 1778.
- Meiros, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maggs, Meegs, Meegs, Meggs, Meiggs, Meiggs.]
- Meros, —. Major, Col. Wylis's regt., Maj. Gen. Spencer's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.
- MEIGS, BEZAL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire County; term, 3 years or during war.
- Meios, Erienpeso. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (4th Plymonth Co.) rest.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776.



- Menos, Janez. Conneil warrants dated June 2, 1779, and Sept. 29, 1779, for £1,300 and £3,000, respectively, drawn in favor of said Meigs, Connoissary to the troops stationed at Falmouth, Barrastable Co., in payment for supplies.
- Meios, Janez. Potition dated Boaton, May 4, 1782, signed by Joseph Dinnick and Ebenezer Nye, of Falmouth, asking that Barachiah Bassett be commissioned as commander of the decked boar "Falmouth;" that Lot Dinnick be commissioned as commander of the boar of "Ranger;" that William Sanford be commissioned as commander of the open boar "Recover," and that said Meirs be commissioned as commander of the open boar "Dolphin;" all of which were intended to cruise in Vinoyard Sound to prevent depredations of the enemy; advised in Conneil May 6, 1782, that commissions be issued.
- Meios, Jonx. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Meigs and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Licut. Solomon Young.
- Meios, Matthew. Private, Capt. Simeon Fisher's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; eulisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmonth; company ordered out by Brig. Otts. Roll dated Sandwich.
- MEIOS, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) rest.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island of an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- Melos, Reguex. Private, Capt. Sumeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmonth; company ordered on thy Brig, Oits. Roll dated Sandwich.
- MEILER, ANTHONY. List of men unsaered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- MEIN, "ARMOUR." Account date! Westfield, Sept. 14, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Meiu and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780. [See Armer Men.]
- Meine, Christian. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent Corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- MLISS, GROBER. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779, service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penolssot expedition.
- MENZIES, JOHN. Capitan Lacitemant, Capt. Thriare Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crist's (Artillety) regit, service from May 8, 1777, to Oct., 1,1777, i usos. 21 days; also, Lientemant, Col. Crafts's rest. of artillety; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Peh. 1,1779; reported us serving 16 mos. as Claptan; also, petition dated Boston, Nov. 6, 1778, signed by said Meinzies, Capitain Lientemant, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt., stating that lee had been confitmonaly in service since the battle of Levington and asking permission to resign his commission because of the nevestity of supportune his family; request of said Meinzies (avorably endorsed by Col. Crafts; ordered in Conneil Nov. 5, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Meinzies.
- Meinzens, William. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Told's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Craft's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlishment to Oct. 1, 1777, 1 mos. 25 days; also, Lieutenant, Col. Craft's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; also, same regt.; list of officers entitled to othing, dated Hoston, Dec. 31, 1779.



- MEIRAM, TEROTINY. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Meiram and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.
- Mehres, Thomas. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Hawes's (1th Smifolk Co.) regrt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Medifielt; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ablen's regrt. (term, during war.)
- MEISNER, AUGUST. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- MEISNER, "Dourrs," List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabz z Hatch's (Boston) regt, by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co.
- Mekeny, James. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Educand Phinney's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MELBORN, GEORGE. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.
- MELBOURNE, GLORGE. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut, Col. L. Bahdwm at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- Mellenan, Elisha. Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. " of the reinforcement till April 1776."
- Menenna, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Melchah.]
- MERCHELL, Joseph, Primswick. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Co.J. Jonathan Michell's (2d Cumberland Co.) pert., as entired by Mai. Nathamel Larrabee; residence, Brunswick; eneaged for form of Brunswick; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's rest., form, 3 years; also, Brunswick; Capt. Georee White's co., Col. Enginein Tapper's elect; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; abo. Capt. White's co., Col. Engineer Francis's swet; subsistence allowed from date of enistment, Jun. 29, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 6d] days allowance; 288 tailes travel allowed said Melcher; also, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupped's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; mustered by County Muster Muster Sewall and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Muster; reported shalin in Intille Col. 7, 1777.
- Mura ou, Joshan. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; unlisted March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; 3 most; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MERDICK, G. ERIT, "Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; cullised July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- MELHEAM, SAMUEL. Capt. Summel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home Murch 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- MELDRON, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Sannel Sayer's co., Col. James Scanimon's (30th) regt.; company entric [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 3, 1775.
- MELEREN, JAMES, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; term, 3 years.



- Meilsbary, Emisterin, Grafon. Pay abstract for advance wares, etc., due said Melenday and others belonging to Capt. Journalan Carrel's co., Col. Josish Whitney's regt., dated Hull, Nept. 23, 1776; atro, Private, Capt. Jouathan Carriel's co., Col. Josish Whitney's regt.; service from June 17, 1776; 4 days preceding march, to Aur. 1, 1776; 1 no. 15 days.
- MELENDAY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Auc. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.
- MELENDEY [THOMAS]. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 476.
- Melendy, —... [This name also appears under the form of Melenday, Melendey, Mellendy, Mellody, Meloda, Meloday, Melody, Melondy, Molendy, Molendy.]
- MELUNDY, ESENEZER, Grafton, Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Lake Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; collisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at flull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, I mo. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; also, Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's eo., Col. Job Cushing's rest.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 18 (also given May 8), 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to exрие Јан. 1, 1779.
- MELENDY, JAMAS, SMIGO. Capt. Journhan Carriel's co., Gol. Josiah Whitney's nett.; company receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 43, 1776; ato., Privat., same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 moz.; roll dated Cump at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, I mo. 1 days, including travel (75 miles) home; also, list of men mastered by Thomas Nowlail, Muster Master for Worrester Co.; Capt. Thomas Fisher's co., Col. William Shepart's regt.; mastered April 11, 1777, term, 3 years.
- MELENDY, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capit. Arthur Dagger's co., Col. Learned's rect, minster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; also, Capit. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. John Cuching's rect, cullisted Aug. 13, 1777; dischanged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched Aug. 16, 1777.
- MELENDY, THOMAS, Cambridge. Matross, Capt. John Popkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's rest.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.
- MELLIND, WILLIAM, Chehusford. Private, Capt. John Minor's co., Col. Josiah What-ney's regit; arrived at destination May 10, 1717; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel 8 days to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; also, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Sannel Deanney's (Denny's) regit; enlisted '0ct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (215 moles) house; company de-many de-man

- MELENDY, WILLIAM, continued.
  - tached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.
- MEILS, DANIEL, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McInton's (1st Smifolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gord, Capt. Aled Richards, and Capt. Elemezer Battle, all of Techham, dated Pels. '16, 1773; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Jackson's co., 'Col. Crue's rest: Term to expire March 31, 1780.
- Meley, John. Agreement signed by said Meley, Drummer, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].
- Милгони, Ритек. Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- Melgart, Pefer. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's
- MERLEAN, WILLEAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (140 miles) travel home.
- MELICE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Seth Summer's co., Col. Benjamiu Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.
- MELLAS, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Cranc's regt.
- Mellekaa, Robert. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 8, 1775, signed by said Mellear, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- MELLEY, ——. [This mame also appears under the form of Mallen, Mellens, Mellins, Mellins, Milling, Millings, Millins, Millan, Millar, Millen, Millens, Miller, Milling, Milling, Milling, Millins, Mill
- MELLEN, ARNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Elenezer Larnel's rect., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Hoxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. William Campbell's co., Ool. Elenezer Learnel's rect.; muster roll dated Amc. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1776; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; also, order for hounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roychury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.
- MELLEN, ARNER. Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) vo., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; culisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Fraumgham.
- MELLEN, ALEKANDER. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworm to at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
- MELLEN, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780, marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (200 miles) to camp include.
- MELLEN, HENRY, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.



- MELLEN, HEXEY. Receipt given to Capt. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mellen, for fines collected, amounting to £172.
- Mellen, James, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- Mellen, James, Hopkinton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, 1775, and Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; also, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; also, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt,; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June-Aug., 1781; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, returns of effectives between July 27, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsborough and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; also, return of effectives, dated Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command in New Jersey by the General's order; also, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported furloughed by Gen. Patterson in Jan., 1782; also, return of effectives, dated York Hutts, May 10, 1782; also, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives between May 21, and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Cantonment 1st brigade, West Point, and Verplanck's Point; also, returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, and Oct. 25, 1782; reported under arrest; also, returns of effectives between Nov. 15, and Nov. 29, 1782; also, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported attending general court-martial; also, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 20, 1782.
- MELLEN, JAMES. Sergeaut, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 no. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- MELLER, JAMES. Adjutant, Col. Abnor Perry's next.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, on an about at Rhode Island, Including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Holliston.
- Meller, James. Leutenant, Capt. David Brewer's (10h) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to khode Island on an alarm.
- Mellen, James. 2d Lioutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 13, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) (Lavel home; company marched to Khode Island by order of His Everlency John Hancock on a Wolays expedition.
- MELLEN, JOLL. Private, Capt. Exta Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1790; discharged Aug. 7, 1790; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.
- Mellen, Joseph. Resignation dated Holliston, Oct. 27, 1779, signed by said Mellen, stating that he had been commissioned as 1st Leutenart, 1st Holliston co. of militia, Col. Samuel Butland's negt, and had since performed the duties of his position at home and in one fatigning compaign, and asking to be dismissed from the office aforesaid inasometh as all the other officers in the regiment who had been commissioned at the same time had been given new commissions; resignation approved by Abmer Perry, Colonel, 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.
- Mellen, Joshua, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- MELLEY, LOYETT, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- MELLEN, Romeits. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Mai. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- M.; LLEN, THOMAS. 2d Licentenant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 no. 17 days, at kilode Island; dayo, Captain, 7 ft co., Col. Perry's (fath Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1789; discharged Aug. 10, 1789; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MELLINDY, EMENDETH. Private, Capt. Tunothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; cultisted July 27, 1777; dischared Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 7 days (155 miles) travel borne; company called out on an abarm to assix Northern army and discharged at Bennington.
- MELLENDY, JAMES, SRITON. Private, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. William Shejard's (1th) read; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780 to Match 1, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huits, West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged March 2, 1789; also, Cept. Jonatham Woodhurs's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhodel sland, including travel (12 mules) home.
- MELLINDY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warmer's brigade; enlisted Aug. L. 1777; discharged Nov. 39, 1777; service, 3 nos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (24) miles) travel home. Roll dated Deacit.
- MULLENS, ARNER, Fraumerham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Fraumingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as log that the company be divided into two companies.
- MELLENS, JAMES, Framingham. Pention addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Mollens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MURLENS, NYTHANTIA, Framme/ham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 175, signed by said Mellens and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's 15th Middlesox Co.) reyt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MULLER, HUZUKIMI. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) rests; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1790; enlistened, 9 months.
- MELLER, JOHN, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Proter's (Warwick) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 8 months.
- MELLLID, THOMAS, Warwiel. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwiek) co., April 5, 1779; residence, Warwiek; engaged for town of Warwiek; term, 9 months.
- MILLERY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; com-



- MELLERY, WILLIAM, continued.
  - plexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peckskill; reported deserted.
- MELLES, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's rest.
- Mellel, Jox. Company receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Gloncoster for defence of seacoast in Essex. Co. and commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner.
- MELLEY, JOSACHAN. Capt. Barmakas Dodge's on; ilst of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's rest., approved by Hutt. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; also, Brummer, Capt. Barmakas Dodge's co., Col. Loamani Baldwin's (28th) rest; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from the fast of Dec., 1775; also, same co., and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- MELLETT, ABRADAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxhury co., Col. Cofen's (19ymouth Co.) regts, as returned by Capt. Bildad Armold, dated Feb. 19, 1778; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; crun, 3 years.
- MELLIER, JOH. Private, Capt. Sylvamus Smath's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; nuster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; cullstaneut, 6 months.
- MELLIMAN, BILANT. Private, Capt. Jerchaiah Hickok's co., Lient. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, JTS1; das-barded Nov. 8, 1781; service, 7 mos. 7 days, including travel (1 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll emborsed "Col. Blisha Poter's Reg't."
- MELLIN, JAMES, Holliston. Drummer, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abljah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; survice, 21 days.
- MELLIN, JOSUPO, Holliston. Licutemant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to RoxInty; service, 9 days.
- My 1187, "Lot uve (a," Dacton. Descriptive list of mortraised by the flown of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston rest, at 15 ston, May 25, 1778, as derivered to Maj. Thomas Corawell, of rol. Joseph Yoof's nearly ane, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 hr.; bair, light; eyes, gray; rosidence, plosting endorsement on list, dated Rockingy, May 27, 1775, agraed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warrear at Fishally.
- MELLINS, GLIULEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, accreable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; acc, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; enaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut, Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.
- MELLISH, —. [This name also appears under the form of Malies, Mallish, Melice, Millish, Millish.]
- Mellish, Henry. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.



- MELLISH, HENRY. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. fer Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Dec. 27, 1780.
- MELLISH, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's rest; culisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days. Robl dated Roxbury.
- Mellisu, John. Fifer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- Mellish, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gall's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights. Roll dated Dorchester.
- Mellerin, Nauvill. Lieutenant und Quartermaster, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Artuy pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; abso. Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Capt. Job Simmer's (1812) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug.-Oct., 1780; also, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; also, receips signed by said Mellish, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., in Aug., 1781, and Feb., 1782, for money due Brig. Gen. John Patterson and others for service for Cel.-Dec., 1789.
- MELLISH, WILLIAM. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Craft's: (Artillery) regrt, service between May, \$1777, and Ang. 1, 1777, 80 shays; not sworn to in Sutbolk Co.; also, list of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an arbitround homaty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Dapt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; also, £ql. Edes's co., Col. Craft's's regt.; list of men who received hounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- MELLODY, John. Private, Lient. Joseph Sibley's detachment, Col. Jonathan Holman's ett.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. L., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; abo, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; entaged Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 no. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 mbes) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MELLOSS, John, Privata, Capt, Ebenger Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regit; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel geb milest from North Kingston, to place of discharge, i.e., home; also, same co. and regit; muster rolls shoot North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regit; muster rolls sworm to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1718; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MELLOY, John, Paymathorough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over froups of convention, morganines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownathorough, Aug. 29, 1778; residence, Jownathorough; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.
- Melluri, John. Private, Capt. Cabeb Turner's co.; emered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- Mellevs, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mallis, Mallus, Mallunt, Meles, Melles, Millus, Mulles.]
- Mellos, Daniel. Gunner, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Grane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1780, to Dec 31, 1780.



- MELLOS, HUNRY. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Licut. Col. Loamoni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated New York; enlisted March I6 (also given March 26), 1776; also, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported tisk-narced 290 miles from house.
- Mellers, John, Milton. Sergeant, Čapt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to battle at Concord and before completion of standing army; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; unister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; errite, a long weeks, 3 days.
- Mellers, John. Scaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 24, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MELLAS, Jos. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bunstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatel's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Conneil of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- Mellars, Samere, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjadin Gill, dated Jane 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northbeldige; term, 3 years.
- MELLUS, WILLIAM. 2d Mate, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 25, 1779.
- MELLYIN, JOHN, Gorbain. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MELODA, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's rest, to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.
- MSIODAY, JOHN, Sution. Private, Capt. John Phinam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Blenezer Lamed's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- MILIOUX, FILENZEIL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacolas's (Light Infantry) reet.; marched Sept. 27, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvons Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including 1 days, 60 mile) travel home; roll sworm to in Worcester Co.; also, pay toll for same service, sworm to at Botton.
- Melony, Jonx, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Elemeter Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; abis, Capt. Renthen Davis's co., Col. Luke Brury's regt.; datached July 17, 1781; marched to join resiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel homely, residence, Sutton; cultised for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MELDIN, Timuas, Guilford (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Hond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Campat Prospect Bill; reported enlisted into the train; also, Martos, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo.; 14
- MELONDY, EBENEZER. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melondy and others, dated June 10, 1775.



- Melondy, James, Sutton. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppare's rect.;
  Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779,
  afas, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepare's regt.; terms dated Feb. 3, 1778;
  residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; after, same co. and rect.; muster roll for July and Aux.,
  1778; reported sick at Fairfield; afso, same co. and rect.; muster rolls for Oct.,
  1778, March and April, 1779, dated Fruirdence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at South Kingston in March and April,
  1779.
- MEIONE, SOLOMOE. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Melone and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.
- Mittority, Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capl. For's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1777, to Dec. 41, 1779; credited to nown of Atthebrough; abs. Capl. Lemmel Trescutt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, swom to at Providence; reported at Lancarter hospital in May; 1778; abs., Capl. William Scutt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; abs., Capl. Joseph For's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; unseter oll for Apil, 1779; abs. deed Paanuxet; abs, Canl. Por's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; unseter oll for Apil, 1779; abs. paine co. and regt.; unseter roll for Col., 1779, dated Camp Providence; entitled July 16, 1777; abs., same co. and regt.; regumental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- Meloney, Barellolouew. Scaman, brigantine "Fr e lom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 shys.
- Miloney, Burni'y. Boy, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; shipped Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Dec. 25, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days; pay roll of men belonging to said brig made up for wages for service and while in captury, swent to in Middlese. Co.
- MELONIA, CORNELIOS, Lincoln. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lauredi raised for service in the Continuumal Army daring 1780; marched to camp Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- Mattoviv, Javos (also given Tuo's), Malden. Corporal, 6th co., Col. Brook.'s regit; Continent d Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1779; reported deserted; ada, return of men endsted and Capt. Robert Allen's co., endorsed "1778;" residence, Malden; endsted for form of "Iddlen; mussered by Compy Muster Mast i Barter and by a Cominental Muster Master, alon, Capt. Leart, Jonas Parler's co., (late) Col. Jeliadod Alden's regit; intister off for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Allanty afron, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regit; return of men who were in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently everyed on francia, etc., certified it Fort "Harkerine", Feb. 26, 1779; Javo, Capt. Lieut. Parker's co., (tate) Col. Alden's regit; imister roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkerine",
- MILONIA, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) rest; service from Nov. I, 1776, to Feb. I, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; also, same co. and rest; service from Feb. I, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1717, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Meloney, Johns, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for fown of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



- Melankey, Johns. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 12 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."
- MELONEY, JOSEPH. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted.
- MELONEY, TEMOTOY, YORK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Prost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Erig, Jonathan Warner; Capt. Moulton's (3d) co., 1st York Co. rogt.; ago, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York.
- MELONDY, WILLIAM, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackert's co., 3d Lincoln Co. rect., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristot; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigelesworth's regt.
- MELONY, BARTHOLOWEW. Scaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- MEROSNY, CORNELUS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Vrapy for the term of 6 months, are easily end June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bicclow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1739; ace, 47 yes, 4 stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, Itality emayed for town of Lincoln; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.
- Millowy, James, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7(h) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; also, some co. and rest.; cullsted May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.
- Millonn, James, Malden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smiloth Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Jehabod Alden's rect.
- MELONY, JAMUS. Scannan, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.
- Microsv, Jours, Boston. List of men ratised in Suffolt. Co. for Confinental service, as retimed by Col. Empanin Gill, latted June 27, 1777; residency, Boston; ferm, 3 years; also, Private, Mapor's co., Col. Henry Jackson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1717, to Dec, 31, 1779; also, Curl. Peter Bolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, dated Prototeine; reported sick at Lanca-ter hospital; also, same co. and rest; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Fela, 1779, dated Currison at Particise; also, Maj Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; reported joined July 16, 1779; also, are co. and rest, pay roll for Col., 1770; also, Maj Col., 1770; also Col., 1770; also Col., 1770; also Col., 1770; also, Maj Col., 1770; also Col., 1
- Meloxy, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (Privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; neg. 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.
- Millony, Josem. Private; order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Geometown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Boston, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Melony and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- MELONY, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24,



- Melony, Joseph, continued.
  - 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yes; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lincoln; delivered to Ensign E. White.
- MELONY, JOSEPH. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Poster Williams; engaged Sept. 10, 1780 [service not given].
- MELONY, Thowas. Receipt dated Methuen, July 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Melony by Oliver Emerson, on behalf of a class of the town of Methuen, to serve in the Continental Army during the war (also given 3 years), agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- MELONY, TIMOTHY, YOrk. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- Meloon, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Malloon, Malone, Maloon, Meloone, Meloone, Meloon, Meloone, Moloone, Moloone, Moloone, Meloone, Me
- MELOON, ABRAHAM, Bowdoinham. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt; Continentd Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to July 1, 1789; reparted descried July 1, 1789; also, descriptive list of deserters from Lient. Col. Joint Brooks's (7th) regt., daried West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 8 in; complexion, light; han, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Bowdonblan; descried July 1, 1789, from Bowdoinham.
- Mattoox, D.vin. Descriptive list of men raised to reintoree the Condinental Army for the term of 6 months, sureceable to recolve of Jane, 5, 17-30, returned a received of Justin Ely, Contantissioner, Joy Maj. Peter Harrwood, of 6th Mass. next., at Symmetrical Justin 2, 1780; acc, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; emaned for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under contamad of Capt. Phineae Parker; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army durnet [781; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 20 days, including travel (13 days).
- MRLOON, ENGER, POISSHOUTH. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Seammon's (30th) regt, unstater rold dated Aure, 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 Jays; also, company return (produtly) Get, 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for hourn) coat or its equivalent in money dayd Gambridge, Get, 23, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edimund Phomy's reet.; unuseer roll dated Garrison at Pert George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported on command as artificer at Theorderova; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.
- Menoux, Isaac, Methman. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Meloon and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 10 days.
- Maloox, John. Pilvade, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; also, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.
- Meloox, Jostu. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, py Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. reet., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; ace, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, raddy; engaged for town of Newbarryport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also, pay roll for 6 months non-raised by the town of



- MELOON, JOSIAN, continued.
  - Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.
- MELOON, TIMOTHY, Londonberry, N. H. Private, Capt. Fox's co., Od. Henry Jackson's rect; Continental Army pay necounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, to Dec. 20, 1789; abo, return certified at Camp near Morristowa, April 39, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Missachusetts in Col. Henry's, and Col. Jackson's regist, and men belonging to Missachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, arrecable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Londonberry, N. H.; cheaged for town of Artichoroush; engaged July 16, 1777; term, 3 years; Jados, Capt. Jacksoph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16til) rect; pay rolls for April-July, 1789; reported a prisoner of war in April and May, 1780.
- MELOONE, ABRAHAM, Brunswick. Private, Capt. Read's co., Col. Brooks's rest;. Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec 33, 1778; residence, Brunswick; crolited to town of Salem; also, Capt. John Reed's co., (late) Col. Jehathod Ablea's (6th) regt; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; entisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- MELOOKEY, Johns, Boston. Private, Major's co., Cot. Henry Jackson's regrt; Continuental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1785, to May 15, 1789; residence, Boston; credited to town of Attleborough; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, parial 30, 1780, of officers and neur belonging to Cla. Lee's, Col. Henry's, and Col. Jackson's regrts, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt,, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co., rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 16, 1773; Ferna, 3 years; family of said Melsonue; reported as in camp; also, Maj. Treacott's co., Col. Jackson's (66t) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1789; reported discharged May 15, 1779.
- Micros, Andrew. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Meloos and others, dated July 1, 1775.
- Melou, John, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworm to in Hampshire Co., April 11, 1779; residence, West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- Mi Loss, ANDTIW. Vapt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its comvalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.
- MELOSCE, ANDERW, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 2, 1776; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- Melloy, "Altima," Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reet, of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Winter Hill; abo, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kimball, for wages for 1 mos. 29 days service in his company at Winter Hill (year not given, probably 1777 and 1778.)
- Melov, Huon, Georgetown. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.
- MELOY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 2d (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 2, 1779; reported discharged; also, return fyear not given; emissed for town of West.



## MELOY, JOHN, continued.

Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; acco, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 2, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; also, noister roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; also, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported under inoculation; also, natister rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; also, muster rolf dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; also, unister rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; also, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; also, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; also, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Koxbury; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; also, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; also, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; also, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crombond;" also, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Canan Highlands; reported sick in general bosnital; also, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill May 3, 1779; also, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick at New Hardinsack May 3, 1779; also, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; reported sick at New Hackinsack; a/w, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Comp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill May 4, 1779; also, unister roll for Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Dec. 2, 1779.

- Milloy, Juny. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wincate Newman, so on to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; statine, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.
- Milloy, Thowas. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's restrisubsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. II, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- Mersoan, Grokon. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company recent for advance pay, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.
- MELFON, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Dodham, June 18, 1781, streed by Ebenezer Eattelle, Chairman of a Class of the town of Dodham, certifying that the class had hired suid Melton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- MELCEN, ABRAM. List of men mustered by Natianiel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Aiden's regt.
- Maluxi, Joux. Privato, Capt. Homy Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regr.; service, 2 days, on an alarm, in defonce of a ship loading with masts at Shrepscot river. Roll dated Nowemble, Sept. 15, 1777.
- Melvan, John. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Educad Phinney's rest.; master roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 17, 1776.
- MELVEL, TROMAS. Captain, Gol. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777; submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council Auril 18, 1777.
- Minivini, John, Marbhehead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt., muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enraced May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.
- MELVELL, THOMAS. Captum, 24 co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) reet.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Conneil Oct. 9, 1776; that said officers be commissioned.



- Makrix, Asias. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Harrardl Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775], and Jan. 1776, and among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given]; also, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Epbraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectione, certifying that said Melven went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty tomus; said Melven traveled by miles to Cambridge; also, Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's ca., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rect., canaged Nov. 10, 1777; severee to Feb. 3, 1785, 2 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge; company detarbed from utilitie.
- MELVEN, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days, also, company return dated Sept. 39, 1775.
- MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Itali.
- MELVEN, DAVID, Concord. Descriptive list of men raised for Confinental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Cap. Hall's co.; agg. 23 yrs.; stature, 6 r.9 in; completion, licht; residence, Concord; nemand for town of Shrewshury; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign White; also, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. rest; pay roll for Jam.-June, 1780; service, 1 most; days; reported discharged May 1, 1780.
- Menvi S, Davin. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MELVEN, Ern. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Evernige;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MELVEN, ISAAC, CORGOOL. CAPI, Abdshif Brown's co., Col. John Robinsod's reeri, enhated July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Timer's reet; entered service July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 1 mos. 7 days, including tracel (89 miles) home; "roll endorsed" few Months Service at Rhode Liand."
- Miniven, James, Hubbardston. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephratin Doolittle's right, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Milrem and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; also, Private, same co. and right, compare return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as having some to Quebeck; also, but of men russed to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Wincrester Co. rect., as returned by Capt. William Marcan, dated Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston.
- MELVEN, JN. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Smiolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See James Melvin.]
- Marvex, Jony, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williama's co., Col. Edmand Phinone's reat; muster roll dated Garrison at Four George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 17, 1776; reported re-emerged Dec. 1, 1776; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) vo., Col. Realuler Fong's (3d Cumberland Co.) rest, as returned to Capt. Briant Moeton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; jouned Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also giren Col. Patterson's) rett; term, 3 years, to expire Dec., 1779; also, Private, Elent. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 21, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779, but returned April 17, 1780; also, Sergeant, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's rest, ; unster roll for Dec., 1777; sworn to at Chap near Yafley Porge; appointed Nov. 17, 1777; reported attending court-maintai; also, Private, same co. and rest,; pay rolls of Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, same co. and rest,; pay roll for Jan., 1773; also,



- MELVEN, JOHN, continued.
  - Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence, also, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated (quarters, Providences, Providences).
- MELYRN, JOSIAH. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Melven appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MULYEN, JOSIAN. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; culisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- Millyen, Nathan. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whet-comb's regt., which matched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Helven marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvons April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.
- MELVEN, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Harrwell Brook the first Everidae;" zid Melven appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [4775] and Jan., 1776; abo, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" abo, Capt. Abishal Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhole Island.
- MEIVLI, Grounz. List of men mustred by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gate's co., Col. Putnam's rept.; mustered May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Sergeant, Capt. McParland's corps of invalids; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to July 10, 1789; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's rect.; also reported described July 10, 1789.
- MELYIL, JOHN. Scaman, brigantine "Massachuserts," communided by Capit. John. Pish, emraced Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; also, pay roll for same service dated Solen; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston.
- MELVILL, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Medvill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Sergoant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- MELVILL, JOHN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Walter, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- MELVILL, JOHN. Sallor, ship "Earle," rounnanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of oilleers and ciew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.
- MENCHL, Tinovass, Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Cardis, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; arto, Captain, 2d vo., Cohl. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776, service to Nov. 1, 1776, bows. 2d lawys; also, same co., and rect.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, by Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; raported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service; almo, same co., and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, bows, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; also, resignation dated Boston, oct. 21, 1778, signed by said Meivili, starting that after the excuention of Boston he had been appointed Captain in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt. and the year following had been appointed Major in said regiment; that he had been almost 3 years in the service and would withredy continue to serve, but owing to inadequate pay and consequent inability to support his family, he felt compelled to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the resignation be accepted and that Col. Crafts be directed to discharge said Maj. Medvill.



- MELVILLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Melvel, Melveli, Melveli, Melveli.]
- MELVILLE, GERROR, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; do., Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's rect.; retain datal dlamy, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; unistered by Capt. Newhall; also, Italy Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's ratio \(\frac{1}{2}\) that of State gratury, approved April \(\frac{2}{2}\), \(\frac{1}{2}\). Time (See George Melvin.)
- MERTHTE, THOMAS. Captain and Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) vert.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1778; reported as serving Frinos. 8 days as Captain, 17 mos. 21 days as Major; also, same regt.; July abstract of field and staff officers for Oct., 1777; service, 1 mo., or expedition to Rhode Island.
- Melvin, —. [This name also appears under the form of Malvein, Melvin, Melvan, Melven, Melvin.]
- Milvin, Amos, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for unleage to and from eamp, dated Worter 1101, Jan. 15, 1776; unleage (30 miles) allowed said Melvin; also, Corporat, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- Menvin, Benjamin, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Maleyis, David, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endoused "August 4, 1775;" Capt. Erra Town's ed., Gol. James Read's regt., rand., Private; acc., 27 yrs., statune, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, cordwanner; forthplace, Concord; residence, New Ipswich; emisted May 10, 1775; mustered June 11, 1775.
- Malvix, Davio. Order on Dearon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by send Melvin and others belonging to Capt. Abishal Brown's co., Col. Whitney's rest, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; also, Private, Capt. Abishal Brown's co., Col. Josin Whitney's rest, service from June 13, 1756, a days pre-citing march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, list of pien appears among men in service with Capt. Abishal Brown in 1777.
- MELVEY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. Melintod's regt., Gen. Loyell's bri-ade; enlisted Aur. 1, 1778; dischared Sept. II, 4778; service, 1 no. 14 days, or exposition to Rhode Island, includied Japs (60 miles) travel home.
- MEAVIS, DAVID. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Evender;" said Melvin appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode 1-hand in 1778.
- MILVIN, DAVID. List of 9 months men nutstered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worvester Cot; Copt. Rice's co., Col. Cushing's regt, emgel for town of Shrewsburry; mustered July 15, 1779; also, Private, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. -Cet., 1779; cuitsted Aug. 3 (also given Aug. 1), 1779; also, Mid. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.
- MERUN, GEORGE, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worester Co. reet, as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Dec. 12, 1777; residency, Petersham; ungased for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years. 15cs George McMille.]



- MELVIN, ISAVC. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Labit Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mus. 4 days (also given 2 mus.), at Rhode Island.
- Mexivis, James, Concord (also given Springfiled). Matross, Capl. Bryant's co., Col. Maron's rect; Confinential Ariny par accounts for accive from Marri 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Comourl; credited to town of Concord; relation Perthindrant's co., Col. John Crame's rect; master roll for Cet., 1778, dated Sprincfield; enlistment, duriner war; also, return dated Sprincfield; enlistment, duriner war; also, return dated Sprincfield; collisiment, duriner war; also, return dated Sprincfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of macroses thoughing to Capt Benjamin Frothingtiam's co., Vol. John Crame's (Artillery) rect, being part of the quota of Massechnetic for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the greatily from the State; also ment service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; also, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Hodgelobs's rect; Confinent al Army pay accounts for service four data. I, 1786, to Dec. 31, 1789, company stationed at Springfield; also, list of men rathed to \$20 or 20 ourses of linely, agreeable to recolve of March, 1801; 8th Mass. regt., \$200 ourses of linely, agreeable to recolve of March, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.,
- MELVIN, JAMAS, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marcan's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's reet., which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MERINY, JOHN, Gorlaum (also given Falmouth). Private, Capa Hart Williams's co., Cot. Isdunud Phinney's realt, idlicting allowed from time of entisting at to date of marching, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day; also, Private, Lieut, Colonel's co., Cot. Joseph Vise's rect.; Gommend Army pay accounts for service from Agril II, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah. Allou's co., 1st Mass, regt.; are, 28 yrs.; statue, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, light, laid, frown; intribulace, Clester; residence, Falmoutt; enlisted Feb. 22, 1780, by Col. Vose, at Boston; enlistment, during wat; also, Private, Capt. Noah Allou's co., Col. Josefy Vose's (1st); rest, innster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Pont; reported transferred to Jacht Infantry co.; also, Capt. Nathanuel Cushing's (Lacht Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garcino at West Pont; also, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Harts near West Pont; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Harts near West Pont; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Harts, also, master roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Harts near West Pont; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, edited Garcin, 1782, sworn to at West Pont.
- MILIVIN, JONNITAN. Rec lpt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, seemed by soul Mixim and others, for inflease, etc., from Shelburne to Sittlement to Sittlement to Sittlement to Sittlement to Sittlement that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with thin; also, Private, Capt. John Welle's co., Col. David Wells's rect;, enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 no. 2 davs, in Northern department; company raised from Hampshire Co. militar; roll dated Shelburne.
- Melvin, Josian. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.
- MEETER, Jostan, Jr., Concord. Private; list of men belonging to Concord rown co., dated 1778; abo, list of 6 months men miscal arreaction to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Sprincfield; abo, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, aerecable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Junia 13; Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1789; ago, 1798; a status, 6 ft. 5 in; complexion, light; quagased for fown of Concord; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capl. Binnock; a full, list of men russel for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Dateson as baying passed muster in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1789, alon, pay roll for 6 months men russel by



- MILLYIN, JOSIAN, Jr., continued.
  - the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 16, 1780; service, 1 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MELVIN, NATHAN. Sergeaut, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll swort to in Worcester Co.
- MELYIN, REUDEN. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Inckinson's) regt.; edisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, Io days; company marched to Manchester on an alarm to join forces under Col. Warner; roll sworn to at Chestartickl; also, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (lab) Col. Exta May's rect.; cullsted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Benington on an alarm.
- Millyin, Sauvel, Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- MELVN, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's reat.; order for advance pay, signed by said Melvn and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775.
- M) LWELL, JOHN, Marbichead. Sergeant, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.
- Melzaun, —. { Fhis name also appears under the form of Malzard, Melford, Melgart, Melzord, Melzare, Melzer, Melzerd, Milzard.}
- MELZARD, GRORGE. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," comtounded by Capt. Richard Cowell, dated Mariblehead, Sept. 14, 1789; stature, 5 ft. 4 im.; complexion, light.
- MEIZARR, John. Seaman, britantine "Massachustta," commanded by Capt. John Fish; nemeed March [1717] dischared July 31,1717; crivice, Inno. 24 days; roll dated Boston; also, pay roll for some service, dated Salem; also, some vessel and commander; emeaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; r-d) dated Boston; also, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship." Horm, "co-manufed by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, darb.
- MELZARO, Nicholas, Marbichead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) rest.; company return [probably Oct., 4775]; reported sick and absent; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.
- MELARDY, NO DOLAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 28, USA (samed by Thomas Ellans, in helid for finned and others, of Martichech, asking that said Melarich be commissioned as commander of the schooner. "Rover" (privateer); advised in Conned Jan. 29, 1785, that a commission be issued; also, list of prisoners sent in the schooner "Hottage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in a prize of the sloop." Bover" (privater) by the British ship "Milford."
- Matzaini, Param, Marbhehad (also given Boston). Capt. John Merratt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) vert, recept for advance pay, shoot by said Medzard and others, dated Cambridee, June 27, 177a; also, Private, some co. and reet.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; milisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company marched to Cambridge; also, company return (probably Oct, 1776).
- MELZARD, THOMAS, Marbichead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glovar's (24st) rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1776]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1776.



- Marzold, Archolas, Marblehend, Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regit; unster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.
- MELZER, GLOGGE. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- MULZERD, THOMAS. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. Glover's rest.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Melzerd and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- MEN, "ARVAIA. Descriptive list of men ransed in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continual Army, as returned by Noah Goodbara, Superintendent; acc, 25 yes; stature, 5 ft. 8 in; complexion, dark; hin; Jark; overpution, farmer, engaged for nown of Westfield; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Armour Vien.]
- MENDAL, CHURCH, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Payumater, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Mendal and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- MENDALL, ——. [This nature also appears under the form of Mandall, Mandell, Mendall, Mendall, Mendall, Mendall,
- MENDALT, AMOS, Hardwick. Private, 3d co., Col. Braoks's reat.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; adso, Capt. Bodjania Warren's co., Col. Alden's reat; return dated Alamy, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Hardwick; entisted for town of Hardwick; musticed by Capt. Newell and by a Continental Waster Master; reported on farlough; adso, Capt. Warren's co., thate; Col. Alden's rect.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; and who had not been alseed susteepently except on farlooth, rettilled at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; alas, M.J. Damel Walting's co., 6th Mass, rect. formerly commanded by Col. Ichialod Alden's muster outfloor March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; cullstad March 21, 1777; edistinent, 3 years; also, Major's co., Col. Brooks's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to March 24, 1789.
- MENDALL, CRUWCH, Rochester. Sericant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Control's cert.; muster roll dated Aur. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; dags, company crum dated Oct. 1, 1775; also, order for homity cont or its equivalent in money dated Roybury, Nov. 11, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Thermer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's legit; encared June 10, 1776; service to Per. 1, 1776; 5 mos. 28 days.
- Mendell, Chengen, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; servace, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "focton forty," R. L., under command of 2d Lieutemant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MENOME, DOMEE, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minutemen, Col. Theophilus Conton's rect, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; serves from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt; inuser roll dated
  - Ann. I. 1175; enlisted May I. 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated 0ct. I. 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Rosbury, Nov. II, 1773; also, Private, Capt Joseph Tarker's or, Col. Ebenezer Spront's rest; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "toglon ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lieutenant John Doty on the alarm of Dec. 3, 1776.
- MENDALL, Moses, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.



- MINDALL, PALL. Brigade Major; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned March 13, 1778.
- MENDALL, SAMPLI, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Electreer. Spront's regit.; service, 15 days; company marched from Rochester to "foglou ferry," R. I., under command of 2d Lientemant Join Doty on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1756; also, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regit, Gen. Palmod's brigade; service, 2d days, on a secret excellation to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; also, Capt. Charles Church's co., 1th Plymouth Co. regit. commanded by Lient. Col. White; entered service July 3d, 1789; discharged Aug. 8, 1789; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MENDALA, Shiru, Rochester. Trivate, Capt. Joseph Parker's etc., col. Elemezer Sprout's reet; set vice, Ednya; company manefed from Rochester to "fuglon ferry," R. L., under command of 2d Liantenant John Doly on the slarm of Doc. 8, 1776; abo., Capt. Samuel Briezer's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's reet., Gen. Patmor's brigate; service, 22 days, on a secret expedition to "Fiverion, R. L., Sept. 29, 1777; abo., 23 co. commanded by Lient. John Dody, Col. Elemezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; distanced May 7, 1778; service, 24ays, on an alarm at Datmouth; abo., stune co., and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; distanged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 26ays, on an alarm at Datmouth;
- Munden, William. List of men unstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MENDIL, SAMCEL, Dartmouth. Capt. Manusseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regr.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage (10 miles) allowed said Mendii.
- MENDOL, CHUWCH, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Gol. Theophilus Cotton's rest., which morrhed in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 20 to April 26, 1775, 7 days.
- MENDOL, PANILI, Rochester. Private, Capt. Ellaba Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's reet.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- MENDOL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Diffingham's co.; emisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- MENDOL, SELH, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest, which marched in response to the abran of April 19 (177) service from April 20 to April 26 (1775); Assist; 166, Capt. Benjamin Dillin lund's oct; cultisted Vity 6, 1776; service, 6 mos. 29 (days) company stationets at Dartmanth for defence of seasons.
- MENDOLL, SAMULE. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendot and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cutten's rest., payable to Lacut. Solomon Young.
- MENDOLL, SETH. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Mendoll and others, for homely for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Contents rect., psychola to Liant, Sholmon Vounce.
- MENDOLL, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's rest.; entered service Amr. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an adarm at Rhode Island.
- MENDON, JOHN, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery. [See Jonathan Mendum.]



- MENDON, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.
- MENDON, WILLIAM, BOSTON. Matross, Capt. William Treatwell's eq., Col. John Crane's (Arillery) rect; Continental Auny pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Malden; term, during war; also, same eo. and regt; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported or command at Springfield; also, same eo. and regt; muster roll for tot., 1778, dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Fraditiorham's co., vid. John Crane's (Arthlery) regt, being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, and who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; slower net rectified as laving enhalsed for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company studioned at Springfield.
- MENDUL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Khode Island, including travel home.
- MENDUM, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mendem, Mendon.]
- Minton, Josamas, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fond Georie, Dec. 8, 1776; enbased Feb. 16, 1776; reported resensared Nov. 15, 1776; drop, Fifery Coloney's co., Col. Spront's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; to be. 31, (aboviten Nov. 3), 1779; reported drochase at Nov. 3, 1779; aboreposted as serving 10 mos. In days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Private, appointed Fifer Nov. 16, 1777; reduced Drivated May, 1778; adopt-private, Lapane Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brown's rest., subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; to March 20, 1777; resident with 79 rations, including rations for 11 days travel to Bendington; also, 150; some co. and rest; return dated Cump Valley Force, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Rittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; unistered by State Muster Master.
- Minni mai, Jacon. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775. [See Jacob Munnect.]
- MESTER, PETER, List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Det. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Somma; better from Bar, Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Hambow" at Halifax, Det. 8, 1778, accompanying flat, requests that said men be exchanged for Butter presents.
- MINTUR, GAO, Nautucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- MUNTIE, CHARLES, Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; reported deserted before he arrived at camp.
- MENZIES, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Meinzies, Minzey, Muzics.]
- Muxzirs, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; flist of others to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated bostom, Sept. 27, 1776; othered in Conneil Oct. 9, 1776; that said offlers be commissioned; atm. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's Cd.) vo., Col. Crafts's lower of Crafts's persist to Nov. 1, 1776; 5 mos. 2d days; atm., Distriction of Crafts's rests; fist of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts's rests; fist of officers dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council Avril 18, 1776.



- MESALS, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1778, signed by said Menzics, Louttenant, in an artiflery co., Col. Craft's rect., stating that he had served about 2 years and asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council Nov. 2, 1778, that the petition be granted and that Col. Craft's be directed to discharge said Menzics.
- MERTHERSON, PAUL, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Phymouth Co. [year not given]; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; term, 3 years.
- MEPPI BOON, PAPE. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hatch's (6th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 11, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke, joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Brailford's regt.; form, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- MERAD [7], ISRAKL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Merad.
- MERALAN, JONATHAN, Ashbumham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sittley's co., Col. Lake Drury's rest., enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Ashbumham; enlisted for town of Ashbumham; recinent raised for 3 months.
- [Man]AL, [Berer'st]. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Walter, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhodo Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Scarman.
- Meraedea, Francis. Capt. Timer's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were digeistreed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Megaldea discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Francis Marvel.]
- Minex, Peiner, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Costinental Army from 1st Middlesey Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years.
- Miranyan, "Leweiss," Certificate dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amusa Soper, certifying that said Meratival and others joined Col. Marshal's rect., Gen. Patieson's Infrado, Feb. 15, 1777, and had not been absent from camp except on furionels. [See Lewis Demoranvilla.]
- Minaw, Samuli, Private, Capt. Lemnel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Reath's detacliment of courds; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- Miraya, Wi (1996). Private, Capt. Lemmel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Health's detachment of ganads; enlisted May H, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights; alm, same to, and rest.; cullsted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 11 (also given Nov. 10), 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Height.
- MURCER, --- . [This name also appears under the form of Masser, Messar, Messer.]
- MERCER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- MERCER, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathau Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778.
- MERCUE, PELUE. Scaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage trom Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance bay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 2, 1779.



- Mentella, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 21, 1775; service, 1 no. 13 days.
- Mericka, William Martbeheral. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1784; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rafus Patham's (4th) rest, rank, Private; age, 55 yrs. 3 mes.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; bair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Martbeheral; cultisted March I7, 1777, by Leun. Col. Newhall; emistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rafus Primaria's (5th) regt; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to the corps of invalids at Descript, Pete 9, 1785.
- MERGER, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Last of mentralised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.
- MERICER, WILLIAM. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everlige;" said Mercer appears among men in service at Ticon-leroga in 1776.
- MERCER, WILLIAM. Corporal; list of noen drafted from Concord fown co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; also, list of men belonging to Concord fown en, dated 1778.
- Menche, William. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidee;" said Mercer appears among men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- Mercey, Bartholowew. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) rest.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- MERCEY, Johns, Dracut. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gon. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- MIRICKW, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, 4th car. (cd. Earley's next.; Comins ad Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1778; creducd to from of Norton; reported discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 9), 1778; at a, Capt. Ephrana Burt's (thi co., Col. John Pathey's real;) company return dated Campnear Valley Forge, Jun. 21, 1778; residence, Norton.
- MERGER, BENANAUX. List of prisoners delivered Col. Galariel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Scannan.
- MERCHANT, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Marchant, Marchant, Marchants, Marchants, Marchants,
- Marcusvi, Couxvi Ds. Puvate, Capt. Mars. Pools defaument of million, it d. Jacob Geroffs; ect.; service from Nov. P. (1777), 1980, 6, 1778, with grands at Charlestown; also, Capt. Marf. Pools ed., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest, of guards, muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winder Hill; also, some ed. and regt.; service from Pcb. 3, 1778, to April 6, 1778, 2 most. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MERCHANT, "TASING," Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathamel Freeman's regret service, 3 days, on an alacot at Dartmonth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Murremaxi, Javiez, Chelsea, Corporal, Capt. Barmabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's (58th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Chelsea.



- MERCHANI, John, continued.
  - co, and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Auc. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; emisted Bec. 23, 1776; jouned, Jan. 17, 1777; abo., fist of descriers from (late) 11th Mass. rest., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; rank, Sergeaut; ace, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; bair, light; ovenpation, masson; residence, Boston; reported descried Feb. -, 1778, from Inribugh.
- Maiemaxi, Jouxa. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co, to be raised in Basion; officers of said Boston Independent co, commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Identenant Colonel; also, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by learn. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 211 days; company married from Boston to Kindel Island.
- MERCHANT, JOSEPH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Chifford Byrne, sworm to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yr. .; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion. Inglit; residence, Salem.
- Masemaxr, Josarin. Descriptive list of men raised in Humpdure Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, aerocable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Nonf Guodman, Superintendent; Capt Montague's co., Col. Willams's reat; ags, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 ft.; halt, light; entaged for town of Sunderland; reported delivered to Lieux. William Story; abo, last of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendon for Hampshire Co., by Justin Eff. Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.
- Minemant, Jostan. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Xarbaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmonth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and rect.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Sometset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. -, 1778.
- MERCHANT, PHILIP. Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerush's rect.; receipt to: advance pay, signed by said Merchant and others, dated June 12, 1775.
- Merichasy, Righuy, Varmouth. Let of men mustered by Joseph One, Muster Muster for Barmstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; emerged for fown of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; bern, 3 years; also, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Ganadiel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for servee from May 6, 1777; of burn (ed.) 1779; reported secretly also, (pat. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's sert.; return (year not given); residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for fown of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; as co same on and cett, return of men who were in camp out or before Aug. 15, 1777; ed.; embed May 5, 1777; joined June 26, 1777. [See Reinben Muxham.]
- MERGUANT, SAM. Quarter Master, ship "Venetrance," communded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penolscor expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- MERCHANT, SAMARI, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Lattle's (17th) rest.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; emisted Aus. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- Miniemants, Josham, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, etc., dated Dorderster, Nov. 28, 1776; said Merchants credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) faivel.
- MERCHUR, ROBERT, Private, Capt. John Sparr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged March 22, 1780.



- MERCHURY, JOSLAM. Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MERGHUS, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co., Col. John Patterson's rught; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days. [See William Merchew.]
- MERCO, PRINCE, Fryeburg. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Woburn.
- Mency, Barraolonew. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, 6 mos.
- MERCY, ELLIAR, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.
- Menov, Madam. Private, Capt. Sylvanna Smith's co., Col. Thooldy Bigdov's (16th) engit; muster roll for July 1789, dated "Cump Tenack;" enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; also, same cos, and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1789; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Gartison West Point; remote on command cutther wood.
- Mency, Gamoyana. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, arrecable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Whately.
- Muney, Joux. List of prisoners sent in the eartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct, 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Segman.
- Miney, Jony. Let of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Modifleses Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springhelu, Aug. 6, 1780; cheared for town of Dracut.
- Manery, Joanen, Dudley. Screenart, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's reeff; muster out dated Ane. I, 1775; ec. (ag.)d April 27, 1776; service, 3 alos ). I week, I days, 2 dos, company return dated Rockney, Oct. 6 1755; alon, Quarter Master, Capt. Nathaniel Hoaly's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's reeff; service, 13 days; company matched to Rhole Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1776.
- Maney, Moses. Order on Henry Gindher, Treasmer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Pavis, dated Gharlton, Feb. 19, 1782, siemed by sald Mercy and others, for wares for 3 mos, service in 1789 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's text.
- Memoty, Isyae. Private, (10e) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) reet.; moster roll for June, 1781; emisted April 2, 1781; emisted ment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.
- MEREAL, SAMUEL, Sauford. Private, Capt. Jedochah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wingelsworth's reat.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage home; 290 miles travel allowed said Mereat; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.
- Mencam, Asa, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Pavis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- Mericha, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co, to serve in the Continual Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allini's co., Col. Grout's rect.; agc, 25 yrs.; statine, 5 ft. 8 int; complexion, helit; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; engaged for town of Barre; term, 3 years.



- Менели, Nathannea, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- MERICAN, JOHN, Georgetown. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) rest.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dunmar Sewall; commissioned July 1, 1776.
- Meralas, Jons, Newton. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Benjamin Blancy's (1st) est, return dated forton, Dec. 5, 1755, mude by Birg. Oliver Presson, of officers appointed to command men dartied from Middlesex Co. militia into a reciment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Farriedl, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1775; company drafted from 1st Modificex Co. rect. and made up of men from Cambridge, Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Medford, and Madden.
- Miriaux, Samera, Brookline. Private, Capit. Thindity Corey's co., Lient. Vol. Loamini Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; also, Private, Capit. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col., Jonathan Titroind's rest.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 59 days, at Providence, R. 1.
- MERGEAN, WILLEAN, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William Melatosh's real,; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- Мънгвити, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Merideth, Meridiu, Meridiuh, Merreieth.]
- Manantiu, Picton. Last of men unistereal by Nathaniel Busher, Muster Master for Suifish Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; COI. Ebenever Stevens's battallor; also, Ginner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Urane's (3d Artillery predi; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dice 31, 1789; also, same co. and regi: return of cine who were his extre prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Mortalown. Jan. 28, 1789.
- MERLIUTH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Perez Unshing's (1-t<sub>2</sub>co., Lacut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artiflery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERGEN, JOHN. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (9th) co., 1st Liucoln Co. regt of Mass militia; first of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Damoner Sewall and others; ordered in Conneil July 1, 1776, that said officers for commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776.
- Mian man, Auos. Privato, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Frogman's text.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworm to in Suffolk Co.; also, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Haffmany's rest; entered service Auc. 2, 1730; discharged Aug. 8, 1790; service, 8 days, on a darm at Rhode Island.
- MEREREW, BUNJAMIN. Private, Capt Thomas Grandon's co., Col. John Hatbaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an abun at Rhode Island.
- Mandiew, Prosnaven Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hatbaway's regt.; cutterd service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1789; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- MERRHIW, WILLIAM, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Sammel Stona's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.



- Manna, Ass., Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt, Warren's 5th (South Townsend) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) reat, as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Balley's rest; term, 3 years.
- MEREMED, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lient. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworm to in Berkshire Co.
- Meneon, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's rest.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Watertown.
- MEREON, NATHANIEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Brizgs's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- Merilein, —. [This name also appears under the form of Maripine, Marrpin, Meripin, Meripin, Morepin.]
- Memersz, Josean, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by 8eth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Dent. Patt's [2] co., Col. S. Rice's rept.; acc, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 R. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hardwick; marched to Springfield July 8, 1725.
- Mema, John. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- MERLY, TIMOLIY. Privair, Capt. Pelez Peck's rm., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Bristof, R. L. Roll sworm to at awarazy.
- MERGAGUE, SAMUER, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789. [See Samuel Magralge.]
- MERGAIEN, JAMES, Stoughronham. Certificate dated Roysbury, Jan. 22, 1776, signed by said Mergaien and Nathau iel Holland, both of Stoughton-ium, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., critiquing that they had not received homing conts due for the 8 mos, service in 1775. [See James Mortan.]
- Memaarr, Johns. Receipt dated Boston, March 25, 1782, for bounty paid said. Mentart by Mexander Hoderdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Mennoon, Moses. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's rest.; return of men in campat Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- Mergerson, John A. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777; reported a Master.
- MERIAM, ——. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourne" [year not given]; said Meriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burns, Surgeou, 71st rgd.
- Manny, Amaniya, Berford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Beiford) co. of militial, which marched on the altrin of April 19 (1775) service, 3 days; also, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Beiford, May 15, 1775; reported entisted; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Benever Bridge's (20th) rest; computar return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.



- Mekeen, Amerinan, Lexington. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5d) reet; order for advance pay, signed by said Meriam and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Am. 1, 1775; cult-ted April 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- Maiotyn, Abraham. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.
- MURIAN, ADRAMAN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Theonderoya, Aug. 23, 1776; also, company receipt for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga; company matched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albumy Jan. 1, 1777.
- Mentan, Amerinau. Receipt given to Benjamin Beywood, Payumaster, thir rect, signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, for service as Corparal, Prammers, and Fifers, in said regiment; acts, Corporal, 8th co., Lient, Col. Thomas Nixon's (16b) regt.; reclinental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, receipt given to Benjamin Beywood, Paymaster, the regt, signed by said Meriam and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said reclinent; also, receipt for midrace, etc., given to Benjamin Beywood, dated Feb. 1, 1777, signed by said Meriam and others belonging to (later Capt. Butter's co.; also, Corporal, Lient, Col. Nixon's (thi) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jam., 1777, dated Springing.).
- MURIAM, ABRAHAM. List of men taised for Continental service by Capt. John Bridge, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777.
- MURLAW, ADMAINA. Private, Capt. George Minott's rea, Col. Samuel Bullard's rest.; emlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 39, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; company detached from militia.
- Miniya, Amanaw. Piiyate, Lient. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's red.; emilisted June 16, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, at and about White Palits, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; reciment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; also, Cap. Ass. Cavarance's co., Col. Poor's red.; pay rolls for June-Ante, 1778, Matel Fort Chuton; also, tlate) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lient. John Flint, Col. Poor's red.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, Lient. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's red.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.
- Merrian, Alerantasa. Corporal, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poodsregt; quagued June 21, 1778; 3 days preveding marris; discharge 18 cells. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at North river, N. Y., furlinding 11 days (220 miles) travel home; mlong Pirate, same co. and rect.; peer full for July, 1778; mlong Corporal, same co. and rect.; per full for Ame, 1778; mlong co. and rect.; per full for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; mlong same co. and rect.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- Meritani, Amana M. List of men raised activeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Iria: Gen. Bleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln; altoo, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as resolved of Justin IEP, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Moore's ro., Col. Brown's rect.; are, 22 yrs.; sature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bedford.
- MERIAM, ARRAHAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 nules) home.



- MIRITON, ARRATOM. Receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Meriam by the town of Lexington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharges; Jaho, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 (also given 21) yes; a sturre, 6 ft. ft. in; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for fown of beviation; encaged March 27, 1781; icrun, 3 years; also, list of men noistered in Middlesex Co.; and Meram minstered March 27, 1781.
- MERIAM, Awos, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Manute-men. Col. Ephratin Doolitte's rest., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.
- Mentay, Autos. List of men who were detached from Col. Brooks's reeft, to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Fault.ner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capl. Hosmer's co.; viso, Private, Capl. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's teet, of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; childed April 1,1778; enistement, almonits from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MERIAM, ASA, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- MERIAMI, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service hetween March 4, and March 8, 1776, 2 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- MERIAM, DAVID. Privane, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dibe's rest.; must r roll for Dec, 1776-Feb., 1777; redited to rown of Ashburnham; enlisted Dec. 11, 1776; regiment rused to serve until March 1, 1777.
- Meman, Emanaziri, Wohurn. Return of esmalling of the several companies of 38th regt, made by Lieut, Col. Loamuni Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sopt. 4, 1775; Capt. John Wood's (6th) ev.; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Div's co., (vol. James Wesson's rest); Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported bled April 1, 1778; also, some co. and rest; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Wohurn; engaged for town of Wohurn; innstered by Col. Rarber, State Moster Master.
- Murtan, Ezra, Lexington. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., dated Camp Mount Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed to said Metium and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; also, Private, 8th co., Lieut, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental tetura dated North Castle, Nov., 9, 1776; also, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company recents for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; also, Private, Lieut, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; a/so, descriptive list of mon raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; also, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Contheental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Bridge's [?] co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 19 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of



- MERIAM, EZRA, continued,
  - Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; non-rhed to camp July 5, 1789; isolar-hed to camp July 5, 1789; isolar-hed pock, 9, 1789; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (200 miles) home; arbo, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webl's revi; emisted Ang. 26; 1781; isterbanced Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll swort to in Modeless Co.
- Manian, Harokaar. Capl. Obver Lyman's co., Col. Dile's ragt; relatin for influency warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; ilia., Privare, same co. and rest; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Duchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 112 miles travel allowed said Merian; alia, Capt. John Kirkhard sco., Col. Rangles Woolbidde's rest; calisted Aug. 19, 1777; dischared Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including S days (160 miles) reviet home; regiment raised to reinforce Comlinental Army at the Northeard; alia, hist of men returned as received of Noath Goodman, Superintendent for Unamphire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; alia, descriptive list of men ratiosal agreedule to resolve of Jamely, 1779, to service in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Wales's Co., Col. Chapu's rest; race, 29 year; stature, 6 ft; hair, Richt; engozed for town of Westhompton.
- MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa. Whetcombe's rest, which marched April 19, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Mertan, Javac, Ashburtham. Private, Capl. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt; unlisted July 23, 1779; discharzed Dec. 17, 1779; sevice, 5 moss, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing I mo. 5 days service at Rhode I-land, travel (100 miles) included.
- MERIAM, ISAAC, Ashburuliam. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig, Gun. Patters on a having passed master in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1789; also, pay roll for 6 months men belocating to the town of Ashburuliam raised for service in the Continental Army durar; 1789; march d to cump June 29, 1789; discharged Dec. 11, 1789; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MERRAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's rest.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworm to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dee'r 1776."
- MERLYM, JUSSE, Private, Cart. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Co., Jonathan Holman's rest.; service, I mo. S days; coll dated Providence, Lin. 29, 1777, swent to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Marin Roll".
- Mgataxi, Jonx, Earra. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Earre; coracast for town of Barre, joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putman's regt.; term, 3 years; uso, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Ruma Putman's (thi) year, Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; uso, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putman's regt.; return dated Allamy, Peb. 3, 1778; unsteed by Capt. Sewhall; proported described.
- MERIAU, JOHN, Belford. 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of milutia, which marched on the slarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, list of mon between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775; reported a commissioned officer.
- Mentam, John, East Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp.



- MERIAM, John, continued.
  - Totoway, Oct. 25, 4780; also, Privato, 5th Mass, regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the fown of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1789; marched Aug. 8, 4780; discharged Feb. 8, 4781; service, 6 mos., at West Point, travel (9 days) included.
- MERIAM, JOHN, Sadbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) ed., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MERLYU, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asaliel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 1 [year not given, probably 1776); service, 1 mo. 28 days.
- Matrixa, Jone, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed marber in a return dated Camp Totaway, 164; 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; distanged Dec. 30, 1786; service, 6 mo. 3 days; tract (220 miles) almored said Meriang also, descriptore list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; ang. 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 14 in; complexion, Inchi, Jair, power, (2), es, white; residence, Walpole; said Meriant detrebed Aug. 1, 1781, from Capt. Man's co. 6 serve for 3 months; also, Frivate, Capt. John Lamodh's co., Col. Joseph Weldy's regt; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharzed Nove, 20, 1781; service; 3 mon. 22 days, including 3days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 5 months.
- MURIAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in service at Ticondero a in 1776.
- MERLAM, JOHN. List of men appearing under the beading "Hartwell Brood, the first Everidge;" said Merlam appears among men forming the 3d guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- Muntau, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, I no. 2 days; company detached from indita to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll swom to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment."
- MERIAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's vo., Col. John Ram'l's rest.; endisted Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including 16 days (200 mit.) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.
- MERLYM, JOHN. Receipt dated Barre, Jun. 31, 1781, for bounty paid and Meriam by Class No. 15 of the town of Barre to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789.
- Marcay, Joses. Remm of bounties juid said Mereim and others by the form of Concod to serve for a months, actevible to resolve of June 30, 1781; also, Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt., emissid Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including to days (200 miles) travel home; regiment taised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MERIAN, JONATHAN, Bolton. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which natched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army i also, Eussien, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Ass. Whitcomb's regt.; Bist of officers fycar not given, probably 1776; also, 2d Lieutemant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company recept for waters for Aug. 1776, dated Camp at Prospect IIIII; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Meriam, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's rest.; service, 5 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 29, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endoused "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dee's 1776."



- Merran, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holmun's reef.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co. and endorsed "Alarm Koll."
- MERIAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Mirick's e.a., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, more Lieut. Col. Ephraina Nawyer, including travel (18) miles) home; company mised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Suratocs.
- MERIAM, JONATHAN. Corporal, Copl. Samuel Healty's co., Col. John Jacobe's (Lieft Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (15 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (10 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.
- Menrau, Jos., Grafton. Private, Capt. Auron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day.
- Mariam, Joseph, Bedford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, [481] discharged Nov. 29, [181]; service, 3 moc. 22 days, including 11 days (219 miles) travel bone; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Confidential Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wohren.
- MURUM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt, cultised Sept. L6 (also given Sept. 16), 1779; discharged Nov. 15 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mus. 1 days (also given 2 mos.), at Blode Island, including tracel (76 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.
- Meataw, Joseph. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; dicharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- Minnam, Josepen. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given).
- MERIAM, JORIAH. Sergenut, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."
- MERIAN, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, Janos. Zodavs, in Northern department, including II days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Maddlesv Co.
- Mianton, Josevic. Lists of man appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the irist Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given).
- Meriam, Josian. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidges" said Meriam appears among men with Capt. Abishai Broom at Nantasket [year not given].
- Memory, Jostan. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Basek the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island (year and given).
- MERIAM, JOTHAM, Northfield or Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldid Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Sammel Williams's regt, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warrick to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks; also, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Element Learned's regt; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

- Montan, Livi, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whit-comb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given]; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776.
- MERIAM, NATHAN, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Rend's regit; nurster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 nos. 7 days.
- MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" sald Meriam appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.
- MERIAM, NATHAN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Merian appears among men in the artillery train at Rhode Island [year not green].
- MERLYN, NATHAN, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears on a list (no date or particulars given). .
- MERIAM, NAPOLNIEL Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Meriam appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given).
- MERIAM, OLIVI E. COIPORAI, Capt. Samuel Heald's etc., Col. John Jacobe's (Light Infantry) regt; entered service Sept. Li, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 days (also given 2 mos.), at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 2 months.
- MULLAM, SAMULT, Bolford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, lo days; also, est of men between the area of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Cot. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MURIAH, SARVUL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; busset roll dated Aug. 1, 175; cullsted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., I week, 3 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERIAM, NIAM. Petition signed by said Meriam, stating that he had served as a Surgeon's Mate in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rect, from June 27, 1776, to Sept. 13, 1776, in the campaign to Trounderora, but not having been made up in any roll, tequesting payment for his services; also, pay about of for waves, it is, by a called said Meriam for service as Surgeon's Mate in Col. Wigglesworth's rest, from date of commission to Sept. 13, 1776, when he was appointed langeon in Col. Josh Walfe's regt; service, 2 mos. 17 days; travel [c] days (115 miles) from Middleton to Charlson at 80 mlowed.
- MERIAN, SILAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 2, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779, Capt. Bridge's § 2] co., Col. Furthlere's reget; a set, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; engaged for form of Lexington; also, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 6, 1789, returned as received of Mej. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Muddlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1789; in area of the engal pairs § 1789; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) home; also, receipt dated Lexington, May 8, 1781, for homby guid said Merian to serve in the Continental Carny during the pairs of the pairs of the continent o



- MIRIAM, SILAS, continued.
  - uental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for each county; ace, 19 yea; stature, 5 ft. 3 fts.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer class given balborn; engaged for town of bexington; eugged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MLRIAM, SINON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josain Whitney's reet.; narched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 21 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.
- MERGAR, TIMOTHY, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the slarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- Mantan, Thomas, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmar's (Light Infantry), ed.; company ratura enhoused 1976; "ado, certificate signed by said Merian and others, certifying that they had received bounty of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Elward Richardson's, ed., Col. Thomas Poor's rect.; calisted June 11, 1778, 3 days precading march; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, S mes. 21 days, at Notth river, N. V., inclining It days (22) milest travel bouncy also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- Meriani, Willi'n, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the abrin of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- MERIAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Lol. Nuclodas. Dilke's rest.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Regulas, dated Sept. 4, 1776; u/ao, same co. and rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Regulas home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Meriam credited with allownue for 2 days (29 moles) travel. \*
- MERIAM, WILLIAM. List of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were hable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.
- MERIAM, WILLIAM. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. communded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 29, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- MERLAN, WILLIAM, Bondsardier, Capt. Perez Cushune's (7th e.g., Col. Thomas Cuffe's (Artherev rect, service trom Ann. 1, 1777), to Sylt, 30, 1777, 2 most, roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to yield 3, 1773, 6 most, rolls sworn to in Sudiolic Co.; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll made up for Sept. and Oct., and deficiency for Aug., 1778; said Mernan ercolled with 2 most, service; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778; said Mernan erclided with 2 most, service.
- Merlam, William. Capl. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (III) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; also, reported died while a prisoner.
- MERIAN, ERENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co, who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, army.
- MERIAN, HEZLETAU. Descriptive list of men ruised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Wales's co., Col. Chapin's regit; nge, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 it.; hair, brown; eneaged for town of Westhampton.



- MERLEY, NAPILES. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Merlan appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- MERIAN, SAWUEL, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co. of militia, Col. Wilham Heath's regrt, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- Микиск, Синіstorium, Nautucket. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- MERICK, DANIEL, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 4775, in response to the nlarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; reported deserted.
- Mancs, Jvoon, Nowbury. Private, Capt. William Rosers's (8th) on, Col. Gerrish's rest; muster roll dated Ant. 1, 1775; cull-tol Aqril 26, 1776; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, Capt. Rosers's co., Lient, Col. Lammit haldwarfs (Inte Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company rotan [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for homely coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsen, Dec. 28, 1775, also, Private, Capt. Erra Ballam's co., Col. L. Baldwirfs (20th) regt.; roturn for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- Merick, James. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's ed., Col. Portor's regl.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- Merrer, Josepa, Northield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MERICK, JONERI. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's vo., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regr.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company matched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- MERICK, SELAS. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- MERICK, STEPHEN. Steward, state sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; encaged May 19, 1782; discharged Aug. 10, 1782; service, 2 mos. [22] days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Mentovin, Petria, Bacustable. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's reet.; Continented Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 4777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barustable; reported as serving 11 mos. 4 days as Matross, 21 mos. as Gunner.
- MURIOT, PULUE, Barrostable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Ariay, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barrostable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barrostable; corganged for town of Barrostable; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.
- MERIDITH, PEPER. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) rect.; muster roll for Feb. and March, ITSl, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on command after descriers; also, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command at Veralanck's Point.
- MERIDITH, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERIUL, NYTHANIEL, Shelburne. Private, Cupt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.
- MERIELL, NATHAN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1275.



- Mentstitto, Praxicis, Ipawich. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. David Low's rec. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regr.; energied Sept. 30, 1777; murched Oct. 2, 1777; discharaed Nov. 7, 1777; service, 10 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospert Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- MERGEFFER, JONYTHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Way 11, 1775; service, 81 days.
- MERITTELO, American, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Campbell's e.g., Col. Elemezer Learner's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."
- MERIPULLI, ASA. Sergenut, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's reat.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the darm of July 28, 1780.
- Miniffrita, Bixayura, Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Licut. Col. Symans's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Beath at Boston and Dorchester; also, Serett Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roylony.
- MURITTERO, FRANCIS, Ipswich. Serzeaut, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's ro., Col. Moses, Little's (17th) rect.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; cult-sted May 10, 1776; acc, 36 yes.
- MERRIPIELD, GRODOT, Borchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co-commanded by Licut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1776; sorvice, 8 days.
- Minittana, Junama. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's vo., Col. Erra Wood's rest; arrived at camp June 6, 1778; discharact Sept. 10, 1778; strive, 3 mos. 5 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (229 miles) fraction out and home; regiment raised to serve for 8 months; abs., pov roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbardee for service in the Cominental Army during 1789; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged bec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, methods tracel (19 moles) home.
- MERITIFELD, JOHN. Private, Cupt. Staples Chamberland's co., Col. Abust Perry's rest.; entisted July 28, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, meluding 3 days (60 miks) travel home; company marched to Khode Island on an alarm.
- MERIPILLIO, JOSEPH (also given ASSA) III, Holliston: Private, Capt. Stuples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of multis, Ol. Samuel Bull tof See. 1., which marched on the alternot April 19, 1775, to Roy-bary) service, 14(4) sys. hol., See agant, Capt. Staples. Chamberlin's co., Col. Denu's rect.; emaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition by order of 118. See, Reclinery John Hamoock.
- MERIPHELD, RODTEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Elemezer Tucker's (Milton) to, of millian, which marched in response to the altern of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; also, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Bawes's regt.; cullsted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 no. 7 days, travel included, on a served expedition to Rhode Island.
- MERIFITHA, SAMUER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Moses. Whiting's co., 36th rest.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; emisted May 5, 1775; reported dismassed Sept. 11, 1775.
- MERIPHELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported deserted May 8, 1776; also, same co. and negt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.,



- MERCURED, SANCEL, continued.
  - for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.
- MEMITTEE, SAMPEL. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Merifield by a Committee of the flown of Westminster to serve in the Continential Army for the term of 3 years.
- MERIPHELD, SIMERS, Ordor dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775, siened by Beul. Col. William Bond, for accontrements for the use of said Merifield and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's ex., Col. Thomas Gardner's rest; also, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) rest; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Bill, Dec. 18, 1775.
- MURHAM, ABRAHAM, Leximeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Det. 25, 1780.
- MERTHEW, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; collisted April 16, 1776; service, 7 mos, 20 days; company stationed on searcast at Dartmonth.
- MERTHEW, WILLIAM. Capt. Essek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778; service, 1 day, on expedition to Whode Island. Roll dated Providences.
- MERHIU, PRESERVED. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 4777; discharged Oct. 29, 4777; service, 1 mo. 1 days; on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Holl sworn to in Bristol Co.
- Milen, Divito, Tewksbury. List of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Thompson to Capt. Joseph B. Vannum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; and Meril detached from Capt. Traff's co.
- Milhi, Mark. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1276.
- Militt, Mosiss. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's date Capt. Wentworth Staurt's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest; mustri roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- MERTTE, ARIAM, Tyrnizhan, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Heariek's co., Cot. Brown's (Bertshire Co.) regit; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- MERILL, Asa, Townsend. Private, Ist co., Col. Balloy's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from 4 to 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; restited to fown of Townsend; also, Capt. High Maxwell's co., Col. John Balley's reat; company sering dated Camp near Valley Force, Jan. 21, 1783; residence, Townsend.
- MERTLE, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathau Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merill and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775.
- Menger, Bergmenty. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Poster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machins from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor.
- MERLIA, ENOLH. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, sixued by said Merill and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest, for advance pay, blanket money, etc.
- MELLIL, JACOB. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merili and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemnel Roboson's (Robinson's) rest., for waste for Continental service.



- Mining, John, Capt, Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merill and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.
- MERLE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- Manti, Tiris. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- Munuts, Hoseva, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Mantas, Namax. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin BJy, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 3, 1789; age, 17 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belbord; arrived at Springfield, July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.
- MERIES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.
- MIRIMAN, SAMILL. Pivate, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detection of Berkshire Go, militar; entered service July 22,1777; discharzed Aug. 13, 1777; service, 25 days; company raised for service at tillwater; also, Capt. Amos Bathban's co., Col. John Boown's detaclament of Berkshire Co. militar; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- Maints, Patinea. Pay roll for 6 months man raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 1 mos. 18 Jaya, including travel (240 miles) home.
- Mannos, Erikstoria, Wolum. Privata, Gapt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Divid Girsane's (24 Middle ev. Co.), rgate, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 0 days; alm, list of training soldlers in 5d Wolum co. commanded by Capt. Thoughy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; alm, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Scannel Gorish's rest, return of the sites and absent, dated Medical, Aug. 19, 1775; alm, list emborse! "Medical Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men ledonging to Capt. Wood's co. who acreed to serve the month of Jan., 1775.
- Mirares, Kawaras, Pirvare, Capt. Thomas Mighell's co., Col. Issumod Baldwin's (2001) rest; pay nostrare for wags, for Lon, 1776, and or advince pay and boulder money due to April 1, 1776; also, same co. and rest; pay intuitarts for February, 1776; also, same co. and rest; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also same co. and rest; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; also same co. and rest; pay abstract for June 1776, dated New York; also same co. and rest; pay abstract for June allowance, etc., on march 0 in war I at close of the abstract for trace allowance, etc., on march 1, 28 miles travel aboved a sall Merion.
- Mennox, Jaxav, Wobarn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Moddlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 8 days; also, let of training soldiers in 34 Wolurn en. commanded by Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1773; also, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's oc received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given.]
- MERION, NATHANIGE. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3days; company marched from Stonethon to Squantum (The Moon), June 13, 176, when the British Rect left Boston harbor.



- Mirmon, William. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; cullsted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island under command of Lient. Col. Sannel Pierce.
  - Mentiris, Josken, Hardwick, Private, Capt, John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marchal from home Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mes. 11 days, including travel (45 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for fown of Hardwick. Gold sworm to at Brookfield.
  - MERIT, DANIEL, Pleasant River. Latter from Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr., to said Medit, dated Gould-borough, Sept. 1, 175. directing him to entils 10 abie-booked men, inhabitants of Pleasant River, and appointing him 1st Lieutemant of the company of rangers under his command, in room of Edmund Stevens, who had declined the appointment; ordered in Council Oct. 5, 1775, that said appointment be emfirmed; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engased Auc. 19, 1775; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Gouldstarough, No. 1, Nararanagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seasonst.
  - Miarr, Isaac, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's rest; enlisted Oct. IS, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (129 miles) travel home; resment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
  - Miant, Joshia, Sciliate. Private, Capt. Nathani-i Winslow's co., Col. Josah Whitney's rest.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding match, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 pros.
  - MERITT, ELISIAA. Privata, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 39, 1776, 1 mos.
  - Mantit, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Hayward Pelice's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest, cullsted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 no. 6 days; company drafted from Scitnate and Hamover and ordered to march to Tivetton, R. I., on a secret expellition.
  - Mirarri, Joshi A. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 50, 1779; discharged Dev. I, 1779; service, 2 mos. I day falso given 2 most 6 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymonth Co. regts, to serve in Col. John Jacoba's regt, for 2 months from the time of their arrival at camp.
  - MERITT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
  - MURIUM, Ameyurya. Last of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Bahlwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.
  - Mi maun, Ameynan. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merium and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.
  - Menti u, Ezia, Lexington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
  - MERITEM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
  - MERICUL, JOSERII, Lexington. List of ment raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gan. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.



- Mehni M, Jostan, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776.
- MURIUM, SILAS, Lexington. List of men raised for the filmonths service and returned by Birgs, Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Merellis, John. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Walter, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode 1stand, March 17, 1778; reported a Scannan.
- Mino, Asaman, Stonghton (also given Milton). Private, Capt. James Enderout's co. of milling, Col. Lemme Robinson's regre, which marched on the alarm of Aprel 19, 1775; service, 9 Jays; almo, Capt. William Beut's co., Col. John Greaton's rear, muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; endisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; almo, Capt. Bent's co., 36th rect.; company return dated Oct. 5, 1775; almo, 151-vate, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's rect., which marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swam, of Stongthon; service, 21 days; almo, return of mon robsel in Suffolk Co., for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dev. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Stongthon; engaged May 19, 1781.
- Mino, Davin, Milton, Private, Capt. John Eradley's militia co. of Milton, Col. Lemnel Robinson's rect., which marched ou the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, II days, after the fight at Comord and before completion of standing army; at a., Capt. Elijah Vow's co., 36th rect.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct, 1775]; also, Capt. Vos's co., Col. John Greaton's rect.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 2, 1775.
- Mero, Hezekeve. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company served until May 4, 1779, with guards at Boston.
- Mino, Justan, Stonelhom. Private, Capt. James Endecoti's co. of multin, Col. Limned Robinson's regt., which matched out he alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days, also, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; muster roll dated Ant. 1, 1775; entisted April 27, 1775; service, 3, mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt; company return dated Forn No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stongthon March 4, 1776; also Lenjamin Gill's rest.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stongthon March 4, 1776; at the time of fortifying Durchester Heistic, also, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's rest., which marched to Bristol, R. L., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stongthon service, 24 days; also, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest; entisted Aug. 14, 1777; errice, 3 mos. "Stays, includin; 22 days (220 males) travel home; company marched to Marche tray V., to jour Morther amp).
- Mann, Richavin, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Binkeout's vo. of multia, Col. Lemnul Rudinosov's regis, which marebed on the airam of April 19, 17%; service, 6 days; also, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rect.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern array; also, Compand, Capt. Abner Grane's co.; emeaged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company served until May 1, 1779, with gardes at Boston.
- MEROPITELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- Merodax, Jus. List of prisoners appearing in a return of the main guard, dated Canid bridge, Sept. 13, 1775, signed by Ephraim Corey, Captain of the guard; said Microley with other ritiemen confined 3 nights by Col. Thompson for mutiny.



- MEROW, AMARIAN. Corporal, Capt. Sunnel Ward's vo., Col. Corswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. II days; company detached to gard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- Menow, John. Private, Capt. Lemnel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marrhed March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Liand; rold dated Dorchester; abs., Capt. Lemnel Clay's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detaclment of guards; culf-sted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stanoned at Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester.
- Menow, Josian, Dorchester. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Mirrow and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war, it also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rect., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for form of Dorchester; joined Capt. Foster's ser., Col. Greaton's rest.; terns, 3 rects.
- MEROW, SAMULL. Private, Capt Lemmel Clap'sco., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; servec, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.
- Manow, William. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's resus; emisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorch ster Heights; also, same co. and rest.; enlisted March 11, 1776; discharged March 25, 1776; service, Pedra 2.
- MIRRAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ezra, Badham's no., Uol. Baldwin's (26th) nert.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York.
- MERRALL, J. DA. Private, Capt. Zebulon Kine's (o., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) reft.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; entisted April 9, 1781; entistement, 3 years; abo, muster rolls for June-Aug., 1781.
- Mennatti, Witteraw, Buxton. Private, Capt. Timothy Enron's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reeft; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoza in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jun. 31, 1277; 400 miles travel allowed said Merrall.
- MERRAW, WILLIAM, Serseant, Lieut, William Foster saletachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; dischargest April 4, 1778; service, 35 days; detachment stationed at Low 1 bland.
- Medone, Davio. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fieldall, acrosable to resolve of April 20, 175, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putham, July 20, 1778; emay of for fown of Geowick; arrived at Fishkill June 1, 1778.
- Michiterera, Perin, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artilley right; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, by Capt. Hent. Freeman; enlistment, during war.
- MERGERIUT, PERSERVED. Marross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sopt. 6, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 25 days.
- MERRILI, Asa, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "Winte Plains."
- MERRIEL, BENJAMEN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Elemazer France's regt.; psy abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., swam to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merrel credited with allowance for days (to male) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.



- Marrial, Daniel. Lieutenaut, Capt. Jusse Dorman's co., Col. James Scantinon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provinceal Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.
- Merrett, David, Tewksbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Manura, Kaakeru, Jr. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosner, Superintendent for said county; ago, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 it. 93 m; complexion, field; harr, grey; eves, blac; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged Dec. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MERRER, EZEKER. List of men who marched from Pittstield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Licut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.
- MERREL, JACON. Corporal, Gapt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 24 Camberland Co. rest, by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmonth in Nov., 1775.
- MERRICH, JAMES, Shelburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- MERRIEL, JOHN, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Winglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Allany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; said Mercel credited with 210 miles travel.
- MERRIER, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.
- Mariera, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., (vd. Nathaniel Wade's reget; enflisted June 5c, 1778; discharged Bee, 31, 1773; servive, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhodo Island, including 12 days (237 miles) travel bounc; enfishment to expure June 1, 1779; data, same co. and rect.; muster mil dated Warrack, Nov. 7, 1778; reported seek and absent; aday, same co. and rects; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and 14ex. 20, 1773.
- Minnoy, Levi, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathanel Wadd's reet; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged bev. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (235 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jun. 1, 1779; abs., same co. and reet; muster rolls dated. East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, and Nov. 15, 1778.
- Mirmon, Mostes, Pitchburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having jussed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1786.
- MERRER, SAMULE. Lientenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's rept.; roturn of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.
- MERRER, STREPIEN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Colde's (2th) co., Col. Peter Novee's (1st Cumberland Co.) rest, of Mass, unlittia; list of officers closed by the seconal companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- Mirmon, Straemey. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reet.; emisted Sept. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home.



- MERGER, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Unjt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1776.
- MERRELL, AREL. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776; 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Fatmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of searons.
- Muduelli, Anli. Private, Capi. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; unlisted Ang. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MERRELL, ARDAN. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of armicers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- MERROLL, AVNIS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to smidty persons for losses sustained at lattles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- MERRELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Etenezer Bridge's (27th) regl.; order for hounty cont or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" (1773).
- MCHRELL, DANDER, Scarbotough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capa. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nebemink Herrick, sworn to in Essay Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Scarbotough; emisted for foun of Topsifeld; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigelesworth's real; emistinent, 3 years.
- MERRELL, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775.
- MERRIELL, JOHN, Frychurg. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; service, 92 days.
- Mannerr, Jons. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Sannel Metholds rest, quilisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire bee; 1, 1781; regment raised for defence of castern Massachise(ts; also, company recipit for equipments, given to Capt. John Rest, dated Palmonth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- MERIELL, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pilic's (Cumberland Co.) reat; emaged Sept. 27, 1779; dischared Oct. 28, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth; a recable to order of Gen (al Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- MERRELL, JOSEVI. Fiter (also given Private). Capt. Caleb Champucy's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Jan. II (also given Jan. 23), 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, at and about Boston.
- Miniman, Mais, Gray (New Boston), also given Palmonth. Return of near raised to serve in the Continental Actory from Capt. Jonus. Stevens's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (til. Cumberland Co.) rest.; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of Gray; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigedow's rest; enlisted in 17th; enlistment, 3 years; abs., list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Merrell châmed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; also, Private, Lient. Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan., 1, 1780, to Aug., 1, 1780; residence, Palmonth.
  - MERRELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of



- MERREL, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775.
- MERGELL, Arm. Drummer, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776; 1 no. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Camberland Co., for defence of searousts.
- MERORLLI, AIRL. Private, Capt. Joshua Nasmi's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (200 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heichts.
- MERRELL, AMLLOL. Private, Capt. Hawes's co. of artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- MERRULL, AVNIS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for bases sustained at hattles of Lexington and Bunker [Bil]; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- MERRELL, BENJAMIN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" (1775).
- MCHRELL, DANDEL, Scarbotough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Schemiah Herrick, swort to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Scarborough; embed of town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Faurfield's co., Col. Wigelesworth's regt.; embalment, 3 years.
- MORRELL, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775.
- Миникта, John, Fryebing. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.
- Monnstit, Jonis. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Cot. Samuel McColol's rest; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 1 day, in defence of sencoast; enlistment to explor Dec. 1, 1781; regionent raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; also, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Resl, dated Fallmonth. Dec. 1, 1781.
- MERICKEL, JOSEPH, Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pile's (Cumberland Co.) rest; crusaged Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Get. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth; a recable to order of Gen. at Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- MURRELL, JOSECH. Fiter (also given Private), Capt. Caleb Champing's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heurly's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 23), 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, at and about Boston.
- MERRELL, MARS, Gray (Now Boston), also given Palmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capl. Jonnas Stevener's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (the Cunterdrand Co.) rest, residence, Gray; enlisted for toon of Gray; joined Capt. Edic's co., Col. Biredow's rest.; endisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Merrell chimed by New Boston and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury; also, Private, Lient. Colond's co., Col. Birelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. J. 1889, to. Aug. J. 1899, residence, Palmouth.
- MERRELL, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of



- MIRRELL, Moses, continued.
  - Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 17-0; aug. 16 yrs.; stature, 5 t. 4 in.; complexion, fizht; entaged for town of Putsfield; noarched to camp July 12, 1789, under command of Ensign Giller.
- MERGELL, NATRAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) test.; hunster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July S, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- MERICLI, NOAR. Corporal, Lieut, Obaciah Beals's detachment of guards; culisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; stationed at Hull.
- Mennalai, Samura. Ist Lieutemant, Capt. John Eldeu's fith (Buxton) co., 3d York. Co. rect. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, held officers, dated Wells, March 29, 1776; ordered in Conneil March 29, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 (§), 1776; also, lat Lieutemant, Capt. John Eldeu's (fib) co., 5d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 11, 1779.
- MERKLLI, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; emisted July 2, 1781; discharged Doc. 1, 1781; service, 5 most; emistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of castern Massachusetts.
- Merrell, Thomas, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; nurster toll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- МЕВИЕЛЬ, WILLIAM, Conway. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.
- MERRELS, HOSLA. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entisted Oct. 39, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.
- MERGRENDER, Job. [Taconic] Mountain. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, "Mountain;" engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war, [See Job Marnder.]
- MERRET, DANIEL, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1789; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abbe, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Uden's reg!; term, 3 years.
- M) RELT [3], DANGEL Physics, Capt. Rentien Dyer's co.; enlisted July 7, 1777; reported deserted; company raised for service on expedition against 8t. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machins for its defence.
- Merrer, Elesna, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josah Whitney's regt.; culisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Hull.
- Mianter, George, Scituate. List of neurraised for the 6 months service and returned by Brier, Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Merker, John. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Muster for Bristof Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rogt.; aug. 26 vrs.; stating, 5 ft. 10 in.; ongaged for town of Swanzey.
- MERGET, JOSICA, Scituate. Capt. Newcombi's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at 11ult, dated March 1, 1777; age, 29 yrs.; residence, Scituate; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.



- MERRET [PHILIF]. Return of mon belonging to the State regt, of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; 5th co.; rank, Captain.
- MERRETT, AMOS, Charlton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Dochester.
- Miniatrri, Asa, Conway. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Prenels's (7th) co., Col. David Wells's (6th Hampshine Co.) rect., dated April 1, 1779; residence, Conway; enlisted for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; a similar list is endorsed "Colo David Fleds' Return."
- MERRETT, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marmus Willet "on Mohawk River" in Western department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- MERRETI, DANIEL, Machias. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780.
- Minitter, Ebutson, Privang Capt, Cadeb Moniton's co., commanded by Lieut, Elliphaled Handires subsequent to tel. H. 1738, Cod. Thomas Poor's rect; cuttered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at Northtree, including H. days (229 miles) travel borne; also, Capt. Caleb Moniton's co., Cod. Poor's rect; pay roll for Seja., 1778, dated Fort Cition; also, Death Elliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's rect;; pay roll for Noc., 4778; also, same co. and regt; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- MERROTT, GEORGE, Gumer's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; emgaged Dec. 7, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworm to in Suifolk Co.
- MERRETT, HAMBETT, Marblehaol. Trivate, Capt. John Mercett's (7th) co., Coi. John Glover's (21st) ret.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 4773; enlisted Jame 1, 1775; service, 2 mes. 2 days; also, company return [probably ted., 1775]; daso, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in roney dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MERIGREY, JOHN, Marblehead. Captain, 7th cn., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; a/so, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Merkeeff, John. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allon Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.
- Mallertt, Novu, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Kindton's co. of militin, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which murched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.
- MERRICET, NOAM, Welfs. Private, Capt. Joshua Braedon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th regr.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including austract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; reported calisted into the train June 3, 1775.
- MERICET, NOAR, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1789; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) inclinded.
- MERRORT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; culisted Auc. I, 1750; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from miluta for service at and about Boston; abso, same co.; emitsed Nov. 1, 1789; discharged

- MERRICI. RICHARD, continued.
  - Feb. 23, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj"r Heath Detach"t."
- MERRET, RICHARD. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; emaged Feb. 24, 1781.
- MERRETT, WILLIAM, Machins. Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1789; residence, Machins.
- Minner, Davin, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- MERDER, JOHN. Capt. David Cowdin's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrey and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.
- MERRINY, MATTHIUM. Captain, 5th co., Col. Berrah Notton's (Dulces Co.) regt. of Mass. militia., hat of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council April -, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.
- MERRICY, MOSES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's vo., Col. John Glover's tegt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days.
- MERICA, SILAS. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (20) rest, communded by Licut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; moster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; culisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- MERRIA, TIMOTRY. 24 Lieutemant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George. Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, I mo. I day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.
- MERRICK, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, C. pt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Tamothy Walker's regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubsted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. I day.
- Miouriva, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Marcain, Martain, Marion, Meation, Meitain, Merain, Merain, Merain, Merain, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Meriun, Micaan, Mucau, Murian, Mucaun.]
- MERRICO, ARRANOM. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Border, for carridge boxes for and Merriam and others belonging to Laent, John Plint's co.
- MURRIAM, ARRAMAM. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesse Chi, by Justin Rily, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as test led of Justin Rily, Commercialorer, by Brirg, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yes; stature, 5 ft. 1 in; complexion, raddy; en.aged for town of Leximeton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, mole command or Capt. Damed Slays.
- MURRITAN, AMOS, Concord. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (1th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) tegt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- MERRICAN, AMOS, Winchendon. 2d Lacatemant, Capt. John Boynton's (8th) co., Col. Nathan Sparliawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of others



- Merrian, Anos, continued,
  - chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Conneil April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [2], 1776.
- Милима, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) го.; company return endorsed "1776."
- MEDRITAN, ANOS. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.
- MERRIAM, Asa, Oxford. Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERHAM, DAVIO. Private, Capt. Manas-eh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's rest.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Doorhester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, Capt. Withan Thurlo's cor, travel out and home 150 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an ularna at Benumpton, Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Elone err Eriolge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Elmosto after proceeding 90 miles; poll sworm to in Worvester Co.; also, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; cultisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoca, including 7 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MURRIAM, ERGNEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- MERRICAM, ERENIZZE, Private, Capt. Lorinz Limolu's co., which marched under command of Lient. Col. Flazg on the alatin at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably beloated to Leitester.
- Montava, Euwen, Aendon. Corporal, Capt. John Albed's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Rosbury; service, 9thys; also, Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's rest; company ratural endons of a Dec. 10 1775; "company ratsed in Mendon, Oxfolder, and Uplon; also, Certoral, Capt. Sanuel Craggin's Soc., Dient. Col. Nathan Tyler's rest; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 16 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhole Island on an alam in integer loone to Mendon (21 miles) allowed; also, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's rest; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhole Island; also, Catt. Plate's regt; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aut. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel, 3 days (22 miles) home; company ordered to Rhole Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- MERRIAM, EZIA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Arms for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, a turned as verywed of Justin 151, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; nov., 20 (1), 5 status, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, raddy; curacid for town of Levington; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; mached to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Rusien Baueroff.
- Miniut vi, Hezhaviu. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; con-listed May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoca; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; also, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 11, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt, for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lient. Strong's co.; age, 21 yrs.; statute, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westkampton; mustered July 10, 1780.
- MERRIVA, ISAAC, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearus's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston. Roll dated harnester.



- Mannam, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1789; nec, 18 yes; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaced for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1789; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.
- Merran, John, Barre. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus l'utmam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.
- MERRIEVA, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; serves, 5 days; company marched from the ularm jost at Concord to reinforce the army March 1, 1776. Rolf dated Watertown.
- MERRIAN, JOHN, Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return enforced "1776."
- Maurian, John. Descriptive list of men raised to r-inforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to issolve of Junia 5, 17-51, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. rett., at Springfield, July 2, 1789; a.e., 17 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 5 in.; c-replevious, List; emarcel for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 17-80, under command of Capt. Plumos Parker.
- Manuray, Jonya. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of Jame 6, 1789, tracturated as received of Maj, Joseph (Bosang, Superimendent for Middlecx Co., by Justin Fly, Commissioner, James Springfield), Jame, 6, 1789; ato, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, activable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brite, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Jame, 9, 1789; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5, 6, 3 in; complexion, Ellet; emagged for bown of East Southery, arrived at Springfield July 29, 1789; marched to camp June, 9, 1789, under command of Capt. Daniel Luxie; days, Private, Capt. Joseph (Billar) 'co., Col. Rutius Painam's (Gh) rett.; muster roll for Jam, 178), dated West Point; endisted Aug. 6, 1789; dischareed Jan. 1, 1781; endisted, 6 months.
- Maintaw, Joseph. List of 6 months men raised arrecable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Maddlessex Co., by Justin Edy, Commissioner, dated Sprincfield; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreadiot to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Bly, Commissioner, by Birg. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1789; ace, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 6 in.; romplexion, dark; emerged for town of factination; marched to camp July 9, 1789, under command of Capt. Bundle Ships.
- MERRICAM, JOSEAN, Concord. Matross, Capt. Journtham W. Eone's (1th) co., Col. Craft's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- MERRIAN, JOSIAN. Privato, Capit. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 1, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.
- MERRIAM, JOSIAM. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.
- MERRITAN, JOSIAN, Jr. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, dated Aug. 13, 1777.
- MERRIAM, JOTHAM, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; unister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., I week, 3 days; also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.



- Mirikiam, Natham. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord to reinforce the army March 4, 1776. Roll dated Watertown.
- MERRITAM, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Codworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- MERRIAM, SAMPEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's reat.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, same co. and regit.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Peb., 1777; rubisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Westminister; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MERRIAM, SILAS. List dated Feb. 24, 1778, of prisoners to be exchanged for Braish prisoners under parole to be returned by Col. Johomnott; said Merriam, Doctor, to be exchanged for David Burnes, Surgeon's Mate.
- Mannyu, Siass. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July LL, 1789; a.g., IS yes.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, field; encared for from of Leximetro; marched to camp July 44, 1780, under command of Capa Harocock.
- MERHLAM, TVOOTIN. PRIVATE, CAM. (Goorge Minot's vo., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regrt; service, 5 drays; conjugar married from the alarm post at Conword to reinforce the arroy March 4, 1776; a/so, Capt. Abshai Brown's vo., Col. Josaia Whitney's regrt; enfisted Jime 25, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; rolf dated Camp at Hull; sort, 17176, steried by said Merriana and others belonging to battation stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- MERDHAM, TYMOHUY, Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's co.; emisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieur. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- MERIHAM, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craegur's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's rest; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an abarm; mileage home to Mendon (21 miles) allowed.
- MERRIAM, WILLIAM. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badham, Super-incodent for Smfolk Co., by Justin Bly, Commissioner, at Springheld, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for fown of Stoughton.
- MERHAM, WILLIAM. Return of men belonding to the State rect. of artillars cantilled to an additional bounty of Cló, as returned by Col. 1, Colats, dated 115 ston John P2, 1778; Capt. 'tashinus's (Th) eas, alm, Corporal, Capt. Cushinus's co., Col. Revere's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERRAN, WILLIAM, Soughton. Descriptive list of mon raised in Suffoli. Co. to remoforce the Continental Army, accessable to residve of June 9, 1778; Capir. Talbur's co., Col. Gill's regt.; aec, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nathombity, American; residence Stoughton; encaced for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capit. L. Bailey.
- MERRHAN, WILLIAM. Corpotal, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, a mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- Minuruk,——. [This mame also appears under the form of Marick, Merick, Mercack, Murrat, Merret, Merricks, Merrit, Merrit, Minuck, Mirak, Mirock, Mirock, Miriack, Mirick, Mirik, Minack, Mirrak, Mirrock, Mirrich, Mirrick, Myratk, Myrock, Myrick.]



- Memar K, Caesan, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodhridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyle's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1759; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; servec, 4, mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; also, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (110 miles) trace brone; reciment raised in Hampishic Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mirimer, Chinstophier. Petition signed by Paul Illussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Metrick and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sont to New York.
- Mirmick, Dayrie. Private, Capt. Francis Stebblais's co., Cul. David Mosley's rect.; entered service June 12, 1782; docharecd June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Merrick; company raised for support of the government at Springheld and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworm to at West Springheld.
- MERIREA, ERIENZER. Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrich's regt.; entered service Oct. B, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 no. 5 days, at Claverack, melhollic 12 days (210 nales) travel home; retiment detacked from milital of Suifolls and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- MERRICK, EMENICHE. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartef "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary (year not given).
- MERRICK, GAD. Private, Capt. Preserved Lemand's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshine Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- MERRICK, ISAAC. List of prisoners on locard the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [verr not given]; said Merrick reported as having been taken in the "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."
- Menutek, Jacon, Newbory. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1774; service, 7 days; doe, Capt. William Rogers's (Sth); oc., Leut. Col. Baddwin's (20th) rest.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chebea; also, Capt. Erra Badhan's co., Col. Lomoni Baddwin's (20th) rest.; pay abstract for wages for Feb., 1776, dated New York.
- Mannes, Jeon (also given Jeon, Ir.), Newbury. List of men raised to serie in the Continental Aria; in seturated by Mose Noye, Glairman of Selectimen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's reeft; term, 3 years; also, Privato, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Jeanes Wesson's (9th) reeft; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1789; reported discharged March 11, 1780.
- MERRICK, JESSE, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Mann's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the darm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MERRICK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claserack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.



- MERRICK, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Sbaw's co.; entered service 8-pt. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. Bs. 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 males) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 70 days, unless sooner discharged.
- MERRICER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards' detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, Li days; regument stationed at Winter Hill.
- MERRICK, JOSEPH, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) rest.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.
- Manniera, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cog-well's real; ; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 moss, melading 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Hsley.
- Mirintek, Noan. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Ellisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) (e.f.); cullsted July 22, 1779; discharged Ame. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days at New London, Coun., including 3½ days (65 miles) fravel home. Roll dated Monson.
- MERRICA, PHENIAS, MORSON. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who called to join regiment; shafted from town of Monson; drafted into Capt. Browning's co.
- Mymarck, Riemann, Springfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Peb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Springfield.
- MERALUK, SAMULL, Cape Cod. Scaman, briganting "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 12, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MERRICES, SAMER, F. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (10 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's rest, and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- MERGRER, SPEINERR, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, I week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.
- Muara, K. Titray. List of prisoners sent in the carriel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1783, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported in passinger.
- Manutek, Tilly, Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Dec. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- Minoricas, Javis. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Merrick credited with service for 1 mos. 1 week.
- MERGUE, WILLIAM, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (ith Worcester Co.) regt., dated. Brookhield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years.
- MERRHELL, STEPHLA. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merriell and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1727.



- MERRITETE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; cullsted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- MERRITELD, ——, This name also appears under the form of Marineld, Marrifield, Marsfield, Merrifield, Merifield, Merifield, Merofield, Merryfield, Merryfield, Merryfield, Merryfield.
- MURRITIGED, AARON, Mendon Private, Capt. Gershom Neison's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge and Roxforry; service, 9 days; atlos, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., valued July 19, 1776; atlos, Private, Laent. Selt. Thayer's co., 3d Woressler Co. reet.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company marched to Providence, 4c. L., under command of Lient. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MERRICH, ARICALO, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbary; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; abso. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Blancort Learner's real; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; abso, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbary, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERRIPTRED, ASA. Private, Lieut, William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's red.; joined March 12, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 28 days; detachment stationed at Long Island
- MERRIPTI ED, BESTAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hatliaway's rest; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhote Island; said Merrificht reported as among those who did not acree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed hun to return Joine; company raised in Bistol Co.
- Merret (Ed.), Freyers, Tpswitch, Corporal, Capt. Natherned Wade's co. of Minute-men, which martised on the alarm of April 19, 1777, (\*) Mystry, on April 29th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswitch, there to be ad-quarters at Cambridge, service to May 10, 1775, 3 web siz alan, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaned Want's co.; company rearnot dated June 5, 1775, company marched to Cambridge; alan, Capt. W. ale's co., Cot. Moos. Little's tent, i muster roll dated Amy, I, 1775; endsted May 10, 1775, service, 11 weeks 5 days; alon, order for homity coal or its equivalent in money dated Inc. 21, 1775.
- Marattettali, Francis. Private; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Desber, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; void Mertineld allowed wages for April and May, 1778; also, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest, of gradely service from Apail 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, Junes, 3, Jays.
- MIRBITTO, TRANSOS (also given Francis, Jr.). Provate, C.pt. Bemanin Gonda?s. etc., COJ. Made's rest, princed service July 6, 17-93; discharged Oct. 10, 17-59) service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Rosex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; rad dated Top-field; also, fertime dated Juscieh, Oct. 17, 17-28, signer 19 said Mermeda and others, asking for waters for 3 most service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gonda's etc., Col. Nathanid. Whole's rest.
- Mamieri i i, Jowaniaa, Milion. Private, Capt. Els nezer Tacker's (Milion) co. of milita, which marched in response forthe alarm of April 19, 1773; service, 7 days, before completion of standine army; days, Capt. John Baker, Jr. 5 (10th) co., Lient. Col. Lommi Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Pethengill's co., Col. Eaddwin's next; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point. Nov. 19, 1775.
- Milintiffilm, Romart, Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mas. 22 days, at Dorchester.



- Memuricath, Saurea. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to usadve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sawrin's co., Col. Ranal's rept.; agc. 37 vs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, dark; oe apation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 vars.
- MERRIPHELD, SENEOV, Damariscotta, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Licut. Col. William Bomb's clate Col. Gardner's) 37th reat;; company return dated Prospect 1000, Oct. 7, 1775; also, list of men drafted from 1st York Co. rect. to serve at Rhude Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months, endorsed "May 8 1777."
- MERRICUELO, SVEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Wilbam Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's rett.; joined March 13, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 27 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.
- MERRITILLO, TROCINC. Private, Capt. Amos Perre's co., Col. Haws's rest.; entered service July 28, 1778, discharred Sept. 12, 1778; service, I all, 37 days, at Rhode Island; also, Chit. Amos Perry's co., Col. Almer Perry's rest; marched July 28, 1780; discharred Amer. 8, 1780; service, I i days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rudel Island on the lature of July 28, 1780.
- MERRIBLW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Marchew, Merchas, Merchew, Merihew, Merriba, Merreline, Merryhaw, Merryhew.]
- MERRITO W, JAMES. Treasury pay roll of men who served on the searcast at Dartmouth, dated June 5, 1783.
- MERRITHEN, JAMES, Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; hot of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- MURRITOWN, PRISERVED, DALTMORTH. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Damielson's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. I days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1776.
- MURRIDO, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's rest.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merritu and others, dated Camp at Camba line, June 6, 1779.
- Mankin, Avnox. Private; list of men retarned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- MURLII, AMARIR, North Variamuth. Descriptive 1st of men raised in Camberland Co. to serve in the Common and Amap for the term of 9 months from the trace of their nixixal at Fishkall, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [29], 1778, and monstered in from their Thompson's britade, certified at Edmonth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Baley, Muster Master, as innstered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superino indicat for said country; complexion, dark; abo, fits of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 20, 1778; residence, North Variamuth; entaged for town of North Yariamuth; introd at Fishkill June Ly1783 abo, Copporal, Equit George Roger's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's reat; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 25, 1779; service, 1 no., at Falmonth;
- MURRILL, ANNIS. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776; 1 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of searcosts.
- MERREL, ANNIS. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Cogswell's re-0.; entered service Oct. 3, 1778; di-charged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. I day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- MURRO, Asa, Townsend. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Batley's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to May 26, 1780; residence, Townsend.
- Mantta, Asa. Pettion addressed to the Council, signed by Samuel Johnson, Colonel, the Essex Co, rest, of Mass, miltus, stating that officers for two companies in said tegiment had been closen, and requesting that they be commissioned; said Merail closen 2d Liguienan, Lapt. John Robbinson's Eth (Losford) co.; ordered in Cometl, Aug. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 7, 1777.
- Merrit, Beneamin, Amberst. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- MERRIL, BENAMIN. Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1273
- Manttt, Baahneux. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's ed.; emisted July 29, 1777; discibinged Nov. 21, 177; pervice, 3 mos. 27 days; company anxed for expedition around St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; also, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, sizned by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Replace maint, Musser Master for Lincolo Co., had paid said Merril and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's ed., the beauty allowed them for emagging to ever on the expedition against St. Johns.
- Мілині, Спильточній, Newbury port. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Elemeter Francis's reat.; рау abstract for travel allowance to and from comp. etc., sworm to Nov. 29, 1776; and Merrit recrited with allowance for 3 days, Go milest travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newbury, Bradford, Haverhill, Mathuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- MERRIT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ryana's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's rest.; enlisted Aug. D., 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, a mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Miliuria, Davinia. 1st Lieutemant, Col. Nathau Tyler's rest; 4 list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode 1-land until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 18, 1779.
- Manuti, Donte. List of men who marched from Plitschell to Fort Ann Jume 20, 1777, under command of Gapt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 29, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; at 50, Pfivne, Capt. John Strong 2 co., Col. John Brown's (Ref. shire Ca) (1994; eduted) June 29, 1777; discharted July 20, 1777; service, 20 days; at 5, list of men raised by the favour of Philadel Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and who were dismissed Nov. 29, 1779; service, 5 weeks; also, Private, Capt. Rains Allen's co. of matroses, Col. David Rosettier's regit; entered service 9 ct. 14, 1789; discharged Oct. 17, 1789; service, 3 days; company marched on the alatin of Oct. 14, 1789; (oil dated Plitafield).
- MERRIL, DAVID, Jr. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Merril and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- MERRIL, EZLEILA, Newbary. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- Mercut, Jacon. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Wells, July 2, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, stating that said Merril and others had been lifered to serve in the Continental Juny until Jan. 19, 1778, had been mustered, and were to join Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; said Merril engaged for town of Wells.



- Merrit, Jacon, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathau Mitchell's cert.; emisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service; 2 mos. 6 days, on Penhoseot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- MERRIL, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated bec. 2, 1776; said Merril chosen 1st Major, Col. Peter Novee's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Dec. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Dec. 2, 1776.
- Menner, James. Private, Capt. John Wella's co., Lient, Col. Timothy Robinson's deachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Tie meleroga, feb. 21, 1777; emisted Dec. 23, 1776; omitset hore, 23, 1777; discher Col. Fishar Forter's (Hampshire Co.) rest; consisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aur. 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including travel (10) miles) home; also, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's Gal rest; emisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Chavarack, including 6 days (29) miles travel home.
- MEREIL, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Camberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1750); discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of castern Massachusetts.
- Manatt, Johns, Glomester. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. rest. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13, 1784;" Capl. Page's cv.; rank, Sergeaut; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; complexion, listit; hair, red; occupation, joiner; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Glomester; reported deserted July 23, 1779.
- MERRILL, JOITS, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men. Col. Samuel Gerrish's rest., which marched on the starm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- Makritta, Jons, Sallsbury. 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list dated Ipswich, April 39, 1777, of otherers appointed to command men dratted from first, Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) include, narrocable to resolve of April II, 1777, and ordered to march to Khode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer.
- Merinia, Jons. Capatin, 2d co., Col. Jourdam Thromb's (2d Essex Co. 1921, of Mass, millia) Hat of others clusien in said regiment, dated Waterston, April 30, 1776; ordered in Conneil May 3, 1776; that said officers by commissioned; reported countrisioned May 3, 1776; area, 1st Mayer, 2d Tassex Co. regr. c. Mass, mittar; Best of officers, commissioned July 16, 1779.
- M.BRITT, JOSTATH, Western (Warrent). Private, Capt. Editum I Hodges's co., Col. Jostali Whitney's rest.; cullsted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777, service, 2 mas, 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- MERRITI, JOSEPH. Private; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to tenforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Gumberhard Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- Minnatt, Josepa. Private, Capt. Bavid Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Joreanna Banchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778; Col. Thomas Pon's reert; cultisted June 12, 1778; dischause Dec. 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from the time of arrival at Peelskili; glob, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Por's reeft; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regit; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec. 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.



- Wrantt, Joshya. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Palmouth, Dec 25, 1776, signed by Col. Peter Neyes and others, stating that said Merit had been chosen Captain, and Mark Knight, Ist Lieutenant, of 4th ea., Ist Cambelland Co. regt., and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Lec. 31, 1776, that said officers be counsissioned; correlect Journals of the council Lec. 31, 1776.
- Vrantt, Jew., Return dated Newluny, Sept. 29, 1781, mode by the Selectricin, of bounties paid said Merril and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1763; also, 191vate, Capt. Zebiton Kine's res., Edent. Col. John Brook.'s (74) (rest.; minster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Vork Butta; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- Minnitt, Lavi, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Tarrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penoliscot expedition.
- Menorri, Marke. List of men returned by a committee for settling disjuntes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Merril claimed by New Toston (Gray) and Amesbury; allowed to Amesbury.
- Merrett, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezer Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [protably Oct., 1775]; culisted July 17, 1775; age, Plyrs.; reported as having cone to Quebec.
- Miratti, Mosis. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Merril chosen Lieucaun Colonel, Col. Thuothy Pike's (1th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Connect Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- Mantta, Naritax. Sericant, Qapt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Palung's (343), net;; billeting allowed from date of calistement, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775, credited with 4d days allowance; also, 1st Lieutennt, Capt. William Baston's co., Col. Jacob Promis's rect.; to 1of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment rai cd in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; conquary raisod in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Noc. Glouesster, Harpwell, New Boston, and Windham; ordered in Conneil March 36, 1776, that said adhees be commissioned; reported commission of March 13 [1], 1776.
- Maintin, Nathax. List of men raised in Canaberland Co, to serve as nollitin, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1478, as returned by Brig. Lemnel Thompson, dated Brinswick, July 1, 1738; engaged for town of New Homester.
- MERRIL, NATIANA Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Javob Gertish's regt. of grands; emisted July 11, 1778, discharged Dec. 15, 1178; saviet, 5 mas, 2 days, Roll dated Winter Hill.
- MERRIT, NATRIAN, PITVALS, CAPIT, SOMOROD POLITARES CO., CO., SARMICE DOMAY'S restrictured by the Computer of the Computer o
- Mairita, Nathay. Pay foll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (170 miles) included.
- Mierki, Nathania. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.
- Menni, Richard, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Element Pianer's real; par abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Merid crossited with allowance for 2 days., Smitest travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburypert, Bradford, Haverhill, Methinen, Boxford, and Andover; also, Capt., Joshina Reed's Co., Col. John Robinson s



- Merril, Richard, continued.
  - regt.; enfisted July 13, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Islam!; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; moster rolls dated North Kingston, Doc. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enfistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- MERRIL, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Merrett, Sameret, Haverbill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Confinental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Bly, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen, John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1789; age, 19 yrse; stature, 5 ft. 9 lin; complexion, raddy; emerged for town of Haverbill; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Memuri, Sang) L. Receipt dated Popperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Merril and others belonging to Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemnel Roboson's (Robinson's) test, for wages for Confinental service.
- MERRIL, SPENCUR. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 25 (year not given).
- MERRIL, STEPATS (also given STEPATES, JEO, BOAGOL, MAITOSS, CARL, SARIMG GERLEY, SO., Col. Richard Gradley's (Artillery) regt.; number old dated Area, J. 1775; editsel June H. 1775; service, J. no. 20 days; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; also, return dated BoAGORI, Feb. 33, 1778, made by a commute, appointed to rase one-evenuth part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxtond to serve in the Continental Army; residence, BoaGord; engaged for town of Boxtond; joined Gapt. Daniel Lané's co., Col. Jehndol Abbur's regt; term, 3 years; to expine Jan. 1, 1780.
- MERRIL, STUPICS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Lonouni Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775.
- MERRIL, STROBES [3]. 6th co.; entry dated Peb. II, 1781, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- MERRITA, TOLOFORE. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Licut. Col. Putman's regt.; embated Sept. 2, 4781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mess. 18 days, methal-int. 12 days ("10 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reintoric Contin and Army for 3 months.
- MERRIL, TROMAS. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gazo's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 no. 8 days, with Northern army.
- MERICH, WINTHROP. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; and Merril chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Titrond's (2d Essex Co) rest. of Mass, millid; appointment concurred in by Conneil Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 11), 1776.
- MERGILL, . —. [This name also appears under the form of Marel, Marril, Marrill, Menrel, Meral, Mercal, Merd, Merill, Merill, Meril, Merill, Merill, Merill, Merrel, Merrell, Merrell, Merrill, Merril, Merrill, Merrill, Merrill, Mirel, Morill, Wortel, Mortell, Morrill,
- MERRILL, AARON, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Prye's regt.; return of men in camp at Candiridge, dated May 17, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; receipt for



MERRILL, AARON, continued.

advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1776; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

- MERRILLA, ARRIA, ATRIMOL. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scanmon's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; sevice, 3 mos.; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 177s; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Memula, Anda, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Bilen's (Buxton) co., which marched April 21, 1776, in response to the darm of April 21, 1775, to Bildelord on an express from 6th. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ dars; also, Capt. John Bilen's co.; service, 1½ days, on an alarm at Falmonth the day a was set on fits by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventine the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1775; also, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Bildelord on an express from 6th. Tristram Jordan sent in rousseptence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- MERRILL, Arist, Newburyport. Private, Lient, John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the abarn of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge (service not given); reported detained as post-ider.
- Mentilla, Abell, Wrentham. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Merrill and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless assoure discharred, to furnish themselves with blankets, fits-satus, etc., and to march with despath to join Northern army; also, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's (o., Cob. Wheeloch's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Theometrica, Aust. 21, 1776; and, 25 pts.
- MERRITI, ANNARI. Last of men raised/from the militar of North Variantith to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Camberland Co., dated North Varianouth, Dec. 3, 1776; also, list of men raised in Camberland Co. for the form of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Briez, Lenned Thompson, dated Bramswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for form of Varianouthy afso, list of men returned as received of Jonatham Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putmann, July 29, 1778; engaged for form of North Varianouth; arrived at Fishfall June 15, 1778.
- МЕККЕТ, ADAMS, Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Methel's (Caraberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- Minntal, Avios, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Gol. Edmand Palmorés (eds.), reg.; billeting allowed from date of outsencent, May 15, 4775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 33, 4775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; at a, Coporal, success, and reg.; company return [prototyly Get., 4775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, 60, 27, 1775.
- Menutia, Augs, New Casco. 1 apt. John Wentworth's co., Od. Auron Wallard vice (1, pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Benningdon, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 4777, 530 hules fravel allowed said Mertill; also, same co. and regre; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., hone from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 431 miles travel allowed said Mertill; also, Sergeant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; married from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 55, 1779; service, 2 miss. 17 days; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penobscot exception and served in Col. Jonatham Mitchel's detectment; roll



- MERRILL, Amos, continued.
  - sworn to at Falmouth; also, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for milease, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, AMOS, New Gloucester. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of neuralis who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aust. 29, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Merrill.
- Memill, Annis, Newhury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Muses Lattie's (17th) reet.; muster roll dated Ame. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company rturn [probably Oct., 1775]; are, 21 yrs.; also, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's reet., Gen. Green's bricade; receipt for bounty cont dated Nov. 2, 1775.
- MERRILL, ANNS, Newburry-ort. 1st Corporal, Cape. Joshun French's co., Event. Col. Euroch Putman's reart; embated Aug. 19, 1881; disetan ved Nuc. 23, 1781; eservice, 3 may 28 days, near West Point, Including 13 days (30) miles) travel out and home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Commental Army for 3 months.
- MERRILL, ANMS. Private, Lieut. Moses Pile's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island. Roll date! Newburypert.
- MERRILL, ANNS. PIYALE, Gapt. Galeb Kindall's co., Col. Jacob Gerriad's reet, of guards; muster roll for Nov., 1777; company databet from militar to guard Ident. Gaz. Burcopre's army; also, some co. and reet.; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mos. 22 days, at Charleshown and Winter Hill; also, copy of a company to cipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kindall, for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service at Winter Hill [probably in 1777 and 1778].
- MURRILL, ANNIS, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 12 moss service under Maj. William Rozers at Rhode Island, dated Nowbury, Jan. 23, 1779
- Minitutti, Ass, Boxford. 2d Limitenaut, Capt. John Coshing's Dath, Boxford, ed., 4th. Essex Co. Feet. of Mass. militur; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said reclinear, a returned by Sunned Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776; that said officers in commissioned April 3, 1776; date, 2d Heineman, Capt. Nathaniel Garels co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jre's rest, return made to Maj., Gen. James. Wattern of offerers of a regiment raises by Brief, Methacl Farley from his brigade, and ordered to march to Danbury, Come., via Providence, dated bywh. Doc. 21, 1776; company raised in Andover, Landrod, and Boxtond; along Laeutenaut, Capt. John Goffmer, or Will, Gage's a city, organged Oct. 1, 1777; dischanged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern may.
- Mirimin, Biasaaux, New Glourester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edimind Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marchant to headquarters, July 3, 1775; evoluted with allownance for 7 weeks. 2 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted May 15, 1775.
- MERRIGE, BEVAAVES, Sallsburg, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evan's co. of Minute-men. Col. James Prye's reat, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Prye's reat; company inform dated Unanbridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cost or its equivalent in money dated Combridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also, order for boundy cost at hattle of Bunker Hill, Jame 17, 1775, and value thereof, dated Camp at Cambridge; ans, units allowed in Council James 13, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col.



- Milliant, Brazania, continued.
  - Titromb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.
- MERRITT, BESTAMEN. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Fluencer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.
- Memoria, Benjaury. Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rect. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; sevice to Pela 2, 1778, 22 days, at Charlestown; off dated Winter Hill; 40s, same co. and rect; sevice between Pela 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 9 days; reciment raised to guard blout. Gen. Burzorne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."
- Mrantta, Carsan, Amesbury. Recept dated Amesbury, July 2, 1781, for hounty paid and Merrill by Broch Rocers, on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capl., King's co., Leatt. Col. 3, Brook's 97(10) regit; age. 22 yrs.; statute, 6 ft. 2 m.; hair, black; o centation, farmer; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; engaged of 2, 1781; term's 3 years; reported a negro.
- MERRILL, CALDO, Pirvate, Licut. Solomon Lackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berlshire Co.) reet.; emisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 Mays, including 1 days (81 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under romanant of Lient. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, J.c., on an alarm. Roll dated Pyringham.
- Merrind, Criastoperica, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrind's co., Col. Moses Entle's (17th) rect, muster for dated Amg. 1, 1772; entlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. S days; dos, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; also, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; entlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776; 1 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seconds.
- Merrill, Daniel, Arundel. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammou's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) eo., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776, appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported resentacred as Captain in Col. Brewer's rest. Nov. 13, 1776; also, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Murch 11, 1777, signed by said Merrill, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt., stating that his company was under orders to march to Bennington and remesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 14, 1777, that the Captain and the 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; also, Captain, Col. Spront's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported discharged April 1, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's rest.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; also, same regt.; subsistence allowed from March 18, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 222 rations; also, order dated Camp Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, segued by said Merrill and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lient, Col. Littlefield; also, letter from Lient, Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Merrill and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; also,



- Mericula, Daniel, continued.
  - Captain, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) rest.; return of offleers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; also, (late) Col. Brower's (12th) 1921. commanded by Maj. Tobats Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; reported returned as absent without heave April -, 1779 (manne crossed ont on return).
- Mentita, Daxira, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edinuml Phinnic's (31st) riget; hilleting allowed from date of will timent, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 12, 1775, credited with allowance for Sweeks 3 days; also, Servenut, same co. and rest, company return [teo-daily] Oct., 1773], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; also, older for bounty cost of its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; doe; dr. 1775; also, 2d Lieuteriant, Capt. Joshua Merrill's (11th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cambridand Col. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in sald rections; ordered in Commel Feb. 1, 1777, that said others by commissioned reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; also, 1st Lieuteman, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan 'tyler's zeet; contened Sept. 2st, 1779, discharge Bee, 2g, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rest; pay roll for Dec., 1779, alwaying 1 no.
- MERRILL, DANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's right; emlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 moc. 4 days, at Rhode Island; allo, same co. and regt.; pay rell for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Metchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, tortifying Faimouth.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. List of men who marehed from Pittsfield to Trounderoga, Oct. 47, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, I weeks 2 days.
- MERIGLE, DAVIGE. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; entisted April 1, 1778; service, to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.
- MERRILL, DANIEL. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 1, 1781, for bounty paid still Merrell by Buijamin Jackman and others, a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, neutrn of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental Service, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; cuttaged for fown of Rowley; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Britacle, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rect; extract from Feb. 8, 1781, 22 mas, 22 days.
- MCRITTI, DAVID, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barbard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) rext; muster oil dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; abo, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; reported died Aug. 28, 1775.
- MERRILL, DAVID, Towksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Towksbury), Col. David Green's (Moldlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MERIGLE, DAVID, Tewksbury. Pravice, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Eleneze Brideo's Fert, which marched on the dairn of Apul 19, 1775; service, 9 days; ario, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridgo's (27th) rext.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 83, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days: also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Cont. Charles Furthesi's co., Col. Bridge's rext.; order for hounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1776.



- Merritta, Davin, Tewkishney. Private, Capt. Edward Furmer's co., Col. Jonathan Road's rept.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- Mirantel, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varmun's co., Col. Melminsh's (Melminsh's regt., Gen. Lovef's bricade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; dischanged Sept. II, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home. Roll dated Draeut.
- MERIGLI, DAVIO. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Gontinental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- MERRILL, EDGEND, Palmouth, Chinberland Co. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.
- Mentill, Ediacya, New Casoa. Private, Capt. William Cobb's or; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company rused in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmonth; also, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay adstract for milicare, soon to at North Varmonth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn ramons at Falmonth and a discharged at Falmonth.
- MERRULI, EDMUND. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Muchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, EDDUND. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) (O.; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Branswick, Harpswell, New Glourester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the sacre of Boston in 1776.
- Mannia, Edwicen, Jr., New Casco. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cambriand Co.) rect; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1772, fortificar Falmonth, also, Private, Capt. William Colde's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, company rates I in Cambridand Co. for service on Penodosed expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's data-finent; roll sworn to at Falmonth; also, Capt. Colde's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's data-finent; pay abstract for milage, sworn to at North Yarmonth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as baying first drawn rations at Falmonth and as discharged at Falmonth.
- MERRILL, ELIAKIM, Jr. Descriptive list of enlisted mon received at withis Post," as returned by Selb Ensister, Captain, 4th Mars, reet, and Commandant at Springfield; a.e., 39 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 3d in.; complexion, helit; hait, gray; eyes, blue; occupation, conductine; emzacad for fown of Wilminston; engaced Doe, 18, 184; term, 3 gears; arrived at Springfield Dee, 19, 1784.
- MERRILL, Exocu, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Educated Phinnic's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlestment, June 29, 175, to bate of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; also, Corportal, same co. and regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775), dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, et 29, order for bountly coart or its equivalent in morey dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, 162, 27, 1775.
- Мениль, Exocu, Methuen. Ensign, in a company commanded by Maj. Samnel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- Minnitt, Exoca. Private, Capt. Moses Iditle's co. of Minute-men, which unriched on the darm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Psor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.



- MERRILL, EZGA, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- MERRILL, GILES. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) rect.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 26 days, under direction of Cumulities of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- Menutia, Hewemax (also given Henrich, Jr.), Falmonth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmand Phinnic's (31st) restr.; falleting allowed from date of enalistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marchine from Falmonth to headquarters, July 13, 1773; credited with allowance for S weeks 3 days; also, Sergeaut, same co. and restr, company estima [probably Oct., 1775], dated Pert No. 2, Cambridge; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Port No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- MERRITA, HEMPHREY, Private, Cupt. John Elden's co.; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll-dated Bratton, Dec. 11, 1773; also, some co.; service, 12 days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tri-tran Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harthor; roll-dated Baxton, Dec. 11, 1773; also, Capt. John Elden's detachment, Col. Mitchel's regt.; is rive, 5 days; detachment stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., to assist in fortifying send town; warrant for pay aflowed in Conneil Jan. 23, 1779.
- MERGILI, ISAAC, Diacut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marehed on the alarm of April 19, 177a; service, 15 days.
- Manntal, Isakara, New Carco, Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mes. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Pemberod expedition and served in Col. Jonathum Mitchel's detachment; roll sworm to at Falmonth; advo. Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathum Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for indicage, sown to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having dirst drawn rations at Falmonths and as discharged at Falmouth.
- Mennia, Janiz, Ralisbury. Private, Capt. Richard Titomit's, co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's nect; emisted July 4, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 may days, including 13 days (290 miles) travel home; company raised in Nowbury, port, Amesbury, and Salisbury; revinent raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continuental Array for 3 months; also, Capt. Joshan French's co., Leine, Col. Enoch Putnam's rect; emisted Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (200 miles) travel out and home; regment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Array for 3 months.
- Mirmitt, Jacon, Armidel. Private, Capt. John Rhien's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for influence, dated Roxburry, Feb. 26, 1776; inifeage (110 influes) allowed solid Merrills aftor, company receipt, given to Capt. John Bilden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; attac, Capt. Daniel Merrills co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Armidel; enlisted for town of Wells; enlistment, 8 mouths, to expire March 1 [year not given].
- MERRILL, JACON, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's reet.; engaged Sept. 21, 1779; dischanged Dec. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Khode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Khode Island, travel (200 miles) included.



- Mannert, Jacon. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- Merratt, Jacon. Capt. James Merriff's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRITTE, JACOB. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river, with Palmouth volunteers.
- Maarta, Jawis, New Casco. Corporal, Capt. William Colb's e.g. marched from home July 8, 1719; disherred Sept. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; comjuny raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; 1 off service for at Falmonth; area, Capt. Colleco., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; 1 say abstract for milicace, sworn to at North Yarmonth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn cutions at Falmonth and as disclaraced at Palmonth.
- Manutti, Jawas, Presimipsot. Proate, Capt. William Cobb's ed.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penolscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworm to at Falmonth; area, Capt. Cobb's ed., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworm to at North Yarmonth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Palmonth and as discharged at Falmonth.
- MERRITE, JAMUS. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moss Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 nos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seconst. Holl sworm to at I psych.
- Miamara, Javara. Privato, Capit. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogowell's rest.; enlisted Sept. 50, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (25) miles) travel home. Roll dated New Castle.
- MERRITA, JAMES. Eay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mas., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.
- Memaria, Jawias. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army dimarch 750 (introded July 4, 1780), discharged Jan. 5, 1781 (service, 6 mos. 11 days, including Travel (200 males) home.
- Manni 1, J. 881, Haverfüll. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's teet. of 5 months levies raised in Kasex Co. for service at Rhode Island; unlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MERRIEL, JOHN, Glorrester. Private, Capt. Gidson Parker's co., Col. Moses Lattle's regt.; unister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775. [See Joseph Merrill.]
- Minnitta, John, Glomester. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regrt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to July 25, 1779; reported deserted July 25, 1779; also, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's reart, return [year not given]; residence, Glomester; emisted for town of Reverly; mustered by Esp. Cushing; also, Corporal, some co. and regt; muster off for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; also, Sergeant, same co. and rest; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Gap. Peter Page's co., Col.



- MERKILL, JOHN, continued.
  - Edward Wigglesworth's reet.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough at Cape Ann by leave of Gen. Sullivan.
- Meantin, Jons, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penolscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworm to at Unbouth; also, Capt. Colde's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; part abstract for noticing, system to at North Yamouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Palmouth.
- Merretta, Jone, Salisbury. Loutenant, Capit, Jonathan Evans's etc. of Minute-men. Ool. James Frye's reet., which marched on the ularm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Fry's reet;; retorm of mea in enum at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; also, 1st Leutenant, some co. and regt; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, 1st Leutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Theomb's reet;; arrived at desituation May 1, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 more 9 days, including 9 days (49) unless travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.
- MERRILL, JOHN, Salt-bury. Descriptive list of others and crew of the ship "Junus Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 5a, 1789; age, 27 yys.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, Italy, residence, Salisbury.
- Mannta, Jons. Private, Capa. John Davis's co. of Munutsonen, Col. Fiv's rect., which marebed on the absence of April Pt. 1775; service, 7 days; reported endisted Pub. II 1775; abso. Capa. John Davis's co., Col. James Five's regit; retinue of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; also, game to, and rest; recordfor advance pay, signed by said Merrill and others, darfor Cambridge, Junes, 1775.
- Minnerd, John, Capt, John Riker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's reet.; receipt for advance pay, stimed by said Merrill and others, dated Brookling, July 22, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Rider, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lient. Col. Dammi Baldwin's Cale. Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Elent. Col. Baldwin's regt.; other for bounty coat or its epitivalent in money dated Sewall's Polat, Nov. 19, 1776.
- Minima, Jons. Captini, Col. Jonathan Corswell, Jir'a rent; general return dated. Ipswin, Sept. 30, 175; made by Brig. Method Barden Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Bric. Parter's brigade and sedered to much to Horse Neel, a resulted to resolve of Sept. 12,175; compares it sold in Sub-long and American, and drafted from 24 Less Co. regt.; arise, Captain, Col. Corswell's rect.; pay abstract showing amount due officers and men for service rendered [year on terms]; said Merril credited with 2 mos. 2 days service.
- Mentrit, Johns, Privato, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's reet, of grands; edisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to Feli. 3, 1778, at Winter Hill; also, same en and reet; enlisted Feli. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 9 days, at Winter Hill; also, same col, and reet; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 1 mas. 21 days, at Cambridge.
- Mannata, Jonas. Private, Capa. Oliver Titromb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rect. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; reported discharged March 15, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; reciment raised to guard Lient, fon. Burgeyne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge;" also, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titromb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; cutered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company datashed to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.



- Manner, Jons. Receipt dated Rowley, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid and Merrill by early Timothy Jackman and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, return of mon raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; empaced for fown of Rowley; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 year.
- MERRILL, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lleut. Stephen Farington; embsted Oct. 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 1 no. 12 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Chraberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Prycharg.
- Menulli, John. Treasmy pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service with guards at Fabrouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. to April, 1783.
- MERRILL, JONATHAN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., which murched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, from East Parish in Amesbury; service, 10 days.
- MURILLA, JONATHAN, Newburpport. List of men taised to serve in the Continental Amy from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Raiph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; readence, Newburyport; eneaged for lown of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenear Francis's regt.; terna. 3 years.
- Memuria, Jossen, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gibeon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enhated June 6, 1775; age, 11 yrs. [See John Merrill.]
- MERRITLA, JOSEPH, North Varmouth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathamel) Wade's regt.; culisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhole Island for 6 months.
- Mrainta, Joseph, Presampsot. Private, Capt. William Gold's co.; marched troot home July 8, 1729; instanced Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. I7 days; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sowen to at Falmouth; abs., Capt. Cold's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for milicace, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having urst drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERRILL, JOSEPH. PITVATE, CAPI. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; entisted Teb. 1, 1776; company ratsed in North Yarmonth, Branswick, Harpswell, New Glourester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Camberland Co., for 2 months service during the sleepe of Boston in 1776.
- Mintinia, Joseph, Private, Capt. Oliver Titeomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1773; john, some co., and rest; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 1 no. 12 days; rectinent raised tognard Lleut, Gen. Burzon ne's army after his surrender to Maj. Gen. Gates; roll dated Winter Hill and enforced "Secrice at Cambridge".
- MERRICA, JOSITOA, PARIMOUTL. 2d Heutenard, Capt. Samuel Noves's co., Col. Edmund Phinnic's (343) regr.; to Allettine allowed from date of endistanced, May 15, 1775, to date of marchine from Falmoundt to headquarters, July 15, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; a days, company return (probably Oct., 1775), dated Fort No. 2, Cambrulge; also, Ensien, Capt. Samuel Noyce's cox; recimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, sirred by Col. Edinmid Phiney, stadiog that had a commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campeign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that the, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers is remained for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that Said officers is commencied for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that Said officers is the Confinental Army; also, but Eduction



- Mana at Joseph v. menuel.
  - ant that if Joseph Trucks. Fallorating rose, retent dated Fallorands (1986), 1476, seriad by Col. Jonathan Matchell and Col. Tim after Prace redderings in Chimich transfer Col. of adhers a potential to command various companies drawed from the mater disk a in accordance with order of the Grazial Colet to serie under Col. Remain 1 region of Massa military last of officers of rocket by the several companies in said regiment, ordered in Council Fish. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned (1986). 1777.
- Marritta, Josetta, New Cason. Private, Capt. William Colle's esc; marched from hone July 8, 1779; derbanced bept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penolssor expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworm to at Fainmonth; info, Capt. Colle's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for inflicacy, sworm to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MOTRELL, JOSHVA. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MERRILL, JORIUM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hsley's co., Col. Cogwell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 4776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 novs., including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and squeel by Capt. Hsley.
- Menntti, J. na, Newhury. Berurn of men raised in Kseex Co. for Continental service, arresulte to resolve of Dec. 2, 1783; canacte for town of Newhury; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years; n/so, Private, Capt. Zeladon King's co., Lient. Gol. John Brooks's (Thy rent.; misster roll for Sept., 1781; n/so, descriptive list dat of Feb. 29, 1782; Capt. Zeladon King's co., Lient. Gol. J. Trooks's (Thy rent; n/so, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 fr. 8 in.; residence, Newbury; emisted April 2, 1781; emistinent, 3 years; reported a mercy a/so, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Merrill duel April 2, 1782, at West Point, of fever.
- Менина, Јоран Наскет. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Poston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's rest.
- Mannera, Levi, New Glonesster. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Ediumal Phinoy's (31st) regr.; hibriting allowed from date of culishment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to hendquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; ads., company, return [probably 0cn, 1776]; grooper for bounty post of the regression of the probably of the
- Merrette, Leve, Scarborough. Prevate, Capt. Benjamur Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's rogt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhodo Island for 6 months.
- MERRILI, LEVI. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of oubstment, May 12, 1776, to date of marching to headquarters, Juty 8, 1776; credited with 57 days allowance.
- MERRILI, MANK, New Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; hilleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, New Boston; emaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Edit's co., Col. Birclow's rect.; term, 3 vours; also, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bicclow's rect.; Connuental Army pay accounts for serves from Aug. 1, 1777, Dec. 30, 1779; also, same



## MERRILL, MARK, continued.

- on and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, (late) Cupt. Klbs's co., Col. Bicclow's regt.; pay rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.
- MERRITLA, MOSIS, Palmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyer's co., Col. Edmand Phimics's (31st) reet, billitum allowed from date of enthstones, May 15, 1775, to date of marchine from Falmouth to head-pasters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; abo, Purvate, same oc. and rest; company return [probabily Oct, 1776], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; abo, order for bounty cost or its equivatent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Cot. 27, 1775.
- MERRILL, MOSES, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Cal. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- Memitta, Mosis, New Gasco. 1st Leintemant, Capt. Joshim Merrill's (tith) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) peter. O'Ness. milling (1st of others chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 4, 1777; dos., 1st Lieutemant, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Fept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobed expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Histori's detection; roll sworm to at Pathoouth; also, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for milexes, sworm to at North Varmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as baying first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- MERGIA, Mosia, New Gloucester. Captain, Col. Edmund Phung's (31st) reer;; billiting allowed from dato of meagenem, Arril 21, 1775; to date of magrathing to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 seeds 2 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, (apain; recimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct., 1.1775; sinced by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a reclinent in the array at Cambridge dump "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Array.
- Muantai, Mosta, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthley's co., 764. Edinmal Phinop's (345) rest.; billeting albowed from date of culstraint, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for T weeks, 64 days; doe, Sergouni, same co. and rect; company return [probably 6ct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, "rambridge; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MERRILL, Mouss, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Element of the Control of the Private Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Elements to Service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rest, return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; emissed for town of North Yarmouth; emissed for town of North Yarmouth; emisted by Daniel Inskey, Muster Master.
- Meratta, Mosss, Sylvester. Private, Capt. Nuthan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, service, 2 most, 17 days; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penoliscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's deatedment; roll swors to at North Yarmouth; atao, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileave, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 15 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.



- MERRILL, MOSES, Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fifethurg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jun. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MERGILL, NATHAN, Palmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyee's co., Col. Educated Phinnic's (3lst) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 20, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarders, July 18, 1775, credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; also, order for homity cost or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Manttal, Naviana, New Gloucester. Sengeant, Capt. Moses Merrill'sco., Gol. Edmund Phining's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; abo., Lientemant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Branswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (67ay), and Windham, Cumberhand Co., for 2 months service during the slege of Boston in 1776; abo. (Captain of a company raised in Chaberhand Co. for service on Penolector Systellion; manched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abraret for mideace, soon to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; intege for 25 miles allowed said Merrill; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Edmonth.
- MERRILL, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the plarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- MERITHA, NATHAN, Private, Capt. Joseph Bisley's co., Col. Cogswell's rest.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for payment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and squeed by Capt. Bisley.
- MURILLA, NYURAN, Private, Capt. Caleb Kindall's co., Vol. Jacob, Gerfah's rect. of guards; moster roll for Nov., 1777; company detached from millia to guard bleat. Gen. Burgoyne's army, also, same co. and regt; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777, service to April 3, 1778; 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Winter Bill; also, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Caleb Kindall, for wages for 1 mos. 20 days service at Winter Bill; probable in 1777 and 1773.
- MERRILLI, NAMAN, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rect., cuttered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, I nov. 20 days, at Chevenek, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; rediment detached from milita of Smifoll and Essex counties to reinforce grany under Gen. Washington. Roll sown to in Essex Co.
- MERHEL, NARIAMEL, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Editudal Phomics: (34s) pert; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 29, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 3 weeks 2 days; also, Private, same co. and rect; company return [probably tett, 1775] dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; peopred discharged Sept. 21, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; ped. 27, 1776.
- MERRILL, NATRIANILL, Shellmrne. Capt. Agripps Wells's co., Col. Asa Whiteomby regt.; company receipt for waces for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; alm, Private, same to, and rect.; company return [probable Oct., 1775]; alm, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samnel Brower's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Decrifield, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Merrill; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.



- MYDELL, NATHAMEL. Capt, James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- Manata, Niemoras, North Yarmouth. Pay roll for mileage from home for a number of recruits who joined Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., dated Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1776; inleage for 155 miles allowed said Merrill.
- MURALLI, PETER. Matross, Capt. Abuer Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Camberhand Co.; copy of a return, dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noves, agreeable to scacoust confidentment.
- Minniella, Palum. Private, Sergit, John Bagbey's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.
- Maiouria, Picieri. Sergeant; treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Merrill, Sergeant, and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for juyment covers service from Jan. -, 1783, to April -, 1783.
- MURRILL, RECHAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Matthus Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Wilhard's rect; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from bome to Ticondenora, the place of reinfeavous, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; travel (283 miles) allowed the place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. . . , 1777; travel (283 miles) allowed sold Merrill; reported discharged at Fort Edward; also, Capt. Joseph Pranklin's co., Col. Nathan Teler's regit; emlisted Oct., 21,179; discharged Dec. 31,1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (also viven 2 mos., 9) days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sown to at Richoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mos. I days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. I days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. I days service at Rhode Island; also, same co.
- Memorre, Riemann. Private, Capt. Joseph Holey's em, Col. Coeswell's rest.; embated Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mess, unclading 13 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; order for peyment of amount of roll, dated at North Castle and sirned by Capt. Holey.
- Mirmitta, Riemann. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's ca., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rect.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jun. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. I day, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (He miles) travel home; roll swon to at Newburgbort; alway same co. and regit; master roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; alway same co. and regit; master roll dated North Kingston, 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enhaument to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, same co. and regit; return showing amounts due said Merrill and others for boses sustained at Richol Island in Aug., 1778, dated North Kingston, 15c. 7, 1778.
- MERRILL, Richaub. Private, Capt. Damel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's offit Educati Co.) regt.; cultsted Oct. 21, 1750; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allan to protect inhabitants of Fronchman's Bay.
- Mannila, Kipiray, Harwich, Private, Cajel, Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's reet; ealisted Cet. 22, 1779; discharged Dev. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 (absogiven 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhodo Island; abo, same co. and cet.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, seron to at Rehobola, flowing 24 days service at Rhode Island; abo, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 4 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travet (28) mules included.
- Monnata, Romaar, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. Janes Prye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.



- MERHLL, SANUEL, Amesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; cosidence, Amesbury; emaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Varunu's co., Col. Jackson's rest; ferm, 3 years; flab, Pfviate, Capt. James Varunu's co., Col. Vichael Jackson's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MERRILL, SAMPAL, BARTON. 1st Leartemart, Capt. John Elden's co., which matched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biolaford on an express from Col. Tristram Jorday; service, ½ days; also, Leartemart, Capt. Jeremark Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (20th) regit; unister roll dated Aug., 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 11 weaks 1 day; also, company return dated Sopt. 27, 1775; also, 1st Leartemant, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, ½ days; company matched to Biolaford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Earthor; roll dated Baxton, Dec. 11, 1775; also, sums c.; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Falmonth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company matched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Baxton Dec. 11, 1775.
- Manorita, Saweta, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's en, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Bidd-ford, on an express from Gol. Triatram Jordan; service, I½ days; also, Capt. John Elden's co.; service, I½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Triatram Jordan sont in consequence of armset vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 11, 1775; also, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's rext.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Boxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; influence for 130 miles allowed said Merrill; also, company receipt given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.
- MERGILL, SAUCLE, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Array during 4780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 Jays, travel (240 miles) included.
- MERHLL, SAMPEL. Captain, 7th (Haverhil) co., the Essex Co. reg., of Mass. military list of officers clusten by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Summel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; roticed in Connell April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776, abo, Captain of a company in Maj. Gaze's regt., which marched to reinforce Northern army; pay roll of said Merrill's company made up for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777, dated Haverhill.
- MERRITT, SAUCT). Private, Capt. Oliver Lucould's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; dischars of Dec. 31, 1778; privace 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- Minuriti, Saucat. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; cullsted July 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including 13 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MERRILL, SAMPEL, Jr., Buxton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill'sco., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; also, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775.
- MERGILL, "SANCLE GR," Receipt dated Boston, July 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Merrill by Capt. William Ladd, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Haverhill, to sorve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MERGILL, SHAS, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Educated Phinnie's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching



- MURRILL, SHAS, continued.
  - from Falmonth to headquarters, July 13, 177a; credited with 8 weeks allowance; also, Private, same co. and rest; company return [probably 0ct., 177a], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 177a.
- Mahmall, Simon. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmonth, Dec. 1, 1781.
- MERRIL L., STLEBEN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) etc., Col. John Fellows's (8th) rext.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1774; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; also, company return dated Direchester Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for homely coal or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.
- MERGILL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's ro. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; also, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775, service, 3 mes. 13 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775); reported culisted into the train June 11, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) reat.; company return [probably Oct., 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; also, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by John Cushine, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Lauc's co., (bite) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1778; also, same co. and reet.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780.
- MERGELL, STEPHEN, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phumic's (3bst) regr.; billeting allowed from dato of cilitatuem, May Is., 1775, to date of marchang from Palmouth to be adaptaters, July 13, 1775; resulted with allowance for 8 weeks 3 days; ato, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, ato, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, ato, 2, 1775.
- MERRELL, STEERINS, Salisbury. Captain of a Salisbury co. Col. Calch Cushing's regt., which murched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.
- MEROHIA, STEPHIA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshine Co. milling; culisted Jan. 6, 1777; service to April 1, 1777, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderica.
- MERHILI, STEPHEN. Privato, Capt. Richard Theomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wades regt.; enlisted July 4, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1789; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (250 miles) travel home; company taised in Newburypurt, Amesbury, and Salisbury; regiment raised in Kssex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MERRILL, Thabbeys. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's rest.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department; company detached from Hampshire Co. miltin. Rolf dated Shelburne.
- MERRILL, THOMAS, Newburypart. Private. Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I. days; also, Capt. Benjagam Ferklin's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775];



- MIRITILL, THOMAS, continued.
- entlisted May 9, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- MERRILL, THOMAS. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hase's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; enlisted April 3 (year not given, probably 1778).
- MERGILL, WILLIAU. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's rest.; recept for advance pay, sinced by said Merril and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1776; also, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Laent. Col. Leannui Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1776.
- MERRILL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (1 to) Col. Storet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 50, 1777; service, 123 days, including travel (16 days) home; company marched from York Co. to join army mader Gen. Gates at Manchester.
- Muratha, Wilalaw. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3; 1778.
- MERGILI, ZACHANDA (also given ZACHARY), New CASO. Private, Capt. William Cold's cyc; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company ratsed in Comberland Co. for service on Penolseories, position and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll savien to at Falmonth; also, Capt. Cold's co., Col. Jonathan Witchel's detachment; pay abstract for nilicave, swom to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Calmouth.
- MURRELL, ZVERMUAU. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Grenon's regt; cultsted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmont volunteers.
- MERRITES, HOSEA. Pay full for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsield for service in the Confinental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days, travel (110 miles) metaled.
- Miroutts, Andyn. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) reet.; emlisted July 22, 4777; discharged Aug. 11, 4777; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows July 8, 1777. Roll dated Tyringkam.
- MERRITS, DANTEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's en., Col. Israel. Chaput's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; dos harred Nov. 21, 1779; server, 1 mr. 3 days,ort Clavcrack, in dualing 3 days (60 alies) travel home; resonant cased to reinforce Continental Army for a months.
- Miannia, Hosen. Private, Capa. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- MERRILLS, NATIAN. List of 6 months men raised acreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Rosmer, Superintendent for Middlesev Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1789; engaged for town of Fedioal.
- MURRIUS, RECRES. Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 30, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seasonst. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- MERRILS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshre Co. milling; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoza, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.



- MERRITIS, TRADDRUS. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's rest; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington, of Aug. 14, 1777.
- MERKHMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Meremud, Meroman, Merymon.]
- Milhemman, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's rest., Brig. Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 14, 4789; discharged Oct. 17, 4780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 4780.
- MERGHARAS, DANDEL, Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's detachment of Borkshine Co. militia; muster coll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec 16, 1776; enlistment to expite Marcu 15, 1777 [see Daniel Shirman]; also, Private, Capt. Zehubor Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshive Co., militar; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharsed July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.
- MERRIMAN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Eithn Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regit.; entisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Come, including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.
- Minimaaa, Sauren, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Raston's rest.; matched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Tienderoga.
- MERIEUMAN, SAWIEL. Gaptuin, Col. Rungles Woodthidae's rest; pay abstract for indicate from Fort Edward home, dated Feb. 1, 1777; indicate for 100 miles allowed said Merriman; also, Caponin, Col. Phineas Wright's (0th Hampshire Co.) regt.; emgaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern defortment, intending travel (10 miles) home; poil dated Northickly, also, Capotain, 24 co., Col. Istael Chapen's (2d) rest; entaged Oct. 16, 1779; disraged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (12 miles) travel home; restinent ratsed to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MERRIOV, ERINERER, Woburn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshun Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Por's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 29, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for fown of Woburn; joined Capt. Dax's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Mannos, Isaac, Privata, Capt. Cadwallafer Ford's co., Col. Reazer Brooks's rest, of guards; embsted Nov. 1, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; 1 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- Mismirts, Jose en. Capt. Camston's co., of Mars. text.; Itst of 9 months men; reported discharged Myll 19, 1789; about descriptive that of men rased to reinforce the Continental Army for the texto of 6 months, negrecible to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Bly, Contaissioner, by Bigg. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 1, 1789; and by s.; statute, 3 t.6. m; complexion, light; engaged for fown of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1789, under command of Capt. Dist; day, by roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick which are the contained of Capt. Dist; day, by roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Commental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1789; discharged Dec. 33, 1790; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at New York, melinding 9 days (180 miss) travel home.
- MURRY, ASA, CORWRY. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residuces, Conway; unlisted for town of Conway; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.
- MERRITI, ANA. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's rest.; service, 70 days; company drafted, marched to Tronderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 11, 1777; roll sworm to at Blandford and also at Westneld;



- Merrit, Asa, continued.
  - also, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department.
- MERRIT, ASA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos, 26 days, at Cambridge.
- MERRIT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regr.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. -, 1776.
- Minnitt, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; edisted June 25, 1777; dischurged June 20, 1777; service, 6 days, at Machias; detachment draft from militia; roll sworn to at No. 1; also, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capit. Benben Dyer, certifying that Capit. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Merrit and others belonging to Capit. Pryer's co. the bounty allowed them for changing to surve on expolition against 8t. Johns.
- MERROT, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Merder, Edwend. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1770; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 no. 12 days; company detached from milling by order of Gen. Paneock to man forts at and about Boston mult Nov. 10, 1779; and stationed at Boston under Mai. Nathangel Heath.
- MERRICT, GAMALDEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtus's co.; cubsted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day radso given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. retts, to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from the time of their arrival at entity.
- MERRIT, GARVALIEL. Privato, Capt. William White's co., Col. Euroch Putnam's rect.; euilsted Sept. J. [781] discharged Dec. 8, [781] critice, 3 mos. I I days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regument detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Manuer, Gromori, Scituate. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lleut. Col. Samuel. Plerce's rect.; marched June 9, 1779; server, 26 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compon, R. L.; alan, Capt. Ethical Sparrow's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's rect.; emissed July 18, 1779; discharaced Bec. 15, 1779; service, i mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; along same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1770, amount in mos. days service at Rhode Island; along same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1772, attoring I mos. days service at Rhode Island; days, same co. and rect.; pay roll for Dec., 1772, attoring I mos. days service at Rhode Island; days, and ext. per part for five the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Junih Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; acq. 18 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 3 in;; complexion, light; educaced for from of Scituate; marched to camp duly 22, 1780; under command of Capt. William Scott; along pay roll for 6 months unen taised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; unrefuel July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel (292 miles) included.
- MERREI, Jenyron, Ware. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; unrefued Aug. 12, 4781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, inchalling travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Munder, Isaac, Palmer. Private, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Coi. David Leonard's rest.; culisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; abo, Capt.



## MERRII, 1-AAC, continued,

- Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. I days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MERRIT, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- Meantr, Johns. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymonth Co.) regt.; service, II days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the abun of Dec. p. 1776.
- MERRIT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Pol. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- MERRIT, JOSHOA, Schnate. Private, Capt. William Terner's (34 Schnate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home.
- MERRIT, MELZAR. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- MERRIT, NIMEMIAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's 13d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days.
- Munntry, Noam, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1786.
- MERRIT, NOVAL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Musice Master for Worve-ter Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnan's rect.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Moree's co., Col. Luftus Putnani's (1th) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Albamy, Feb. 9, 4778; residence, Templeton; emistered by Capt. Loomard.
- Minitter, Ritenauto, Pleasant River. Privato, Capi. Heart: Dyer's etc. of rameers; emisted Machi di, 1891; discharged May 1, 1891; service, Inno. 25 days; company raised for arctime of castern Massachusetts by order of 65d. John Allan, Commandling Other at Machia, and Superintendent of Lastern Indian department; also, same co.; payroll for rations; worm to at Boston; said Merrit credited with 50 rations; readence, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.
  Frachman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.
- MEMORT, SAMERY. Its of prisoners sent from Halfax to Boston in the earlef "Salver Eel," Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seanan.
  - Mainti, Nyarox, Canway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., vol. Elisha Petrete's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; emlisted July 21, 1759 discherged Aug. 31, 1759; sevice, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Com., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; also, but event to in Hampshire Co., Auc. 3, 1785, of men helioneims to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Copt. Whitney's co.; ago, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; readlence, Conway.
  - MERRIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baddwin's regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.
  - MERRITT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Maritt, Marret, Marrett, Marritt, Mern, Mernt, Merret, Merrett, Merrit, Mirritt, Mirrit, Murret.]



- MERICITT, AARON. Pivare, Capt. Abight Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holiman's reet; a service, 33 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. E., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; also, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holiman's reet; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton.
- MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Hayward Perce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's rest.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Settuate and flamover to serve at Bristol, R. 1.
- MERRITT, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, Ić days, including 4 days (89 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. U., on the slarm of July 29, 1780.
- Mentrit, Ass. List of men mustneid by Nathaniel Barler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's reat; also, Private, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Grandon's (2d) cept; return of men who were in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on turlough, etc.; reported discharged bept. - (Top.)
- Marrett, Benavaux. Private, Lieut. Josuh Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshue Co.) vert; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, Unio. 2 days, including 7 days (140 noles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army moder Maj. Gen. Gages at the Northward on an alarm.
- MERRETT, BERGANES, Provine, Capt. Atogah Latib's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company martised from bone to Providence, R. L., on the altim of Dec. 10, 1776; also, Gapt. Alogah Landy's co., Col. Jacob Barie's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, including 1 days (8 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., or the alatim of July 29, 1780.
- MERRITT, COSSIDIR, Schilarle. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockboldee's no. of Montte-men, Col. Batley's rest, which marched on the niarm of April 19, 1775; as vive, A weeks; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sueckboldge's co., Gen. John Thomas's rest, puncter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos, a weeks; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, other points veat on its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Jan. 10, 1776; also, otherpoid, Capt. Jo eph Stefenson, Col. Authory Homas's rest, service, 5 date, 2 company anched from Settington March 24, 1776; on an adatin subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- M. 1811. Device, Machas I is of men mustaved by Nathanial Burber, Muster Master for Studiel, Co., Jatel Boston, Cet., 5, 177. Copt., Alber's Sen., Col. Alber's sect.; abso., Private, oth co., Col. Brooks's regit.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aust. I, 1777., to Dec. 31, 1779., residency, Machas; arts, (late) Col. Alder's rest, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furfough, etc., certified at Port "Harbermer," Yels. 20, 1779; abso., Capt. Daniel Lame's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alder's (6th) regit.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MURITT, DANIAI, Scituato, Private, Capt. William Turner's 13d Scituato; oo, of militat, Cul. Anthony Thomas's rest, which marched on the alarm of Aprel 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winston's co., Gen. John Thomas's rest;; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entised May 3, 1775; service, 3; mas. 6 days; also, company return dated Got. 6, 1775; reported discharged total, 1, 1775; also, order for homity cost or its equivalent in money dated Revebury, Dec. 18, 1775.



- MERRITT, DANILL. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Pronducot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagadure by order of Gen. Lovel.
- MERRITT, GROBER. Private, Capt. Williams Barber's co., Col. Theophilms Cotten's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged Match 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvons.
- MERRITT, JAMES. Descriptive list of near raised to rendorre the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreaable to resolve of June 5, 1789; nec, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 lin; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1789, under command of Capt. Frothingdom, of the artiflery.
- Minattri, Jons, Mardehead. Captain; list dated Watertoen, June 15, 1776, of outcurs of conjumes that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; allowe offliers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William 1st and his sadialners; also, Captain, 2d co.; communication addressed to the Council, dated Marthehead, July 17, 1776, shead by Johnston Glover, requesting that the offliers of two milita computies in Mathehead be commissioned; letter endorsed "dat Essex Co. regt.;" ordered in Council July 19, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned; by the commissioned of the commissioned and the commissioned of the commissioned and the commissioned of the commissioned of the commissioned and the commissioned of the commissioned and commissioned and the commissioned and the commissioned are commissioned and commissioned are commissioned and commissioned and commissioned and commissioned and commissioned and commissioned are commissioned and commissioned an
- MERRITT, JOEN, SCHUALE. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Schuale) co. of militia, Col. Authory Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days.
- Meikertt, John. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1776, struct by said Merritt and others, who had served as amorers in the Continental service for 5 mos, from Ang. I (year not given), the form for which they were energed, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and part them for their service and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; jettime molored. \*\* Leave to withdraw.\*\*
- Memurr, Joux. Master-at-arms, slap "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivans; energed March 27, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MERRITT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Half's rest.; marched Dec. by 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Sennate and Hamover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- MERRITT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Whitter's co., in a re-minur commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gazej service, in days company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to jour Northern army. Roll sworm to in Suffol. Co.
- Memorr, Josuta, Scittane. Private, Capt. Nathaned Winsboa's co., Gen. John Thomas's togt, instact real dated Ana., 1/175; endised May 3, 1775; errore, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Get. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Cod. Authorny Thomas's regit, service, 5 days; company matched from Scittact to Hingham Marchae's, 1776; errore, 5 days; company matched from Dorebester Heights; also, recept dated Point Shirley, Jane 13, 1776, signed by said Merritt and others belonging to Capt. Nathaned Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's rest, for advance say for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; also, petition dated Camp at Hind., Sept. 17, 1776, spread by said Merritt and others belonging to lattiflow stationed at Hull, asking for mercase and payment of wates; also, private, Capt. Harvard Peirce's c., Col. John Chabrid's Call Plymouth Co.) rest; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alexan in Dec., 1778.



- MERRITT, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, H days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. L., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scitnate.
- Memiri, Nemewian, Scitmate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for infleace to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; infleage (56 infles) allowed said Merritt; company joined Col. John Railey's reat. Dev. 10, 1776; at a. Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymonth Col.) rest; service, II days; company ordered to march to thristol, It. 1, on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- MERIGITY, NOAII, Templeton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worterster Co., regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Wilder, source to in Worterster Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residency, Templeton; congared for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Patinam's rest.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Gardhee's co., Col. Patinam's rest.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Gardhee's co., Col. Rains Patinam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun 1, 1730, to April 15, 1780.
- MERRITT, NOAR, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Brazdon's ca., Col. James Scanmon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emlisted May. 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7d ays; also, Capt. Samuel Goldbey's ca., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) rest.; recept for advance pay, signed by said Merritt and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; also, Matross, zone co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, emlisted June Bt. 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; also, company cetura [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Port No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.
- Memerer, Noan. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 moc. 2 days, company race din Silonae and Hamover to serve at Bristol, R. L.; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, I mo. 6 days; company drafted from Setting and Hamover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. L., on a secret expedition.
- Menurri, Noan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. rest., at Ospingfield, July 1, 1780; arc, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Eusepa Joseph Multer.
- MERRICT, PAYL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; servec, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) to place of rendervors.
- MURRITI, SAMPUL. Private, Capt. Zadok Baffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve and Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Candirolge. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- Mentier, Satu. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Authory Thomas's rest; service, Johny; company marched trom Scittute to Hingham March 21, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking bord-setser Heights; also, Capt. Hayward Peires's co., Col. Joint Cushing's (2d Plymonth Co.) rest; service, It days; company ordered to march to Bristol, E. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scitnate.
- MERRITT, SEMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt., enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- MERRITI, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777 [in allowance credited to said Merritt].
- MERRITT, WILLIAM, Machias (also given Pleasant River). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt, Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymonth Co.) regt.; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Ablen's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Pleasant River; enlisted for town of Huigham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; also, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort " Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command at Boston Since Join'd;" also, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichahod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERRIUCM, ABRADAM, Bedford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Merriew, Abraham. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) rest.; entered service July 18, 1779; discinarged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- Mierrit M, Ezra. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MERRICH, JUEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's rest.; enlisted June 2, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Tiverton, R. L. including travel (40 miles) hone.
- MERRICM, Silas. Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 18, 1779; discharged April 1, 1780; term, 9 months.
- Merrow, —. [This name also appears under the form of Marow, Marrow, Meraw, Mero, Merow, Merrow, Mero, Munro, Munroe, Murrow.]
- Menrow, Davin, Berwick. Descriptive list of men ruled to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Prost, Supermendant for York, Co., by Capt. Samuel Lengthon, at Kittery, June 1, 175, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to thire, Jonathan Warmer; Capt. Suplec's (17th) ed., 2d York, Co. regl.; acc, 36 yes.; statue, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Berwick. [See David Merry.]
- Minnow, John, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmand Phinnoy's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days; also, Private, Capt. James Bancoft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1772; residence, North Yarmouth; credited to fown of Salisbury; term, 3 years; also, descriptive list of mon in Continental service; Light Infantly co., Leant. Col. John Brooks's (7th) reet; ace, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; harr, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted April 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- MERROW, JOSICA. List of prisoners taken by Lient. Gen. J. Burzoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 21, 1777; said Merrow, an Ensign, to be exchanged for Ensign Johnson, of the 29th regt.



- Mehris, James, Concord. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putmant's reg.l.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; residence, Concord; credited to town of Concord; reported exchanged for Jonathan Gooden Aug. 3, 1778.
- MERRY, —... [This name also appears under the form of Marry, Mary, Mercey, Merey, Merie, Meriey, Merrie, Mery, Mirrey, Murray, Murray, Murray.]
- MERREY, BESZAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cutton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Newport, R. J.
- MERRY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Comp Winter Hill; also, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Comp at Winter Hill.
- MERINY, BEATAMIN. SCAMARI, Infrantine "Tyraumieble," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; ungused May 17,1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. roldys; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, account of rations one [Capt.] John Catheart and men from May 1 [1779] to June 22 [1779], dated Boston, July 9, 1779; said Merry credited with 44 days rations.
- MERRY, DASILI, Marblehead, Private, Capt. Juliu Merrett's (7th) co., Coi. John Glover's (21st) rest; i muster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 nos. 17 days; company mareful to Cambridge; also, company return [probably Cert, 1775]; also, noter for hounty contor its equivalent in money dated. Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775; also, Private, Capt. William Houser's co.; enhand Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; 7 mos. 21 days, in defence of searcoast.
- Menter, Daviro, Berwiele. Private, Gapt. Jounthan Novell's co., Col. James Scanamon's (30th) reet.; muster roll dated Aue. J. 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775, service, 3 mos. 6 davs; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775, also, descriptive list of men raised in York. Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Pishkill; Capt. 8) (plee's co., 25 reet.; a.c., 26) yes.; stating, 5 ft. 8 in, cy complexion, dark; residence, herwick; arrived at Pishkill June 4, 1778. [See David Merrow.]
- Menry, Davio. Seigenat, Capt. Nathan Smith's eo; entered service Jan. 18, 1705; sortice to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vinyard for defence of sensorst; also, Lent. Jeremith Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vinegard.
- Mirara, Emexizen. 34 Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerresh's nextof guards; energed July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 4, 1778.
- MERICA, ERENEZLE. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Springfield July 8, 1778, and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [9]; service, 6 mas
- MERRY, Emengera. Captain, Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) detachment of militia; entered service Oct. 50, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to march to the Westward moler command of Maj, Oliver Root.
- MERRY, JAMES, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Pry's rest; nurched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoust; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776; to



- MERRY, JAMES, continued.
  - Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of sea-coast; also, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 25 days, at Boothbay in defence of sea-coast.
- Meany, John, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) e.g., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Camberland Co.) rest., dated Dec. 9, 1217; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for fown of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term. 5 years.
- MERRY, JOHN. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775.
- Minny, Johns. Private, Capt. Joseph Petteneill's ed., Col. L. Baldwin's (20th) rest; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated. Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; ulso, some co. and rest; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworm to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 nules from home.
- MERRY, JOHN. Prevale, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Howa's Berhalite Co., regt.; entered service June 60, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; alwa, list of mon who marched from Pitsfield to Fort. Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong and were dismissed July 20, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.
- Minnay, John. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 4781; service, 3 mos. 12 days; recinent raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co., under Rutz, Gen. Stat.; order for payment of amount of full dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- [Memry, Joxatriax. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's conjentered service Jan. 18, 1776, service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. I days; company statumed at Martha's Varyard for deferice of seasonst; also, blent Jeremiah Marter's detarbinent; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mos. 10 days; defarbinent stationed at Martha's Vineyard.
- MERICY, JOSLEA. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 39, 1780, of otherest and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's text, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's rest, who were invorporated into a regiment and r the command of Col. Henry Jackson, arresults to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergean; en assect Fob. 17, 1777; term, 3 years; said Merry appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Cec's text, who had been discharged from the rulls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.
- Murrey, Moses, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regr.; company return [probably Oct., 1776].
- MERRY, PATRICK. Receipt dated May 17, 1783, signed by said Merry, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- Menny, Perren. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 6, 1776; server to the period, 1776; 1 no. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Ymeyard for defence of searcoast; also, same co.; service from Sept. 39, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1777. 1 no. 22 days; company raised for defence of searcoast and stationed at Martha's (Martha's Vineyard mader Maj. Exercibith Bassett.
- MERRY, RALPH. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Merry and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; also, Private, same co.; enhisted July 11, 1776; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seconds.



- MERRY, SYMUEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 1, 1777, under command of Capit. John Strong, after initiated persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777, service, 1 week.
- Mirray, Sauuria. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779; 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition arginst Majoragalitics. Roll endorsed: Reg't at Perolissor.
- Mainer, Tetteriur, Swanzey. Lieutenant, Gapt. Peles Perk's co., Col. John Dargertt's right; entered service Dec. 30, 1771; do harred. April 1, 1775; service, 5 mos. 2 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. L.; also, Capt. Peleg Peta's co., Col. Thomas Carponter's regit; entered service Ann. 1, 1700; starnared Ang. 9, 1789; service, 9 days; company manefed of 'Urseriou, R. L. on an adarm; by order of Col. Steed all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refer in to server; ord a sewin to at Reholoth.
- Miller, Willeryn, Buddeford, Private, Capt. Theodore Bliny's co., Col. John Paterson's rest.; company return [mobably Oct., 1754]; obs., Ist of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their artival at Fishkull, astroable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. B. Patham, July 29, 1778, revidence, Biddeford, engaged for town of Belford; naved at Fishkull June 4, 1778.
- MERRY, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walkser's rest.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Minnay, Wilalawi, Private, Capt, John Russell's ed.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service O Sept. 39, 1776, 1 no. 25 days; company stationed at Matthe's Vieward for defence of searcast; also, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 no. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Matthe's (Martia's) Vineyard moder Maj. Barachiah Bassett.
- Mentey, Wielland. Private, Capt. Chaires Dubbel's co., Col. Resister's (3d. Berkshire Co.) rest.; cutreal service Oct. 18, 1780; dischaused Oct. 21, 1780; service, I days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.
- MERRYLDLD, ASAPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Poirce's regt., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MERRYTTELD, BENJAMIN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; company served until April 28, 1776.
- MERIATTITO, THAMAR. Descriptive list of men raised to remotive the Continental Army for the term of it mortals, artiveable to resolve of June 5, 1780; arx, 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, raisly; energed for fown of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothinghum, of the artiflery.
- MERRYFIELD, TIMOTHY, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Prirce's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MERRYHEW, PRESERVED. Matross, Capt. Amos Liucolu's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- Mens, John. Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- MERISERVY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (2th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias and rivers adjacent when slap "Ambuscade" lay in the Inrbor.



- MERISERVY, NAVIDANUEL, SCAPBOFORGE, Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1773; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Fallmouth.
- Mensmart, Jons, North Varmouth. Sergeaut, Capt. Nathan Martill's vo.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Combernaud Co. for service on Penolscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; also, Capt. Nathan Merrill's vo., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for milicage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as decharged at Falmouth.
- MERTIN, PETER, Marbiehead. Private, Capt. John Glover's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.
- Межти, Samure. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Cot. James Free's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MERITIKUVA, GLIGGIGO, PPVARE, Capt. Orringh Stoldard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's serett; Continental Army gas accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, master roll for Dec., 1777, sworm to at Camp near Valley Force; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; unitstitucut, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March and April, 1779, sworm to at Provisience.
- MERTINDALE, GLESNOW, Lenox. Private, Capt. Studdard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Feb. 15, 1780.
- MERITMALE, STLEILES. List of men raised in Berkslaire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as mustered by Heavy Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muser, Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for fown of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.
- Menwick, Hegn. Private, Capt. Warren's ed., Col. Brooks's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1780, to Jun. 17, 1780.
- Manwix, Jos. Private, Capt. Oliver Telding's co., Maj. Calch Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.
- Mzimwsii, Heon, Royalston. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., vol. Broads's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reidence, Royalston; credited to now of GLouester; also, Cept. Reed's co., vol. Abberts (1994), entired dated Jan. 12, 1778; reidence, Royalston; emisted for town of Royalston; marisered by Cumberland Co. Marser Master Hensiley and by a Continental Musice Vaster; also, Capt. Reed's co., (tate) Col. Abbert's rest; return of new doe were in comp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furbouch, certified at Chera Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; also, Capt. Benjamin Warnen's co., (tate) Col. Ichabod Abbert's (6th) rest; musice roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; cultisted Jan. 17, 1777; embaticant, 3 years; reported returned from desertion April 26 (year not given); also reported on command at West Point.
- MERY, Mosies. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coar or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, Jan. S. 1776.
- MURYTTEIN, 140 N.M., Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keye's reed, emissed July 20 [1777]; cultainent, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Producincy alon, same co. and reed; muster roll dated North Kingston, Bee, 3, 1777; alon, same co. and regit; service from Bee, 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 2 d. y., including travel home; roll dated Providence.



- MURIYMON, SAMULL. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Basellev's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the North-ward.
- MERARVE, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penologot expedition.
- MISARVEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Lient. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, I mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Cot. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- MISSELY, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; acc, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 m.
- MISENGER, Belea. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkslure Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratosa.
- MESENGER, DANTEL. Private, Capt. Rera Whitelsop's co., Cot. John Brown's detailment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; dos larged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 22 days, in Nouthern department; company raised in Berl-sline Co.; also, Capt. Charles Intbal's co., Col. Rosseler's Gil Berl-sline Co., regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; etc., col., 1780; service, Jaksy, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; intered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; company marched from Lee and Lenous to Sullwater by order of Berl, Gen. Rosseler on an alarm.
- MESENGUR, DAVID, Simsbury. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) reat.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) reat.; order for bounty cottor its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MESENGIR, NEREMIAU. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) reet.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777, discharged Oct. 19, 1777, service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Bris. Gen. John Fellows.
- MESANDER, SAWER, Physice, Capt. Rzekiel Phupton's co., Col. Flevor Brooks's reat; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; cultistof Nov. 3, 1777; company stationed are Cambridge; also, Capt. Moss. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's reat. of charles; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and Avril 1, 1778; also, and co. and reat; pixed Nov. 2, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mass, at Cambridge.
- Musarre, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mesarre, Meservee, Meservey, Meservey, Meservy.]
- Mesneve, Russus, Scarborouch, Lieutenaut, Capt. Abraham Tyber's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (21st) reet.; lilleting allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marrhing to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 73 days allowance; also, 1st Lieutenaut, sane co. and reet.; runquny return dated Sept. 29, 1775; alm. Capt. Abraham Tyber's co.; recinquental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, status (atha the hald commanded a recincuent during "the present campaign," but had never been commissioned, and ashing that ho, with the officers in his reclinent, he recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; service rendered with the army at Cambridge; ordered in Control Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Confinental Army; also, 1st Leutenaut, Capt. Abraham



- Meslevé, Elisua, continued.
  - Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.
- Miseavie, Ginnon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regl.; hilleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to bendquarters, 19th 6, 1775; reported enlisted May allowauce; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1776; also, order for bounty enat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MISTROE, GILLON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 22, 1776; sald Meserve chosen Adjutant, 3d. Cumbertual Co. regt. of Mass, militar, appointment concurred in pr. Commel June 24, 1776; reported commissioned June 24, 1778; also, Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (Cumberland Co.) rect.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penolscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.
- MESERVE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- MESLUVII, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobl's rest; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in defence of searcoast; enlistment to expite Dec. 1, 1781; requient raised for defence of enstern Maissachusetts.
- MISBRIVE, NATRAND L. Marthehead. Bombardier, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gralley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775, entisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 no. 16 days.
- MISJANG, NYOLANDE, Searborouch. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Educad Phump's regt, roll dated Scarbrough, Det. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1776, and sub-optient to Jan. 1, 1776; embsted Dec. 9, 1775; and Meserve credited with 120 miles travel and 11 days hilleting.
- MESILE, SOLOUOS, Scarbourdell. Sergeunt, Capt. Mersham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Plummy's (31st) regt.; Infleting allowed from date of enzagement, May 9, 1776, to date of marchine to headquarters, July 6, 1775; reclated with 67 days allowance; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Esting, Capt. Abraham Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Edmind Phinter's rest.; master roll of 6.6d, rat and commissioned effects, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; oppointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharted Sept. 30, 1776.
- Missiava, William. 1st Identenant, bacamine "Sanisfaction" (prevateer); petition dated Bostom, April 1, 1778, signed by Thomas Prince, in behalf of Job Prince and others, of Bostom, asking that Nathaniel Thayer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Conneil April 1, 1778, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Bostom, Aug. 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, of Bostom, asking that said Meserve be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); ordered in Conneil Aug. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- Miseriva, William. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Pembeod Capellino. Roll dated Gorham.
- Meserue, William. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.



- MESERVEE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's rest.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias.
- MESERVEC, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmand Phinney s rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 9, 1776; enlisted Dec. 9 1776; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1776.
- MESERRUY, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mazzavey, Merserve, Meservey, Meserve, Meservey, Meservey, Meservine, Meservine, Meservine, Meservy, Meserve, Messervey, Meservy, Meservey.]
- MISERGER, BINJAMEN. Ist Eleutenant, Capt. George Years's (7th) co., Col. Jones's 12d Lincoln Co.; rest. of Mass. militia; het of officers; containsonned May 23, 1780.
- MISERGEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Froste's (Lincoln Co.), regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor; also, Lecut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. rect.; service, 7 days; detachment served from Augi, 34, 1779, to Now. 20, 1779, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Proolossed."
- MENERCHY, FRANCIS. List of prisoners at Halifax comprising Capt. Edward Forty-place, Ir., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marbichead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Meservey to be exchanged for Oliver Morris.
- MESLECET, GIDLON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Agron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 mins travel allowed said Meservey.
- MISBREWEY, PHILLEY, Marthelaoul. Private, Capt. William Broom's (2d) on, Col. John Glover's (2lst) regt.; minter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enhated May 2o, 1775; service, 2 mos. If days; also, company return [probably Ori., 1775]; also, order for homey coat or its e-payalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- MESERVEY, THOMAS, Scarborou.(b. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's rest.; enlisted June 25, 1778; company stationed at libesle Island for 6 months.
- MERRICHE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Rhiphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point.
- MESERYINE, WITTIAM. Private, Ith co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rester inspection return to May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.
- MISSARVICE, WILLIAM, Pearsontown. Private, Capt. Highades Thorp's co., Lieux, Cod. John Brook's (7th) rect; muster oil for July, 1731, dated Phillipstonouth; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Aux, and Sept., 1781, dated Peckskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphadet Thorp's co., Lieux, Col. J. Brooks's (7th) rect; are, 19 (also given 20) yrs; statuy, 5 ft, 6 in; countpeckino, sandy (also given leptic); hair, sandy class exceedinglit); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); hirthplace, Pearsontown; escaped for town of Pearsontown; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MESERVUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15,



- MESERVUE, WILLIAM, continued.
  - 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Nathaniel C. Ailen's (8th) co., 1th Mass. rest.; nurster rolls for July-Sept., 1783; balonce of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.
- MESERVY, FRANCIS. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Meservy rated I share.
- MESHALL, PETER. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 22, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MESHENGER, BELL. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MESHENGER, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Patterson's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MESINGIR, KAMURL. Private, Capt. John Boyd'sco., Col. John Datget's rost; entered service Aug. 24, 1784; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, H days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's vo., Suffalk Co. regt. commanded by May. Sah Bullard; entisted July 28, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, B days; company narrheal to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MYSIKKER, WIGGIJ-SWOLTH, Private, Capt. Samuel Greedl's ro., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an darm.
- MESOR, PERNEH. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Limit. Andrew Gilman, sworn to at Boston; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- MESSAII, NATHANTI L. 1st Lieutemant, Copt. James Jones's 12th (Methieu) ro., the Essex Co. regt, of Mass, militar; het of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, held officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Coupel April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; teported commissioned April 3, 1776.
- MESSAR, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Puttum's real; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John William's co., Col. Puttum's (Ihr) reel; return dated Alamy, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; emisted for fown of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Ess.
- MISSE, DAVIET SWAYS. Receipt dated Hoston, May 3, 1782, for boomy paid said Messe by Jacob Hall, Charman of Class No. 1 of the town of Medinen, to serve in the Confinental Army during the war.
- Messexona, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mesenger, Meshenger, Mesinger, Messinger, Missinger.]
- MESSENGUE, AARON. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashloy's (Rerlshine Go.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Ang. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- MESSINGER, ANDELEN, West Nockbridde. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; embrsed May 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died June 16 (abo given June 16), 1775; also, order for bounty coat or us equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MESSENDER, BELA, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April



- Messenger, Billy, continued.
  - 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 33 days; abs. Cap. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Daterson's rect.; nonster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. I days; abs., company return [probably Oct., 1775]; abs., Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshine Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; et Adays; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Schnyler and marched "to Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."
- MUSSLANDER, BENONE. Private, Ment. Benjamin Chamberleu's detachment from Col. John Brown's rest.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment matched to Bennington at the time of the battle. Roll sworm to in Berkshure Co.
- MESSINDER, DANTEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Bellows's (Berfschire Co.) briende; emassed July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Stark; ervive. I mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; also, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Russeler's (all Berkshire Co.) reet; enlisted Oct. 11, 1780; erwice, 3 days, on the album at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; also, Serecaut, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Calch Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseler's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 5 days, at Stulyaster on an alarm.
- MUSSUMOTR, DAVIO, Becket. Private, Capt. Malcolin Henry's en., Col. David Brewer's rest; innster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 days.
- MUSSIENGER, GIUDON. List of men who emeaged in Col. James Easton's reet, marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 1, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 39, 1776; service, 22 weeks 2 days.
- MESSUNGER, GIRLON. Sergeaut, Lieut, Jahoz Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 17, 1777; service, 1 days, at Bennington.
- MESSENGER, JAINTEL. COrporal, Capt. Silas Fooder's roy, Col. David Mosely's reat.; engaged June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 slays; company probably mounted and stationed at Springheld, and North impton for defence of the government. Roll sworm to at Westheld.
- Musaeviera, Jora. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of grards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 no. 12 days; company detached from millita by color of Gen. Hancoet to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathamed Health.
- Myssyavira, Jonys, Becket. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Manussimon, Col. Exteroids cert, which marched April 23, 1775, in tesponse to the atom of April Pt. 1775, to Cambridge; service, I mo. 12 days; also, Capt. Thomas William's co., Col. John Paterson's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted July 18, 1774; service, 15 days; days, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Mussi vicin, Lewlett. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa. Barnes's (Berkshrie Co.) regt.; entired service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9-bays; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 39, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoza.
- MYSSENDER, NEW MARI. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berlshire Co.) real.; entered service duty Lo, 1776; therharged July 26, 1776; service, 11 days; company marched to the Highbands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- MESGRIGER, PERIGE Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment, 3d. Berkshire Co. regr.; outered service Oct, 50, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 4781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct, 29, 1781.



- Misstaveir, Romerice. Private, Cipt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's, (Berkshire Co.) rest.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; dischrered Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawbet, 60 mHer from home. Holl certified at Williamstone.
- MESSENGER, SAMURE. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 19 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Carlsing at 10th. Koll dated Medifield.
- Massixona, Chaxa. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's es., Gol. Benjamin Smonda's (Balshire Co.) rest, cuercal service Spet. 7, 1777; discharzed Spet. 20, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Geo. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown; also, Capt. John Baron's co., Gol. David Rossetr's rest, Gen. John Fellow's Infrasde; entered service Oct. 13, 1784; discharzed Oct. 21, 1784; service, 13 days, with milita sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at 8 fillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed: "Oct. Hides Refet."
- MESSENGER, WIGGLES-WOLTER, WEERLAM, 1st Lieutenaut, Gopt. Gilver Pond's vo., of Munute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; abs., Lentremant, Capt. Girver Pond's co., Old. Joseph Rend's rest.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May Ps, 1775; commissions for and odders received by Col. Renat ut Waterborn May 21, 1773; also, 1st Lentemant, Capt. Girver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Rend's (20th) rest.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; reported discharged by Gen. Washington July 8, 1775.
- Massen, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Masser, Mercer, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mesor, Mosser.]
- Missen, Davier, Andover. Private, Capt. John Davi's co., Col. James Frye's te et., retinu of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May U. (17); a to-e, same co. and rest; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; abs., Private, same co. and rest; company retinu dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; rulisted May 11, 1775.
- Missert, Denacty, Methuen. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's os., Col. James Prye's rett; return of their in come at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; abo, receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Farman, signed by said Messer and others, for advance pay; recept on reverse, signed by Capt. Farman, for money for above men, dated Aux. 1775; abo, perture, Capt. Benjamin Farman's on. Col. James Frye's v. 3.3; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; abo, order for bottny contours of its own about more dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; abo, order for bottny contours and company contours dated Cambridge, Nov. 36, 1775.
- Messea, Debary. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnam's regt.; enlisted Jan. I. 1776 (service not given).
- Mussen, Enemeria. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (11th) reft.; copies of pay abstracts for April-Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not green, probably 1776].
- Massia, Emiskaria. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrial's regit; enlisted foet. 14, 1779; a bechanged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 no. 19 days, at Claserack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffalk and E-sex counties to refindered army under Gen. Washington; also, Capt. John Abbol's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's ert., culls val July 10, 1789; discharged Cel. 1, 1780; service, 3 nos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MESSER, FRENCH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; culisted Feb. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 11 mos. 29 days; com-



## Messele, Prench, continued.

- pany stationed at Penolssot river; also, Lient, Andrew Gilman's co, uncluding Indians) stationed at Penolssot river; roll made up for 12d days additional service rendered by a portion of above compour subsequent to date of regular discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.
- MESSER, JACOB, Methieu. Sergeant, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the abrin of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 1 days.
- Missini, Jaaris, Methuen. Privatie, Capt. James Jones's ros, which marched on the aliarn of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, Udays; atos, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharzed Nov. 39, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home; roll worm to at Andoes.
- Meseus, JONATHAN. Private, Capt., Joseph Hellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777; 25 days, an Karafora, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; also, Capt. Thomas Coselin's co., Col. Sannel Denny's rest; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 no. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; restment talsed to reinforce, Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.
- MESSER, NATHANTER, Methnen. Corporal, Capt. Journation Foster's co., Col. Nathanide Warde's rect.; enlisted July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; also, Capt. Journation Evans's co., Col. Nathanide Wade's rect.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 moss. 5 days, at North Kine-Ston, R. L., mediung 6 days (145 males) travel home; roll sworm to at Newburypart; also, Corporal, same so, and rect.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same so, and rect.; muster rolls dated East Greenweeh, Sept. If, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778.
- MESSER, NATHAMITI, SMITH, Methuen. Private, Capt. Nathamid Gaze's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, at Winter Hill, guarding Gen. Burgaran's troops. Roll dated Bradford.
- MESSER, STEPHEN, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the abrun of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge; service, 72, days; abso, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstinct for travel allowance from Albany home, sworm to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed and Messer.
- MESSER, STEPHEN, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ludsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Maridehead to reinforce Continental Annay; and taket dated the resistency of the Company of the Original County on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was readered at Rhode Island.
- Massak, Wallaya, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorothete, Capt. John Woodberry, and Capt. Joseph R[ne], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Poter's) co., Col. Prancia's cert; torm, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Everly co.
- Masser, Walliva, Beverly. List of men ruised to serve in the Continental Arms from 1st, 2d, and fid cos. in Heverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndile, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Loogh Kinel, Island Peb. 15, 1778; residence, Reverly i energed for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Estrich!'s co., Col. Wirgiesworth's right; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.
- Messer, William, Marblehend. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Messer and others,

- Messer, William, continued.
  - dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- MESSER, WILLIAM, Salem. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Patmam's (5th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1789.
- MESSIA, WILLIAM. List of men mastered by Joseph Otls, Muster Matter for Barnstable Co., dated April 11, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheparari's rect.; engaged for town of Hanover; mustered April3, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; also, descriptor list of deserter's from Col. Withman Sheparal's (this regt, made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Pinchan 1, 1788; Capt. Webb's co.; ngc, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, hrown; term, during war; deserted April 26, 1777, reported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Boston. [See William Miffer.]
- Missanss, William, Beverly. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's, (late Wigelesworth's) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777; to April 1, 1777; reported deserted April 1, 1777; tro. Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's regt; return [year not given]; residence, Beverly; misstered for town of Beverly; misstered by Esquire Chahang.
- MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. List of officers chosen in 54 Cumberland Co. regiof Mass, unitia, as returned by Reuben Fogg and others, field officers, with recommendation of said Messerve as Adjutant of said regiment, dated Scarborough, April 3, 1776.
- MESSERVE, GIDEON, Scarborough. Sergeant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776; mileage for 155 miles allowed said Messervo.
- MESSERVUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Atlant's (8th) co., 1th Mass. rest.; muster roll for May and June, 1783, balance of term of culistment unexpired, 8 months.
- MESSLRYY, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.
- MESSLRYY, GIDLON, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Agron Wallard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, from place of discharge, For Edward, dated boston, Jun. 15, 4777; 442 miles travel allowed and Messervy.
- Myssisiaru, Aanov. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 July company called out by Maj. Gen. Schnylar and ordered to match to Fort Edward.
- MESCINGER, DANILL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemmel Kollock's co., Col. John Shitti's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, i day, also, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messinger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt, of guards at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 most, and travel afformace for said term.
- MESSINGER, GLORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffleld.
- MESSINGER, RODERICK, Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Rugeles Wood-bridge's regt.; emisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, methaling 3 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army.



- MESSINGLE, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Messinger and others belonging to Capt. Moses Addms's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards at Cambridge, for wares from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mes., and travel allowance for said term.
- MESSIAMOR, WIGGLESWORTH, Wrentham. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; nurster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- MESSINGER, WIGGLISWOITH, Private, Capt. Lemnel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, K. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MESSIR, DUDLEY, Andover. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's rect. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MESSURY, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crow of the ship "Thorm," communded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworm to at Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.
- MESTER, EDENIZER. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regr.; copy of a pay abstract for March, 1776; enlisted May 27 [year not given, probably 1776].
- Mustirs, Bundavin. Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's rest.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mestes and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- Mastin, Demara, Andaver, Sergenni, Caja, Patinis, etc., G.o., Kinos's (Artillery) urillies; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jain, 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Spiringfield (also given West Point); also, return dutted Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jechithan Baldwin, Colonel or Engineers and Lieutemant Colonel Commandant of Artivers, of officers, and men belongine to Massachinestia in his regiment who had engined for 3 years or during the war; Capat. Phinness Parker's co. of artifliers; prachence, Andover, emutaged March 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported re-enlisted March 10, 1789, for the war; promoted to Sergeant Nov. P2, 1779.
- Mest zi s, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Masuzan, Meesnezan, l
- MENZEN, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1750, returned as received of Jasifi Bly, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1789; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; entaged for town of Reholotti; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Eissen Bancrett.
- MUSWELL, JOHN, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raused to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, activeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of John Fraz, Supermedient for York Co., by Caps, Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Week's (alth) co., 2d York Co. reel.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Kittery.
- METACAMAN, BENJAMIN, Stockhridge, Private, Capt. Ephraim Clearland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's real.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777; to May 13, 1778; residence, Stockhridge; 'term, 3 years; reported deserted but returned to service. [See Benjamin Mantoshamum, and Benjamin Mattuckaman.]
- METCALE, ---. [This mame also appears under the form of Matealf, Mattelf, Medealf, Medealf, Medkif, Medkiff, Meditalf, Meditalf, Metariff, Metcariff, Metcariff, Metchiff, Metkiff, Mittalf.]



- MLTCALF, —, alias JOHN TURNER. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1789, signed by John Rice, Town Major, stating that said Meteatf, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Jackson's regt; age, 40 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; cyos, luth.
- METCALE, ABUAR, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I week 5 days; also, Capt. Edward Scagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Fira Wood's regt.; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffoll. Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Aug. 26, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 26, 1777; atso, descriptive list of deserters from Col-Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyek, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private; age, 35 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; bair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Franklin; residence, Douglas; deserted Oct. 20, 1777.
- METCALY, ASS, Wrembann. Private, Capt. Asa Pairleanles's co. of militia, which matched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 194 days; also, Capt. Lewis Whitine's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of an company return dated Camp at Theorderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; are, 23 yes; also, list of men belon ring to Col. Wheelock's regt., who were discharged; Capt. Whitine's co.; and Metcatt discharged Nov. II, 1776; also, (apt. Asa Fantanles's co., Col. Benjamin Busses's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777; to for C. II, 1777; I no. 2 days, at Block Island; also, Capt. Asa Farthanles's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; revice, 13 days, at Rhode Island; on the alarm of July 27, 1789; rold dated Franklin.
- METGALF, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephrann Wheelock's (Snifolk Co.) rest.; service, 12 days; company marched to Kho le Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; also, Capt. Asa Fanbanks's co., Col. Bonjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; also, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; embsted June 12, 1778; discharged Feb. 21, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; re-moon carsed to forthly and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; toll sworm to at Medway; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Pisher; roll sworn to at Wrentlam and endorsed "Colo Benja Haws Regiment;" also, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos, service in the Continental Army In 17801, agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Metealf and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement.
- METGALF, BILLE (also given BILL), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) eco of militia, which marched April 30, 1775; lett place of vendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 27 days; abso, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ficonderosta, Aug. 27, 1776; acs. 21 yrs.; abso, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; Said Meteal discharged Nov. 14, 1776; abso, Corporat, Capt.



- METCALE, BILLE (also given BILL), continued.
  - Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt; entered service Aue. L., 1778; dischared Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; n/so, Capt. Ass. Fairhands's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aue. 7, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Franklin.
- METCALE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- MERCALE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- METEALE, EDEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jahez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- METCALE, EBENEZER, Wrentham. List of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned to Capt. Pfimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777.
- METCALF, ELI. Drummer, Capt. Ehenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (2.0 mdes) trayel home. Roll sworm to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Majir Claps Reg\*t."
- MERCKET, ELESS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Spartherch's regt. commanded by Maj. Damel Chap; entered service July 4, 1778; disdarged July 15, 1778; service, E. davs, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.
- METCALT, KLOT. Private, Capt. John MetealTs co., 1th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- METCALE, EZLKIPL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- METCALI, EZRA, Keeno, N. H. Sargeant, Capt. Jeremuch Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sarsent's rest; muster roll dated. Ams. 1, 4775; consided April 24, 4775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 4775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 4775.
- Marcaay, Gromon, 18t Lieutemant, Capt. David Hent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regit, entered secrice Am. 31, 1777; discharged Nove, 29, 1777; service, 3 mo. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve mult Nov. 30, 1777; also, pay abstracts dated Searcadeal, Nov. 30, 1777; and source to in Worrester Co., respectively, for relatined rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's tent, in Continental service in Northern department; said Metenif Credited with actions from Am., 31 [1777], to Dec. 6 [1777], 29 rations.
- METCALF, GLORGE. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's reat.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 1 ma. 7 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 39, 1777.
- METCALF, GLORGE, 2d Lleutemant, Capit. Jotham Houghton's 6x; service from Nov. 10 Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparinvak's (7th) reget, Gen. Warmer's brieade, to reinforce guars's at the barracks in Ruland under Col. Jarob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield. Com. Roll dated Petersham.
- METCALE, "HANAN," Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Munte-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;



## METCALE, HANAN, continued.

- survice, 8 days; also, Capt. Ass. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Meteaff's rott; entered service Dee. 8, 1777 [6]; 28 days; compare marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the abrain of Dee. 8, 1777 [6]; 28 days; compare marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the abrain of Dee. 8, 1777 [6]; red lendrose 0 "Colo Wheeleck's Beet;"; also, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) en. darked from the regt, when at Warwick, R. L., ber, 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medvary and embrach "Comp'y of ye ith Rext. that arried at Providence;" also, Capt. Ass. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Sett Billand's rect, in abragent's regt; emisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhosle Island; also, Capt. Ass. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Sett Billand's rect, in anched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhosle Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Pranklin.
- METCALE, HEZERIAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days.
- METCALE, HEZEKIMI. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on toll].
- METCALF, HEZEKIAH. Private. Capt. Auron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enfisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (249 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- METCALF, JAIREZ, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which narched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; ariso, Sergeaut, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. 1; on an alarm.
- Metcalli, Janez, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittic's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 254 days.
- METCALF, JAMES, Wrentham. Captan; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 19, 1775, credited in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Wrentham; ordered in Connect Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jam. 39, 1776.
- Minealer, James, Wrentham. Gimmer, Capl. Perez Chobinel's co.; return for milea ec., from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Crartis's (Artillery) regt., swin to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; also, Bombardier, Capl. Cooking's (20h) co., Col. Craft's? (Artillery) rect.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 28 days.
- MUTCALY, JAMUS, Wrentham. 2d Major, Col. John Smith's rest. (West regt. in Suffolk Co.); engaged April 19, 1775; service, 11 days, on an alarm; a/so, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Metealf chosen Major, Col. Lenouel Robinson's regt, raised in Suffolk and York counties; name of Benjamin Hawes appears in place of that of James Metcalf (crossed out) and the former may have been substituted for said Metcalf, first chosen: also, official record of a bailot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Metcalf chosen 1st Major, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. politia; appointment concurred in by Conned Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; also, Majot, Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched from Medfield and Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., under command of said Metcalf, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Aug. 9, 1777; said Metcalf chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Lieut. Col. Hawes, elected Colonel; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 9, 1777; also, petition dated Franklin, Dec. 13, 1779, signed by said Metcalf, stating that be had held several military appointments within the last ten years; that in 1777 he had



- METCALL, JAMES, continued.
  - been chosen Lieutemant Colonol, 4th Suffolk Co. regt., and had rendered service in that capacity; but on account of declining years, all health, etc., asking permission to resign his commission; petition granted in Council Dec. 16, 1779.
- MERCALF, JAMES. Pirivate, Capit. Asa Pairlanha's co., Col. Benjamin thawe's reet;, service from Sept. 39, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; alm, Sergeant, Capit. John Mircell's co., 4th Smifolk reet. commanded by Maj. Seth Ballard; marched July 28, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 31 days; company marched to Rhole Island on an alart.
- METCALL, JUREWIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Box bury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metealf; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's rest.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 15, 1780; also, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Cot. Wheelock's regt.; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barbor, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; also. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 51, 1779; also, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furbough, etc, certified at Camp near Peckskilli, Feb. 16, 1779; also, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; culisted Feb. 11, 1777; also, return for clothing for the year 1780; neceipt for said clothing, dated Peel-skill, Dec. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nicon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; reported died Sept. 22, 1780, a prisoner in New York; also, pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.
- Mercarr, Jora, Atthebarouch. Copy of an order on Ephanian Xeroell, Town Treasurer of Atthebarouch, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Metealf and others for service on an alarm cat-sol by the buttle of Buntar (III); also, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Dazzent's regt.; service, I7 days, company marched to Ribole Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Alexander Poster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Robole Island.
- Mi i v rr., Joux., Barre. (Late) Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brower's rest; other for bounty cott or its equivalent in money dated Camp. Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; abs., list of men inshed to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Woreveter Cv. rest., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nve and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; eneaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gate's co., Col. Putnan's rest.; term, 3 years; abs., Sergeant, Capt. Gardiner's co., Col. Ruthar Putnan's (Adr) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; abs., Capt. Benjamin Gate's co., Col. Putnan's rest; return dated Albuny, Pels. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Novehall; abs., (the) Capt. Gate's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State grantity, approved April 22, 1779.
  - METCALE, JOHN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Auron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days.
- METCALE, JOHN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.



- METCALF, JOHN, Wrentham. Surgeon, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- METCALF, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephrann Wheelock's legt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776 [name crossed out on roll].
- MITCALF, JOHN. Captain, 4th co., Col. Ephrain Wheeloek's 1th Suffell, Co.) rest. of Mass, multiful ist of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776; that said officers be commissioned, reported commissioned April 24, 1776; ato, Captain of North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamm Hawes's (tht Suffolk Co.) rest. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in scalar regiment, dated Wrentham, Solt, 26, 1777; and Metarli and officers of his company elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Commissioned; prepared commissioned; Sept. 27, 1777; also, Captain, M. Suffell, Co., rest. commisch by Maj. Seth Bullard; unrefused July 27, 1780; discharged Luiz, 7, 1780; service, I thays; company marreled to Rubole Sland on an afarm.
- METCALF, JONATHAN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Munute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1776; service, 15 days; abo, Capt. Guild's co., 36th rest., company return dated Fort No., 20c. to, 3775; enlisted May 2, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Lowis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William Melntadi's (Melutodi's) rest.; service, i days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the slarm of March 1, 1776.
- METCALF, JONAHLAN, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; rusulence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem. [See Joseph Metcalf.]
- MITCALIF, JONATHAN. 24 Lieutemant, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., Col. Williad's rest; lift of officers appointed to command a company rancel in Dedham, Needham, Roxbarry, Medifield, Weretham, Brookline, Stourthon, Medwar, Walpole, Bellingham, Milton, and Stouristonham for service at Canada; said company marched to Beningdon Aug. 20, 1776.
- Metcale, Jonathan. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medifeld mulitia; Medifeld militia records; entry dated May 29, 1776, stating that said Metealf, being of the one in four allotment on mulitia roll and in consequence obliged to equip himself and be ready to march when called upon, had engaged someone else to serve in his stead; ulsa, Private, same co.; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 31 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; also, same co.; list of men taised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, and July 11, 1776; reported draft. I to serve until Dec-1, 1776, but paid a fine in liqu of service; also, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Maun's co. dratted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephysim Wheelock, dated Medifeld, April 15, 1777; reported a superintmerary; also reported as released from above draft; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co, who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Metcalf probably sick and musble to march.
- METCALE, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Sept. 26, 1778; reported killed in action.
- METGALF, JONATHAN. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Metealf reported as belonging to commutate for Suffolk Co.



- MUTCALY, JOSEPH, Ashburuham. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathau Gates's co., Col. Juliu Wheteomb's regt. of Minutestem, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MUTCULT, JOSHER, Delham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Elenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.
- Microster, Joseph, Salem. Private; Int dated Mablen, Ame. 3, 1775, of near belonging to Capt. Eleaver Limbsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's rect., who were credited with larving received soms of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Metcalf; also, Capt. Damel Gallichiec's (16th) co., Col. Benjamin Runcles Woodbaake's 126th) rect; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tapper's rect; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Prich. 5, 1777, 6 jain. 6, 1789; residence, Salem; enabled to town of Salem; also, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Element Francis's rect; also increase allowed from Adva of Allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Metcalf; company to march March 12, 1777; also, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tapper's regit; universal for Jain., 4779, dated West Point; enfisted Peb. 5, 1777; cultisment, 8, verys; reported sack in New Ec abusiness.
- Mirievax, Josefer, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Monte-men. Col. Greaton's reeft, which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1774; a revo. 8 days, after 180, Capt. Boyd's co., 36th rest, company return dated Fort No. 2, 60c. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; abs., Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's test, order for homely coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; abs., but of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 37, 1788, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- Metever, Joseph. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. Anr. 3, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass, array.
- MERTALL, LIONARD. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's con, Col. Prime's regt.; entered service, April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mov. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Huminaton.
- MERCELY, LIVI. Private, Capt. Asia Fairkantiels etc., Maj. Metall's rest.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; acrives to Dec. 31, 1777 [6]; 23 days; company matched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Bee, S. 177 [6]; voil dated Wrentham and endorsed "Colfo Wheelook's Regit;" also, Capt. Vas Fairkanti-S. co., Maj. Seth Bullard's retry, marched July 27, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1789; or oil dated Fairkiin.
- METCALY, LUKL, Keene, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiller's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; master roll dated Ang. 4, 1775; entisted April 21, 4775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; also, company return [grobably Oct., 1775], also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.
- METCELLE, LETTIER, WERDHAM. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Munte-men, Col. Greaton's rest, which assembled and marched on the abria of April 19, 175; service, 8 days; also, Tite, Capt. John Boyd's co., 30th rest; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's rest; arore for bounty cost or its equivatent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheloch's rest; copp of a company return dated Camp at Tronderoca, Aug. 27, 1776; are, 20 yrs; John, Capt. Benneer Pond's co., Maj. Metadif's rest; servicy, 17 days;



METCALE, LCTHER, continued.

company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Loveli's (Independent) co. diatted from 4th regt, when at Warwick, R. L., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye tth Regt, that tarried at Providence;" also, Capt. Asa Pairbaules's co., Col. Benjamun Hawse's regt.; service from Oct. 12 to Oct. 31, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamon Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, list dated Medway, Sept. 24, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co. (name crossed out on list): also, enlistment agreement, dated Medway, June 21, 1779, signed by said Metealf and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Medway for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; also, descriptive list dated Medway, July 24, 1779, of men raised by the town of Medway to serve in the Continental. Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Moses Adams to Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by order of the Selectmen; Capt. Adams's co.; age, 22 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Chark; also, list of men returned as received of Mai, Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffoll, Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Juphet Damels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 26, 1779; also, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 1th Suffolk Co. rest. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on the abarm of July 28, 1780.

MERCALY, MATTHEW, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militra, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury, service, 3 days.

Mercaner, Michaell, Wendham. Private, Capt. Sanuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 dats; regiment raised in Suffolk and Vork counties; roll dated Roxburry, a<sup>1</sup>/<sub>20</sub>, Capt. Lennet Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwiel; R. L., on the alarm of Dee, 8, 1776; alon, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from the next, when at Warwiel; R. L., Dec, 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'yor by this Regt, that turried at Providence"; also, Capt. Sanuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawee's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777; 35 days, on a secret expedition.

Marcarr, Narman, Belham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bante's co. of 4th Parish in Delham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Mercaler, Onto (abo given Orandan), Franklin. Private, Capt. John Metcal's vol. 4th Sufolk Co. rest, commanded by Maj, Seth Bullard; marched My 18, 1780; discharged Ang, 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; also, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Sufolk Co. rest.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg L"; also, descriptive list of men raised ancreable to recolve of June 30, 1781, age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Franklin; said Metcalf detacled from Lext. Pond's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for the term of 3 monthly also, Private, Capt. July Lind Lincoln's co., Col. Juseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Ang. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.

MEIGALE, OZIAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;



METCALF, OZIAS, continued,

service, 3 days; also, Capt. Joseph. Lovell's co., 1th revt.; service, 1 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, It. I., on the alarm of bec. 5, 1776; adso, list of upor raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamm Hawe's; (4th Suffolk Co.) rect., as returned by Joseph Lovell, and sworm to at Wentham by Latent, Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; congged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crain's rest; term to expec April -, 1780; also, list of men natsed for Continental service, as returned by Mathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's rect.

METCALF, PHILI WON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 94 days; also, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Auron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for I month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 29, 1776; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metealf and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wartes; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days presiding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo, 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Hull; also, list of men detached to go to Providence, E. L. agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778; 1/50, Private, Capt. Adam. Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 27 days, at libode Island; also, receipt given to Capt. Muses Adams, dated Medway, Nov. 23, 1778, signed by said Metcalf and others, for wages for 21 days service at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

MLICALL, PHILIE, Franklin. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Mctcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. S, 1777 [6]; roll dated Wrentham and endorsed "Col'o Wheelorl's Reg't;" also, Capt. Samuel Pisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Smfolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; also, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo, 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Wrentham; also, Capt. Amos Fllis's co., Col. Rev amin Hawes's rejit; entered service July 26, 1778, discharged Aug. to, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Luke Howell's co. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regi.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at fillade Island; also, same co. and reat; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Khode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1750, returned as received of Justin Elv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artiflery; also, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

METCALE, RALPH, Machins (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) rest.; residence,



METCALE, LABOR, continued.

Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; a/so, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's eo., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichahod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 10 [1777]; also, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort " Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; also, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harketner; also, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; also, Capt. Jonathan Felt's eo., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Newburg in Jan., 1782; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lient. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 41, 54, and 58) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in. (also given 5 ft. 11 in. and 6 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Machias; enlisted March 20, 1779, by Lient. Trowbridge, enlistment, during war; also, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courtsmartial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf tried Feb. 23 [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], by court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of being absent from gnard; sentenced to receive 100 laches, but pardoned; also, Capt. Turner's co., Licut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died of were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Metcalf discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

- MERONTE, RELDEN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt, commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; servec, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (111 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- METCALL, SAMULL, A Abburnham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acrosable to resolve of June 3, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harward, of 6th Mass. rest, at Spin-effeld, July 2, 1780; agg, 19 year; stature, 6 ft. 2 in., complexion, by the greatest for tows of Ashburnham; armord at springed July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Cap. Phiness Parker; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as lawing pessed matser in a return dated Camp Toloway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- METVALY, SAMUEL, Hubbardston, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Diloc's regl.; pay abstract for unlease from home to Dorchester Heichtis; also, same oz., pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776; 61 unles travel allowed said Metenit; also, Capt. William Marcaris co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (Ist) regl. of canotis; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 178; cunistation, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, Capt. William Marcaris co., Col. Satira's (Stearms's) regl. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mo., 6 days, at Cambridge guarding trops of convention; also, list of 3 months men unistered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worvester Co.; Capt. Merrian's co., Col. Groun's regl. guarden for from of Hubbariston; unstered July 6, 1779; also, Pitvate, Capt. Elphraim Stearms's co., Col. John Rand's regl.; general guards.



Metcale, Samuel, continued.

11 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co, to serve for 3 months; alm, order on Henry Gardner, dated Hubbardston, Aug. 12, 1782 signed by said Metealf and others, for wages due for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in Capt. Sections's co., Col. Rain's (Rand's) regt., in 1786.

- MITUALE, SAMPEL, Oakham (probably). Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jounthan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. John Cushing's regt; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; dischanged New. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days.
- METCALE, SAMUEL, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, S days; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Boyd's co., 56th regt,; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metealf; residence, Wrentham; cugazed for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire Feb. 15, 1780; also, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Mai. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Cant. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Japhet Daniels's (2d) eo., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Franklin; credited to town of Franklin; reported as serving 31 mos. 16 days as Sergeaut, 3 mos. as Private; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779 [name crossed out on return); also, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 4779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported joined since muster; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; also, Private, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1779; also, Capt. Daulels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peckskill, Dec. 1, 1779, a/so, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 11, 1780; also, order on Capt. Haward, Paymuster, 6th Mass regt., payable to Capt. Damels, dated Holliston, Feb. 27, 1784, signed by said Mercalf, for waves for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779.
- MERCALI, SAMULI. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. L. to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- METOLLY, NAMY CL. Lieutemant; Its of officus appointed to command men detached from millita orinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, arreable to resolve of June 22, 1789; commissioned July 10, 1780; company detached from Smifolk Co. unitia; ato, Leuteman, Capo. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Educace Thayer's regt; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mo. 10 days, including 10 days (280 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Smifolk Co. to reluction of the commandation of the comma



- METCALP, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Franklin, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Metcalf by Class No. 1 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; afso, return of men raised in Suffol, Co. for Continental service, acrossible to residue of Dec. 2, 1789; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged May 34, 1781; trun, 3 years.
- METCALL, SLAS. Sergeaut, Capt. Lemnel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. L., on the abarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- METCAT, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regl.; enlistment agreement in which said Metcalf and others engaged themselves to serve until Jan. 15., "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment commutee for Worvester Co.
- METCALC, STALON. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; poined Sept. 47, 1778; service, 3 mas. I day, at Dorchester, metholing fixed (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll swom to in Worcester Co.
- Mircestay, Sonowow, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Commental Army from 7th Worvester Co. reet., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's met; term, 3 years (also given during war); also, Trivate, Capt Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's sect; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777; to Oct. 19, 1777; reported dod Oct. 19, 1777; also, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's reet.; return daird Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.
- Mercalir, Turouxs. Private, Capt. Lemmel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 19 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, 43, 1, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Marcun, Tivotav, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraine Doublite's rect., company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; 4406, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (10): actt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; 40c, recept gives to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th rect., dated Nov. 19, 1776, seened by said Metealf and others, for wages for service as Corporals, Drummerts, and Paris in Vapt. Wheeler's co.; abin, recepts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th rect., selenchly said Metealf and others, for wages for Oct.-18cc., 4776, as Corporals in said regiment; abs., recept given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Upid 15, 1777, semed by said Metealf and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for travel allowance, etc.
- MERCALE, TIMOTRY, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. S. days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 mles) home.
- MEICALF, TIMOTHY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1773, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- METCALF, TIMOTRY, Ruthard. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775.
- METCALE, Truotiuy. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

- Micealer, Tivorny, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's ro., Col. Riphrain Wheekock's (Suffolk Co.) ract.; acriving 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; alm, Capt. Samuel Cowell's ro., vol. Benjamin Bawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; vervice to Oct. 30, 1777; 35 days; on a secret expedition; advo, Islant. Bawkish Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rect; entlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 21 days; company detached from 4th Smidtk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headiquarters; alm, Lent. Hooskish Ware's ro., Col. Haws's sect.; cuitered service Ang. 22, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached from 4th Smifolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- METCALE, TEROTRY. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worester Cu.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grant's regr.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 2, 1779; who, Capt. Haskelf's co., Col. Bradford's (11th) regr.; entered service July 10, 1779; dischanged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MENCALP, TIMOTIN. Sergeant Major, Capit. Ephrama Stearne's co., Col. John Rand's rest; engated July 10, 1789; discharged (et. 10, 1789; service, 3 nos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Woccester Co. to serve for 3 months; also, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Sitas Cutler, dated Templeton, June S. 1782, stend by a and Metaff and aliers, for waves and rations due for 3 mos, service under Capit. Ephraim Stearns, of Petershum.
- METCALY, Titles, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Munite-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. John Boyd's co., 56th re-t.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; also, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Auron Gmid's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstruct for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, itc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Metcalf and others belonging to lattalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wazes; also, Private, Capt. Amon Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 1 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, same co, and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel bone; roll dated Hulb; also, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., May. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 22, 1777 [6], 11 days; company marched to an Wrentham to Providence and Warwiell, R. L. on the altern of Dec. S, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Collo Wheelneid's Regit;" also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephranu Wheeloel,'s (Suifolk Co.) (e.g., service, 12 days; company marched to Bloody Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 day-; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; a/so, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawse's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; also, return dated Frankho, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of hounties paid said Metealf and others to serve at Rhode Island untit Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Khode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; also, Capt. Luke Howelt's co., Col. Nathau Tyler's rest.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, I mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay toll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; also, Capt. Nathan Thaver's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos.



## METCALE, Tries, continued.

- 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; resument raised in Smfolk Co. to cinforce Cominental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathon Things (5 co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780]; wags of said Metcalf and others to be paid to the town of Frinklin by agreement; also, Sergeani, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhole Island; company detached from the Smfolk Co. regt.; rolt endorsed "Col Dean Reg".
- Metearit, Joseph. Capt. Damel Gallushee's ed., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.
- METCCLAIP, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemmal Robson's (Robbinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; a rave to time of marching in [i.e. home]. If days; regiment russed in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Doschester Heighths and vicinity."
- METCLAIF, JOHN, Dedham. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemnd Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; embsted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbary and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."
- METGLA, TAMOTOA, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continuental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Such Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's rect., aug., 21 yra.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residency, Templeton; marched to Springfeld July 8, 173; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.
- METECHLI, DAVID, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army, sworn to at Hupkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Machias; enleased for fown of Hopkinton; engaged by Aaron Abba, Committee; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's rest.; term, 3 years.
- Miri itis, Aiwini. Private, Capt. Sumule Farrar's en., Col. Reed's rest.; entaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company drafted from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- MEIKHE, RADII. Private, Capt. Asa Cohem's co., Lieut. Col. Juhn Brooks's (7th) rent; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; term, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in July and Aug., 1781.
- MEISPORY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's reet.; outered service Sept. 16, 1781; service, 1 no. 10 days, at the Engward; reported deserted. Roll swort to at Georgetown.
- MILTOON, ERGYMZER, Amberst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dielen, on's co of Munite-men, Col. K. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- MILSSIAS, PRINCES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Oo, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosnier, Superimendent for said county; are, 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 5 fn.; complexion, black; barr, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for rown of Mariborough; engaged May 29, 1781; erun, 3 years.
- Mucsi, Braz'i.. Drummer, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.
- Mevo, Josean. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titromb's regt.; service, 2 nos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.



- MEXSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's co., Col. Spront's regt.; service, 7 days, at Fabrouth on the alarm of Sept. 5, 1778.
- Mily, Philip, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nebennah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Ball's regt.; marched Dec. 23, 1776; service, 77 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- MEYER, JOHN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- MEVILLR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.
- MEZEK, NATHAN, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Saumel Deuny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, mehaling 7 days (110 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll swon to in Worcester Co.
- Mians, Davin. Receipt dated Springfield, Jun. 8, 1783, signed by Luke Day, Captain, 7th Mass, redp., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Mians of Lient. Stephen Childes, Chartman of a class of the town of Roebury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Maxs, Thomas. Scatman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; emaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 nm. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffoli. Co.
- Minnin, General order dated Hendquarters, Teonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Cof. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Mibor, Sergeant, Col. Poor's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Lieut, Calcard, advanced.
- MICAR, DANIEL, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. rest, as returned by Maj. Zenas Winsbow and Capt. Abgah Bangs, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. J. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; term to expire in 1780.
- MICARLIA, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wache's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 3, 4778; ulso, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 47, 1778; enhstment to expire Jun. 1, 1779.
- Micaats, Joux. Boatswam's Mate, ship "Vengeauce," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; canzed June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos, on Penalscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffoll. Co.
- Miesti, Royar. Receipt dated Worrester, May 7, 1782, for 1 mitty paid said Micer by Jonathan Wilder. Chairman of g class of the fown of Lancaster, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Michaels, Michae
- Micharl, Jours. Receipt dated Topsham, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Michael by the Selectmen of Topsham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- Mienaels, David. Private, Capt. John Blant's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780. [See James Michaels.]
- MICHAELS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's rest.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under lifts. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. [See David Michaels.]
- MICHARD S, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. S, 1776; emisted March 10, 1776.



- MICHAL, ABNER. Private; fist of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- MICHAL, ANTHONY. Seaman, brige "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; energical July 12, 4779; service to Sept. 6, 4779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in; nationality. American. Boll sworn to in Suffoli Co.
- MICHAL, PLUER, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr's (10th) co., Lient. Col. Loamuni Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.
- MICHALL, BENJAMIN. Privite, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's rest.; muster roll for Dec, 1777, swort to at Camp near Vatley Porze; entisted Feb. 10, 1777; entistment, during war.
- MICHALL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., ('ol. Lommai Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- Mietti, Anxin, Lamenbarg. Frivate, Capt. John Nattine's co. of Munute-men, Col. William Prescut's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. John Nattine's co., Col. William Prescut's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entlisted April 25, 1775; ervice, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- MICHEL, ASAPH. Private, Ist Lleut, Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Modey's (Hampshire Co.) rext; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detaclment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Southwise.
- Michall, Benjawin. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days. Roll sworm to in Mobilesex Co.
- MICHOLL, BENJAWIN. Sergeaut, Capt. Micab Hamben's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 5 mos.
- MICHLI, BEXLLVIX. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's etc., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- MICHEL, CALLE, Exeter. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Shorman's roa, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ougaged Sept. 11, 1775 [service not given].
- MICHEL, CUPF, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; unister roll dated Aur. 1, 1775; emisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 Jay.
- Miener, Davis. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkall, agreeable to resolve of Aond 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkall, Aug. 1, 1778; emagged for town of Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkall May 31, 1778.
- Michai, Dav. Reafford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titrond's reet; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel 471 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company ratsed to serve for 2 months from time of their arrival at Providence, R. I. Red dated Bristol.
- MICHEL, ELDAN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells', co., Col. Samuel Williams's rect. of Minnte-mer, which marrhed April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; left place of rendexons May 30, 1776, and returned home; service, 30 days; also, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's rect.; service, 1 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 11, 1777.

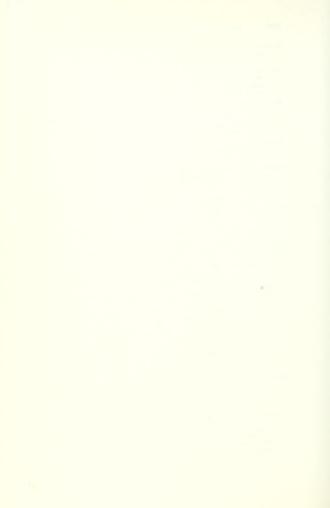


- MICHEL, "ELIONAR," Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of scarcoast.
- MICHILL, ELIPHAZ, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's legt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported culisted into the artillery June 7, 1775.
- MIGHLI, ELISHA. Private, Capt. David Pryley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Jano 30, 1777; service, 22 days; company served until July 26, 1777, in Northern department.
- MICHEL, JAWES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., pay rulf for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (200 miles) home.
- Miehila, Johns, Boston. List of men nålsed for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (thi Suffolk Co.) regt. [year no given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfeld; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maymard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peel-skill; term, during war; reported on command with light Infantal.
- [M]RUBLE, [Johns]. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Burlank's co., Col. Brewer's port.
- MICHTE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's ca., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) reat.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 1 mo. 13 days; company called out to serve at Machas "this Summer Past Several Times."
- MICHLE, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichahod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaced for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Henely's (Henley's) rest.; term, 3 years.
- MICHER, JOSHIA. List of men mustered by Nathanel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lanc's co., Coi. Nixon's regt.
- MICHUL, MITOND. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (184) co., 5th Mass, 1egt. communical by Licut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1785; John Davis reported as having taken the place of said Michel.
- Mienter, Nusir. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) rest., entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at 85thwater. Roll cermied at 8hotheld by Birt. Gen. John Fellows.
- Michiel, Pleirie. List of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who took the oath in Albiddesax Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- Michila, Riettano, Armidel (also given Acton). Cajd. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Semmon's (20th) regt.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; a/so, endistment agreement, dated Oct. -, 1776, sizued by said Michel and others, ongaging themselves to serve for 1 year from the Last day of Dec. "next" miles sooner discharged; a/so, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; creaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Althen's rect., term, 3 years or during war; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Denny's rect., as returned by Capt. David Prouty, dated Spencer, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Armidel; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.



- Міснін, "Rothias," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MIGHEL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sown to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 9 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (189 miles) home.
- MICHEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lake Hitchcook's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on extra duty as a sapper.
- MICHEL, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- Michel, Thomas, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MCRUEA, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggid's rest; entered service Aug. 28, 1778; distanced selective Aug. 28, 1778; distanced selective Aug. 28, 1787; distanced from militia; roll swern to at Taunton; abs. Capt. Pehrinh Eddy's co., Col. John Hathway's regit; entisted March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tweeton, R. I.
- MIGHEL, TIMOTHY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MICHELL, BELLA, North Yarmouth. Fifer, Capt. John Wortbley's co., Col. Edmund Plinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1776], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1776.
- MICHELL, DAVID, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfall; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Rosister's (Rossiter's) reet.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Stockbridge; arrived at Fishfall May 21, 1778.
- Mientzia, Giouca. 1st Lleutemant, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of others and crew, sworm to in Suffolt. Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, sandy; bitthplace, Philadelphia.
- MIGHELL, JONATHAN, North Varmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Wortlabey's co., Col. Edmand Phinney's (31st) rect.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], Jacob Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enfi-ted May 8, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- MIGHLLL, RICHARD, ALUNCH. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- MICHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March I, 1776, to May 31, 1776; company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast.
- MIGHENTE, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Palmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of searcoast.
- Mienta, Hugar, Pittsdeld. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia. Col. Paterson's regt., which marched in response to the alurn of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- MICKEL, HYGH. Receipt dated Richmond, Peb. 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Mickel by Nolomon Dewey and Amos Patterson, a committee of the town of Richmond, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.

- MICKELIA, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmon's co., Col. Freeman's text.; service, Sdays, on an alarm at Dartmonth and Falmonth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- MICKELOR, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; a.g., 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; bair, dark; occupation, farmer; eneaged Aug. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MICKERS, JOHN, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; dis-drivaged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (20) miles) travel home; resiment raised for defence of Machias; also, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithyou's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Pembasics.
- MICKELS, WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1784; service to Der. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- MICKNALY, JAMES. Descriptive fist of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, aerecable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Rby, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tishler, at Sprincineld, Army 27, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkier's rect.; acc; 77 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, belt; eggaced for town of Newton.
- MICULE, ARGHILAIS, Wellileet. Private, Capt. I-siah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days.
- Midan, ---. Lieutenant, Ist Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- Midmellon, Thouas, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheloek, at Westborought; residence, Boston; endisted for town of Upton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regit; emlistment, 3 years; also, Pivaric, Capt. Joohna Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bisclow's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to July 19, 1778; residence, Boston; credited to town of Beston; reported duel July 19, 1778; ratio, same co., and rest; minister roll for Jan.-Ang., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; entised May 8, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; also, return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown of Col. Bigelow's rest, abted Feb., 3 (178); instacted by Smiffel; Co. Mister Master.
- MIDDEION, SAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. S. 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.
- Mirotte, Joux, Starbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Filleron, Col. Journalian Holman's (Woresster Co.) regt., dated Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Starbridge; emaged for town of Starbridge; joined Capt. Asa Cobaru's ed., Col. Abden's regt. [See John Meddel.]
- MIDDLESUX, . . . . [This name also appears under the form of Middlesux, Midlesex.]
- MIDDLESLA, SALLA. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade [service not given]; company served at Rhode Island in July, Aug., and Sept., 1778.
- Mindlesex, Salam. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; mileage from Lancoln to camp and return (10 miles) allowed; company called out at the time of fortifying Porchester Heights March 4, 1756; also, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1789; discharged Oct. 30, 1789; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. millin to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- MIDDELEION, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Middelton, Middeton, Middeton.]
- Middarows, Doutlans, Salem. Return of men mised to serve in the Confinental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworm to it Salem, Feb. 5, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; emerged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putman's regt.; bern, 3 years; also, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Rutus Putman's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1750, to April 10, 1750.
- Minio mos, Javas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's ed., Cot. Edmand Phinney's (18th) rest.; muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; editsted May 22, 1776, by Capt. Vock. [See Samuel Middletown.]
- Minnerrox, John, Boston. Marross, Cpt. John Gill's (dil) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 15 days; reported as having been drammed out of the regiment; company served until May 8, 1777.
- MIDDLETON, LAVIDENCE, Boy, ship "General Puttuno," commanded by Capt. Daulel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penoliscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Smidtle Co.
- Mindarioos, Parrim, Havenhill. Private, Capt. Tomothy Eniod's co., Col. Edward Wisgelsworth's regit, pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Teconderoza in 1776, sworm to in Sudolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Middleion; also, Capt. Joseph Reton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's rest; enfisced Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 20 also given Nov. 20; 1777; service, 3 most. 20 days, on expedition to the Northward, including 18 days (250 miles) travel home; also, Capt. Jountain Poster's co., Col. Nathanac Wade's v act; enfisited July 1, 1778; compare stationed at Middleton, R. L., to 6 months; also, Capt. Jountain Evans's co., Col. Wade's rest; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 most. 7 days, at North Kingston, No. 5, 1778; also, same co. and rest; master roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and etc.; master roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and etc.; master roll as worn to at East Greenviels, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778, enlistment to express Jan. 1, 1779.
- MIDDLETON, RICHARD, Marblehead. Return dated Boxford, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; also, descriptive list of men taised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Herriele's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 tr. 8 in ; complexon, sandy; engaged for town of Topsfield; also, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; also, Capt. Spurr's co.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged May 29, 1780; term, 9 months; also, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1779-June, 1780; reported discharged April 29, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1780; culisted July 12, 1780; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed moister in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 11, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Tonsfield, of bounties paid said Middleton and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Middleton received bounty of Class No. 11, John Peabody, Chairman.
- MIDDLETON, SAMURI, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Murshall's regg; a lastract for advance pay, milicacts to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; also, same co. and regg; service from date of enlistment, Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; also, same co. and regg; pay roll for Nov., 1776.



- MIDDLETON, SAMPEL, Haverhill (also given Pepperelliborough). Sergeant, Care Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and May, 1776; also, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; also, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer March I, 1779; also, Ensign, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverlaid; also, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; also, list of officers belonging to Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt, who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. -, 1777, as vertined by Col. Wesson, at West Point, Sept. 12, 1779, reported a supernamenary officer March 1, 1779; also, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from multia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; commissioned Oct. 28, 1779; said Middleton, with others, detached from Suffolk Co. and Essex Co. brigades; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex countres to reinforce army under Gen. Washington,
- Miniations, Savera, (also given Savera, Jr.), Haverbill (also given Pepperelline, outh). Private, Coat, Cognwell's 2(4) no., Col. Wesson's rear-; Continental Aimy pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1778, to bec. 31, 1779; residence, Haverbill, ereclified to rown of Moddleron; also, list of men who reinitisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 21, 1779, for the war and who reverved State and Continental bountes, as returned by Maj. Joseph Petteredli, of 9th Mass., rear, also, Primmer, Capt. 2, Edes's co., Col. Wesson's rear'; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1790, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, Private, Capt. William Walson's co., Col. Janes Wesson's (bib) read; return for elothoring for the year 1789; also, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 23, 1780; Capt. Edes's co., phd. Mass. ref., commanded by Col. II. Jackson; rank, Drummer; nee, 18 yes, statine, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; overpation, condemone; raislence, Haverbill; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, to Tassen Davis; enlistment, during war; also, list of mon entitled to \$20 or 20 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of Marrio 5, 1891; 1st Mass. req.; residence, Haverbill.
- MIDDITION, SAMUEL. Account of wages, billeting, etc., due said Mubileton and others for the mouth of Dec. [1775], dated Camp Mr. Washington, Sept. 23, 1776; receipt for amount, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., is signed by Capt. Moses McFarhaid.
- Mintalanos, Thomas, Baston. List of nen raised to serve in the Continental Array, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; residence, Boston; carangel for town of Upton; term, 3 years; also, list of men musticed by Nathanilel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's next.
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (34) co., Col. Graft's (Artillery) reat.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworm to at Boston, Oct. 22, 1776; adva. same co. and regt.; edisted Sept. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days.
- MIDDLETON, TROMAS. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (th) regt; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1776.
- MIDDLETON, WILLIAM. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; Bist of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.



- Middletown, Samuri. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Ealdwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.
- Minnlerows, Sancell. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Riec's) eo., Col. Edmund Phinney's rect., unister roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; emisted May 22, 1776, reported discharged Sept. 29, 1776. [Soc James Mahlleton.]
- MIDDLETOWS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Port George, Dec. 8, 1776; emisted June 5, 4776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776.
- Minler, S. Salan. Receipt given to Capt. John Hartwell, of Col. Eleazer Brooks's rezt., dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Midboex and others, for wages due for service at the time of taking Durchester Heights in March, 4776.
- MIDEFFON, DOUGLAS, Salom. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's rest.; Continental Army paragrounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. I. Putnam's rest.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; unserted by John Cushing, Fsq.
- MIDLETON, PETERL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. of days; company raised in Martiblecal to reinterforce Continental Army; adulated dated Martiblecad, June 25, 1819, made by Nathamel Landsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers and that the service was rendered at Roode Island.
- MINLEFON, SAMERI, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Harrlet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Capt Nath! Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for fown of Haverhill; joined Capt, Walten's co., Col. Marshal's regt; term to expire Jan. —, 1750.
- Mindoux, Kaueri, Jr., Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from bat Haverhill co. as returned by Lieut, Israel Bardet, dated Haverhill, Feb. 22, 1778, and emborsel. "Cap't Nath'l Warsh;" residence, Haverhill; enguaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Amos Cotswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's text; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.
- Minamas, Thomas. Capt. Richard Lodge's (3d) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt, made by Lieut, Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 19 [4775].
- MIERHI, BESTAMS. Private, Capit Auron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; emissed May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days; at the North-ward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp.
- MIELIS, EZERTIA, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Pellows's reset, which unrehed April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; sevice to April 26, 1775, 15 days, including travel (200 miles) from home and extrus.
- MILLS, DANIEL, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Sunnel Brewer's regt.; per abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 149 unles travel allowed said Miels.
- Mier, John, Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Mirns, —— Marross, Capit. John Popkin's co., Gol. Richard. Gridley's rect.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 23, 1775, in place of Sergt. Bryan, promoted.



- Millio, Alivai, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mintbell's regr., dated Bridzewater, March 30, 4753; residence, Machias; engaged for fown of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Robert Alben's co., Col. Alben's regr.; term, duning war.
- Minas, Jamas. General order dated Headquarters, Twooderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book, said Mucs. Sergeaut, Col. Phinnic's regt., promoted to Busign, vice Ensign Wars, promoted.
- Miers, John. Private, Capt. Androw Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; return for equipments (year not given, probably 1775); reported deserted.
- Miers, Michael. Descriptive list of descriers from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt, made up from Jan. 1,1777, fo June 1,1750; Maj. Batl's co.; age, 29 yes; stature, 5 (t. 9)nr, complexion, dark; luft, black; enlistment, during war; descried June 15,1777; roported a foreigner; also reported as having left regiment at Peckskill.
- MITTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's rect.; Contimental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to April 26, 1777; reported deserted. [See William Messer.]
- MITTI BLE, PLITER. Scaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; energed April 4, 1779; reported sick and sent ashore. Roll made up for advance pay for I month.
- MICLER, FRA'S A. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 4780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (10 days) home.
- MIGALL, NAMAN. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt, of guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Spaingfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- MIGHALL, TROMAS. Private, Capt. Shubsel Wilboark's (Wilboarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) rest.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 (year not given, probably 1778); service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gauss to march to Saratosts.
- Mroman, Assuma, Sammeffeld. Private, Gapt. Halpdador Thorpes or, Licent. Col. John. Brooks's (Th) reers; muster roll for Jam, 1754, dated West Point; reported on command with artificers; also, muster rolls for April and Mary, 1751, dated West Point; reported on command with helpt infantry; also, list of near who died to were discharged subsequent to Jam. (1781) said. M. field sicharreed times, 1783, by Gen. Washin (for, form of enhancem having expressly also, list of men cuntled to monorary badress for long and faithful service; said Mighel served from March 15, 1777; cutified to 4 stripe.
- MEDILLE, ADNER. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gulcon Burt's rest.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; inflease to and from Northampton (30 miles) allowed said Mighell; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed librse rations.
- Mioneri, Assauci, Williamsburg (also given Springfeld). Private, Cond. Reed's co., Col. Brooke's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, for Der. 31, 1780; residence, Williamsburg; also, Capt. Eliphaler Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) yest; muster roll for June, 1781; also, unuster roll for June, 1781; also, unuster roll for June, 1781; also, unuster roll for June, 1881; also, unuster rolls for Cat., 1781–Jun. 1782, dated Vort. Hutts; also, unuster rolls for Feb., 1782, dated Vort. Hutts; also, unuster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Vort. Putts, and sworm to at West Point; reported on furning June, 1881; also, descriptive list dated Pec. 20, 1782; Capt. Elliphaler Thorp's co.,



## MIGHELL, ASAHEL, continued.

- Lient, Col. J. Brooks's (7th) rect.; sea, 36 (also given 45) yrs.; statue, 5 ft, 7 in; complexion, field (talos given fair); hart, afart talos yrsen brown); accupation, carpenter; birthplace, Brimileld; residence, Springfield; entlisted for town of Williamsburg; entlisted March. 1777, by Capt. Reed; entlistened, during axi; also, Private, 4th co., Leint, Col. Brooks's (7th) rect.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of elothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported on duty as a carpenter.
- MOHLLI, NATHAN, Williamsburge, Private, Lieut, Abel Thayer's detachment of funde-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 18, 1775; service from April 21 o April 27, 1775, d says, 4nn. Capt. Abr Thayer's co., Cod. John Fellows's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. Il days; abso. order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- MIGHELLES, THOMAS. Cupt. High Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regl.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.
- MIGHELIS, AARON. 1-1 Lightenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (4th) co., Col. John Blise's (1st Hampshre Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779.
- Mioniales, Asarial, Williamsburg, Private, Capt. Benjamia Bonney's en, Col. Samuel Bewey's rest; pay abstract for travel allowage, etc., dated Chiestrifeld, March E., 1777; 106 inlies travel allowed said Mighells; company marched to Ticonderona to reinforce Northern army; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Farifield, dated Feb. bo, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; mengaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Od. Alder's Sugt. 1 term, during war.
- Minniaks, Daxii L. Descriptive list of men raised to relatione the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, increable to resolve of June 5, 1750, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by bring Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1781; agg, 55, yrs.; stature, 5 (0.8 m.; complexion, Illult; enzyed for from of A shifted; marched to earny July 24, 1750, under command of Capit, Janac Pope.
- MIGHELLS, THOMAS, Decrifeld. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Cot. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days.
- Mighigans, Thomas, Monson (also given Brimfield and South Hadley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Mann's 9th (1st Monson; co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; engaged for town of Monson; engaged March I. 1778; round Capt. Smalle's co., Col. Marshell's rest; repn. 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) rest., as returned by Capt. Caleb Ecop; insidence, Monson; also, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brimfield; credited to town of Monson; also, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22 (also given March 22), 1778; also, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781; " Capt. William Parks's (also given 2d) co., Col. Benjamin Tunner's (10th) regt.; age, 32 vis.; stature, 5 ft, 9 in.; considexion, dark talso given light); hair, dark (also given brown); residence. South Hadley (also given Monson); engaged Dec. 27, 1779, by Capt. Smith; term, during war; also, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rest.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos.
- MIGHERS, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) reat.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bernington; roll dated Ashield and sworm to at Deerfield; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (Eld)



- MIGHLES, DANIEL, continued,
  - co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780, joined July 19, 1780; term, 6 months.
- MODILLE, NYTHANILL, Willerdam, Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Willeadam) co. of Minuremen, which manched his respons, to the marm of April 1, 1776; said Midels marched April 20, 1775; service, Politys reported edited into the army April 29, 1775; of two Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothe Damelson's rest, master old dated Aug. 1, 1775; editaled April 29, 1775; cryice, 3 mo., 10 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty enat or its equivalent in money dated Rostory, Dec. 25, 1775.
- MIGHTELSE, SIMON. Marine, State ship "Tartar," communited by Capt. John Cath-cart; engaged May 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Mioura, Asamea. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1/81, dated West Point; reported on command with light infunity.
- Mionia, Thomas. Captain; return of officers of Col. Samuel Gerrish's rest.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.
- MIGHLL, . [This name also appears under the form of Miels, Migail, Mighall, Mighel, Meshell, Marhelles, Mighels, Mighels, Mighelse, Mighil, Mighiles, Mighils, Miles, Mills, Mills, Mylter.]
- MERITTA, AATON, Brimfield, Jacutanant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Daulelson's regre, which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775, 163 days, travel (14) molesy methods; ado, klentenant, Capt. John Morgan's co. [service not given]; company detached from niltra of Hampsbire and Worcester countes to grand stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield and served between Dec. 26, 1777, and July 1, 1778; also, 24 Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (16) co., 184 Hampsture Co. regt. of Mass, multiur, 184 of others a commissioned Oct. 2, 1775.
- MIGHILL, Abella, Brunfield. Private, Capt. James Shermen's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Month, Assura, Williamsburg. Private, Gapt. Day's co., Col. John. Books's (7d), preed; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; arbo, Capt. Lake Day's co., Col. Jeliabol Alden's real; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Williamsburg; embest for fown of Williamsburg; must terrel by Rungles Woodbrude, Hampsburg Co. Moster Master, at be a Continental Waster Master; reported on furbantly arbo, clapt. Day's co., that) Col. Alden's (th) real; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furbouth, etc., vertified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; at/so, some co-and regl; mustice off for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters it Fort Alden.
- MIGHILL, NATHAN, Willjamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. ., 1775.
- Mudille, Thomas, Monson. Sorgeaut, 2d co., Cal. Marshall's regr.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Monson.
- Mionilli, Triomas, Rowley. Capitali of a Rowley co. of Minute-men, which married on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 5 days; also, Capitan, Col. Samuel Gerish's regri, muster old dated Aug. 1, 1775; enzive, 3 mos. 16 days; also, return dated Came Brookline, Aug. 12, 1776; also, Capitali, 14 co., tlent. Col. Lommil Baldwin's (fate Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 1830 regiz; pay roll for Aug., 1776; also, same regit; returns between Aug. 26, 1775, and



MIGHILL, THOMAS, continued.

Dec. 29, 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; reported on furlough on return dated Oct. 20, 1775; present and fit for duty on return dated Nov. 3, 1775; also, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt, communiced by Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin, from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Mighill credited with 181 days allowance; also, return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Bablwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; also, receipt given to Col. Loamoni Baldwin, dated Camp at Fort No. 1, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by said Mighill, Captain, for money to pay the officers and soldiers in his company who engaged to serve the mouth of Jan., 1776; also, Captain; returns of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. stationed at No. 1, Chelsea, and Medford, dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1776, Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1776, and Fort No. 1, March 2, 1776; also, receipt given to Col. Leannus Galdwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; also, returns of Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., between April 12, and April 27, 1776, dated New York; also, same regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; also, same regt.; returns between Sept. 21, 1776, and Dec. 16, 1776, dated New Jersey, English Neighborhood, Fort Constitution, Camp at Mile Square, North Castle, and East Town; said Mighill reported as on command on return dated Nov. 22, 1776; also, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt, who marched on expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; also, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Mighill, Captain, and others, for bounty for non-commissioned officers and soldiers who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for 6 weeks from Dec. 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance. eic., on much homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported discharged 355 miles from home; a/a, Captain; list of men formerly of Col. Babtwin's regt, who turried 6 weeks under Col. Jacobs and returned gams at Chatham [year not given]; also, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest, ; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos, 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment taused in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- MIGHLL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; culisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookheld and Springfield.
- Miorittis, Avios. 24 Lientenant, Capt. Jonathan Charles's (this co., 1st Hampaline Co. regt. of Mass. mitina) Bs of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Sprin-meld, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council Jane 13, 1776, that continisations be delivered said officers; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.
- Munitas, Etime. Private, Capt. Jub Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company founced part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- MIGHLLIS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Russel Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's reat.; entisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, including travel (35 miles) home; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- Miantias, Timoras, Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; acc, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 (i. s.in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; reported deserted June 2, 1776.
- MIGHILLS, THOMAS, Deerfield, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (19th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].



- MIGHLAS, TROMAS, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Freeboan Moulton's co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the nlarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- Mioritius, Thomas. Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 6, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 71 days, in Northern department.
- MIGHLLAS, TUMOTHY, MORSON. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Diko's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbarry, Sept. 17, 1776; abso.same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for St infect allowed said Magfills.
- MIGHLES, DANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 1 mos. 27 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- MIGHLES, EZEKILL. Private, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.
- Miorius, Trionas. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- Mionis, Truoriux. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enbated Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- MIGLAULES, WILLIAM. Last of men radsed in Combet and Co. for the term of Goodths, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Birt. Learned Thompson, dated Branswels, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Searborough.
- [M16] NON, "HULVY." Scannar, briganting "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 no. 23 days.
- MIUKOV, Liewis. List of mon imistered by Nathannel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Cu., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Lanedon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest. [See Lewis Miling, Ludwig Millen, and Lewis Millen.]
- MIGUIN, HUNGY, Private, Lieut, Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Pawaraset. [See Henry Megani and Andrew Meganin.]
- Mittars, Parets, Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. Melhitosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; embeted vins. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- Mirkins, Jaanis, Tujalania. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Harndon, Muster Master, Jacoby, dated Tojishani, Feb. 26, 1781; Capa, Patient's en, Col. McGab's ret.; agg, 20 yes; stature, 5 to 7 m; residence, Tojishani; sidd men received at Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1781, by Dummor Sewall, Superintendent for Linoch Co.
- Minels, William. Private, Capt. Actor Patten's rol., Col. Samuel McCobb's rost.; service between July 3, 4779, and Sept. 25, 4779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobecot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham and sworn to in Lincoln Co.
- MIKLASZUWIEZ, FELIX, Boston. Pelition dated Boston, March 18, 1785, stand-by said Mikhaszowicz, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, assume that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Prince Radzawil" (privateer); ordered in Commell March 18, 1783, that a commission be issued.



- MILAID, SAMURE. Private, Capt. Pelog Pect.'s co., Col. George Williams's regt.; emtred service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company statumed at Tiverton, R. I.
- MILBANK, --.. [This name also appears under the form of Milbanks.]
- Millansk, Pathir. Last of men raised in Cumberhaol Co. for the term of 9 months, as returned by Brig. Lemmed Thompson, dated Brunsweck, June 2, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth; alm, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberhaol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the more of their arrival at Pishkull, agreeable to resolve of Agrid 18 [29], 1778, and musticred in from Gen. Thompson's bricade, certified at Pathouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Bisley, Maxier Master, as unswired and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Rogeers's co.; age, 20 yrs.; a stature, 6 ft. 7 in;; complexion, dark; alm, Bit of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Puttmin, July 20, 1778; enegged for town of North Yarmounic, arrived at Pishkull June 15, 1778.
- MILIANSS, PHILIE, North Yarmouth. List of men raised in Gumberland Co. for the tern of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Fishkili, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkili, James 20, 1778, residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; arrived at Fishkil June 13, 1778.
- MILIBRION, JOHLAM, YORK. List of non-mustered by Nathamel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brower's regt.; residence, York; term, 3 years or during war.
- Milmanov, Joriava. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; embsted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machius for defence of seacoast.
- MILLERONY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; cubsted Aug. 26, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, I mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; computer stationed at Machins for deduce of seacost.
- MILDERY, SAWUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's ro.; emisted Sept. 1, 1776; server to Nov. 13, 1776; 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of searcast. Roll dated Kittery.
- MILDRIN, SAMULL. Physics, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Loster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, B days; company served at Machaestrom July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], where British ships lay in the harbor.
- Millierte, Sancial. Sergenti, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., date) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; dischanged Oct. 23, 1777; sovice, 84 days, with Northern army, including 16 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- Milanois, Giannia, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; also, Capt. Brown's co., 19th regit, commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for boundy cost or its aquivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Millioux, Romeir. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsheld April 2, 1779; encared for town of Pittsheld; engaged April 9, 1777; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).
- MILJULY, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. R., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Boy.



- MILBURN, —... [This name also appears under the form of Melborn, Melbourns, Milborn, Milburn.]
- Milmenn, Glorior, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. communided by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchiuson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mirmors, Homan (also given Racinss), Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Mose Ashloy's co., Gol. Joseph Vose's (1st) rest; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Peb. II, 1777, to July 10, 1779; reported deserted; who, same co. and reft; return of men who enflisted prior to Aug. 10, 1777, marched with regiment to Peelsskill, and who find not been about habsequently except on furtionely, etc.; also, same co. and regit; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn four Cump near Valley Forge; omisted Feb. II, 1777; edifferently war; also, same co. and regit; pay roll for Jam, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, same co. and regit; payed for gravity, dated Providence, Ech. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Ashley's co., Gol. Vuee's (11th) rest; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Voe's (1st) regit, dated Grap Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; acc, 23 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, brown; lair, black; occupation, hater; britghes, New Jersey; residence, Pusifield.
- Millaurer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Milberry, Milberry, Milberry, Milbury.]
- MILIOURY, JONADIAN, YORK. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Elemeter Squant's (12th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years.
- Milherry, Johnson, York (also given Old York). Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rest.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 3, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 59 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; also, Priving, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; culisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master; also, Capt. Greenfeat's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported descried May 1, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1780; Capt. Nehemiah Emerson's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 vrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Old York; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Lieut. Emerson; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy April 1, 1780; also, Fifer; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Fbenezer Spront's regt, on account of depreciation of their wages for the first times years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- MILLAURY, SAMURL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reinben Byer, certifying that Capt. Stophen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., juid said Milloury and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against 81. Johns.
- Millo, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Cal. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 11, 1777; service, 36 days, at '81, Cox."
- MILDRAM, ---. [This name appears under the form of Meldram, Meldrum, Muldrum.]
- Millis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; emeral service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.



- Mille, Daxa, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Nathandel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; a rrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (60 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; emaged for town of Westborough.
- MILER, Jerkanor. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's ed., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; defaulted Sept. 30, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshite Co.
- Miller, ---. (This name also appears under the form of Miele, Mighells, Mighills, Mighles, Mighles, Mighles, Milles, Mild, Milds, Mile, Mill, Miller, Milles, Millert, Mills, Mykler.]
- MILES, ——. Colonel, 1st Pennsylvania baitalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.
- Millis, Austra, Shrewsbury. 2d Lieutenaut, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 23 days, including travel (70 miles) from home and return.
- MILES, AISKLII, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha duckson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, protably in Mag, 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Housnek under command of Maj, Ebonezei Elidge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismis-sel; roll dated And, 22, 1777; alas, same sel; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj, Bridge to refutores Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; alan, Gapt. John White's co., Col. Adjah Stearne's tegt; emisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Housney; and dated Lincaster.
- Millis, Austra. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Tunothy Robbinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. milina; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticondenoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777.
- Millis, Asamil. Register of furboughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, in the 7th Mass, rest, commanded by Locat, Col. John Brooks; Capt. Thorp's co.; leave given such Miles by Col. Brooks Feb. 21, 1782, to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 40 days.
- Millis, Buxatai. Recopit given to Benjamin Heywood, Paruna-ter, Ith regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Miles and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's vo., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan 1, 1776, also, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st. co., Lorit, Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental territ dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; asso, company receipts for wares for Sept. Phec., 1776.
- Milles, Remamin, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolithe's reeft; recept for advance pay, signed by said Miles and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Whiter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mills, Binamin. Corporal, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparinawk's rest, travel out and home, 28i miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; also, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Jub Cushing's regt; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- Minas, Basdamis. Sergeant, Capit. Jotham Houghtun's co., Gol. Sannel Denny's (2d) regr., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 21, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack.; roll dated Petersham; also, 1st Licatemant, Capit. John



- MILES, BUNJAMIN, continued.
  - Stone's (thl) co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt, of Mass. militia, first of officers; commissioned Jane 22, 1789; also, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 1 (Alays; detachment escented prisoners of war from Rulland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.
- MILLS, BINDAMIN, Jr., Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Ensids. (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to place of rendezvous at Cambridge; left rendezvous April 27, 1776; service, 9 days.
- Marts, Cutatars, Concord. Captain, Col. Jonathan Rosel's near, Gon. Brieker's being galay, amountation return dated Pronderoga, 8-pt. 3, 1776; also, same reent, return dated Pronderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; also, same reent, psyndermet for rations; rations allowed said Miles from July 12, 1776; to Nov. 26, 1776; reddled with 142 days allowater, also, same reget, psy abstract for rateral allowance, electronic production of the particular and pattern for travel allowance, electronic control of the production of the particular and pattern for travel allowance, electronic dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777; 189 miles travel allowance said Miles; also, exciliated adated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777; Sagned by Ephanian Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Miles, Captain, went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey shows theme, and returned with empty teams; said Miles traveled 21 miles to Boston; also, lasts of men appearing under the heading? Hartwell Broad the first Evendere? "said Miles appears among men forming the last goard at Cambridge [Sear not given] and among men forming the 3d goard at Cambridge [Sear not given] and among men forming the 3d goard at Cambridge [Sear not given].
- MILDS, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rest. of guards; edited July 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Witter Hill.
- MILES, CHARLES, Jr. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Licent. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Elenzer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 176, to reinforce Commental Acuty near Boston.
- Millis, Daxa, Westhorough. Descriptive list of ment raised to reminer the Continuantal Auric for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1899; age, 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; cucagod for town of Westhorough; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1789; marched to camp July 5, 1789, indee command of Copp. Problingham, of the artiflery; also, but of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, 0.1, 25, 1790. [Seq Drund Miles.]
- Mints, Daxino, Petersham. Prante, Capt. Nuthan Hammon's co., Col. Samuel Brower's text, service from Aug. 3, 1776, 18 Sept. 10, 1776, 1 mo. 2, 2045 eryen I mo. 280 days; also assume to.; company receipt for waters for det. 1776, dated Tromdenout's Mils; aton, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brower's refer; pay abstract for travel almost ever, etc., pour from Fort Estward, dated Brookheid, Peb. 6, 1777; said Miles credited with allowance for 8 days (100 miles) travel; also, Copperal, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushine's revie; culsised July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; doings (30 miles) travel home allowed; company marched to Bennation July 28, 1777; or inforce army under Gen. Stark; also, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nation Sparhawk's rect; emilisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Ort. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (10 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Bargovine.
- Milley, Daxille. Private, Gapt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Leomata's reet; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderona; also, Capit. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Well's re. 4.; service, 2 mos. Sidaxy, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderona and was discharged July 8, 1777.



- Milles, Daville. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1,1789; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, melading travel (200 miles) home. [See Dana Miles.]
- MILES, EIRENBERD, Private, Gaire, John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparkawk's next, entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 31 days, under Col. Job Cashine on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) honce, also, Capt. Jodian Hongitton's co., Col. Josiah Wiitney's rest, service from July 31, 1779; to date of discharge, Sept. 13, 1779, 1 no. 1 days, at Rhole Island; company raised for d weeks service; roll dated Petersham; also, Capt. Pinness Walker's datachment of gands, 7th Worester Co. org; entered service Oct. 3, 179; discharged Oct. 29, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment sationed at Rutland, Barch 5, 1781, for boundies paid said Miles and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Milles, Ellitt. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Gook's etc., Col. John Brown's (Berkshine Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward.
- Milles, Elisha, Needhani. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.
- Miris, Reimann, Westinhister. Cupt. Joseph Sarreart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rigit; pay abstract for indiaga, dated June 22; 177; ultilaze for 90 miles allowed said Miles; alon, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sergent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 672 days, at Rholo Island; company drafted from Col. Jusiah Whitney's and Col. Steam's rests, and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; alon, Capt. Nutraniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) cert; centised Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Gen. 23, 1777; service.) no. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (169 miles) travel home; roll lated Leonidister.
- MILES, LEEKELL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosner's (Concord) vo., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rogt; service, 5 days; company marchet la Roching March 4, 1776, for reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minet Men;" also, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hosner's (Light Infantry) co.; company ration endorsed "1776;" also, fists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everdied;" said Miles appears among men in service at Ticonderioga in 1776; also, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1773, signed by Ephraini Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectinen, certifying that said Miles went with others from Concord to Rochon on an alarm to convex stores there and returned with empty teams; and Miles three the days are the results of the first leveridacy" and Miles appears among men "who ulted up the Continental Army in 1777.
- Miles, Javes, Lincoln. Prevate, Capt. John Harrwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's ett.; service, 5days; mileage from Lancoln to encampment and return (0 miles) allowed; company called our at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; abo., Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josish Whitney's rept.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Juditic, service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.
- Millas, Joan. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regit; enagged Ing. 21, 1777; fewel to camp and home, 180 miles; sorvee at 29 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; also, 1st Sergeaut, Capt. Josiah Wilder's Col. Nathan Sparhawt's regit; commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service

MILES, JOAR, continued.

July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Ruband Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.

- MILES, JOLL, Westminster, Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitrom's regt.; service, 113 days; also, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; a/sa, company receipt for waves for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanker money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Miles; also, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sergent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 671 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts, and marched to serve under Gen, Spencer; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company murched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Benmington and was there dismissed; roll dated Aug. 22, 1777; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Steams's regt, mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westmuster; m'so, certificate aworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edgail, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 4778; residence, Westminster; also, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutzers, Jr., Decuty Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; ulso, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshail's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- MILES, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capi. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Miles, John, Westminster. Lieutemant, Capt. Nicholas Dite's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridger, survice, 1½ days; days; days, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. William Pope's co., Col. Winney's regt.; list of others dated 1776.
- Millas, Jons. List of prisoners brought to Marthehead in the cartef "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- Miles, John. Seaman, U.S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Miles rated I share.
- MILES, LEVI, Westminster, Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alimn of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Joined Col. John Whiteom's regt.; service, 11½ days; afra, Capt. John Josin's co., Col. Joh Cashine's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Benameton the last of July, 1777, to Join forces under Col. Seth Warner; days, 184 of Income belonging to Capt. Edged's co. and other companies in Col. Stearne's regt. mastered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newbull, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; afoo, certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edged, certifying that said Miles and others were raised by the town Owestminster to reinforce the



## MILES, LEVI, continued.

Continental Army, agreeable to residee of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; also, Private, Capt. William Warner's vo., Col. Thomas Marshall's real; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; cullstment, 9 months; reported sick at Litchfield.

- MILES, NATIAN, Westmuster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and journel Col. John Winteron's (reft; jeervice, 11½ days; also, Capt. Elisla dacheson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Horstack under command of Maj. Elemezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was thread dississed; (vol dated Aug. 22, 1777.
- MILES, NATIAN. Return of bountes paid said Miles and others by the town of Concord; said Miles received bounty to serve 3 months, articable to resolve of Juneau 30, 1781; also, Pivatae, Capt. John Hayward's 100, Col. Weld's rest, redisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781, service, 3 mos. 25 days, furthering 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MILES, Noatt, Westminster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitesm's regt.; service, 11½ days.
- Milles, Noam, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Cambridge and Jound Col. John Winteron's rest; service, 11½ days; alan, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 253 miles; service at 29 miles per days, 10 days, probably in Ame, 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Homosic under contacted of Maj. Elemeter Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; roll dated Ang, 22, 1777.
- MILES, OLIVER. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lleut Ephralin Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest; service, 6 days; company manched 1s Roxbirty March 1, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everylee;" said Miles appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher (vern not great).
- MILES, PARRISH (also given PARRA). Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Gol. Pleazer Broofa's regr.; service 6 days; company marchael to Roybury March. 1, TrG, to reinforce Continental Army mear Booton; also, Capt. John Buttied's co. of volunteers, Gol. Roy's regr., eritsed Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, I mo. 11 slays, at the time of r thom Gon. Bargoyne; company detached from Col. Eleazer Broofa's regr. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrek reported as serving as Contain; also, 18st of men appearing moder the heading "Hatwell Brook the inst. Everidge;" said Miles appears among men with Col. Buttrek at Rhode Island in 1778, and as among men who went with Capt. Minor (year not given).
- MILES, RECHEN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the abrain of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; service, 6½ days.
- MILES, REPRIN, Westufnister. Private, Capt. Noah Milos's co., which marched on the ularm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitemork seem, service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Edmund Bennis's co., Col. Asa Whitemorks rept; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mas, 11days; also, company receipt for waxes for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prespect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; reported died Sept. 15, 1775.



- Mallas, Samuri. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's reg.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 most, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from mittia.
- Milles, Strieues, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manusch Sawyer's co', Col. Nicholus Dike's regt.; pay abstrart for indeage from home to Dorchester Heights; warried allowed in Conneil Sept. 13, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Niv. 30, 1776; sand Miles cendend with allowance of 3 days (56 miles) travel; also, Corponal, Capt. John Josim's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Loundinster to Bennincton the hast of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; alm, Gath, Ellish adaelosi's co.; gertice, 27 days; company marched from Westminster to reinforce Northern army under command of Maj. Backley, agreed to resolve of Sept. 22, 1778.
- MILES, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjimin Hawes's rest.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 22 days, including 3 days (90 miles) travel home; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- Milles, Thomas, Alford. Betturn of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capl. Wilow's co. (year not given); residence, Alford; emaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shignard's rect; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; also, list of deserters from Col. William Shejard's (th) regt, made up from Jan. 1, 1777; to June 1, 1789; Capt. Larned's co.; acc. 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 im; complexion, dark; hair, hower; residence, Morel; enlishment, 3 years.
- Milles, Thomas, Brumfeld. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Platerson's regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 22, 1775; service, 3 nos. 17 days.
- MILES, WILLIAM, Worcester. Drivate, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Munite-men and millith, Col. Arreinas Ward's rect, which marched on the nlarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enhated into the army a too, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's rect; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; callsted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; rids, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Worcester; ferm, 3 years.
- Miller, John. Capt. Muses Merrill's co., Col. Edminol Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Milliono, Ghouor. Last of prisoners brought in the first earlel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- Millfolm, William. Memorandum of beef delivered Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- Milliond, William. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- MILICAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's rest.; embsted June 30, 1777; discharged July 1, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworm to in Berkshire Co.
- MILIKEN, Annes. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.



- MITTEN, ISANG. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin 'Imprer's nest.; muster roll for Murch, 1779, dated West Point; emisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; term, 9 months.
- MILINEN, LAMURI, Scarborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's reat.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Pembreot expedition.
- MILIER, NATHANIGH, Scarborough. Sergeaut, Capt. Benjamm Larrabe's co., Col. Mitthel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Pembiscot expedition.
- MILKEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Philmey's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jam. 1, 1776, by Lacut. Graves; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1776.
- MEING, LEWIS. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jaboz Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May +, 1778.
- Milkeos, Josane. 1st Lieutenau, Capt. Stapels Chamblen's (Chamblerhair's) 3th (Itilition) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said vection, dated Sherbarne, March 25, 4776; ordered in Connell March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, except those of the failers, i reported commissioned March 27, 1776.
- Miarss, Thourss, Jr. 2d Lieutenani, Capt. Daniel Emes's 7th (Hopkinton) co., Cob. Samuel Bullard's (5th Mohileose Co., 1 cres. of Moss, mitual; fist of officers chosen in said company, dated Sherbarne, May 11, 1777; and Milius chosen in the room of Lieut. Isaac Clark, resemed; ordered in Conneil May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.
- MILINTON, SAMERIA, Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capa, Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Mirk, Jaxanirka. Privane, Capt. George Ring's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) rigit; emtend service July 15, 1776; declared Amy. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marchest to the Highlands, N. Y.; John, Corporal, Capt. Sylvamus Wilters's co., Col. John Ashley's (Herkshire Co.) regit; centred service Sept. 19, 1777; instempted Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army; also, same co. and rest; entisted Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, our adarm; company allowed horse rations.
- Mirri, Lavi. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, naturated as unstered by Henry Ringers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; ongaged for town of Westminster.
- MILAARID, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Colonel's ros., Col. Henry Jackson's rest;. Continental Army 19th accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 231, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; reported deserted Nov., 9, 1779; also, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's reet; commanded by Leart. Col. William S. Smith; pay 70th for Oct. and Nov., 1778; also, Coincil's (1sty co. commanded by Capt. Lieur. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's reet.; minster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawinxet; emissted May 28, 1777; colistment, daring war; also, lat co. commanded by Capt. Lieur. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's reet.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; dates, same co. and ugit; pay roll for July, 1779, worm to at Camp Providence; also, Colonel's co., Colonel's co., Colonel's co., Colonel's co., Colonel's co., Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return naded up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, for the payer of the colonel's co., 


- MILLAN, FREDRICK, BOSTON. Last of men raised by the town of Roston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 mouts, servified by J. Harbit, Calonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Corswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Harbi's regt., acc. 18 calso given 48) yrs.; statum, 5 ft. 10 in; hair, light; eyes, lacht, complexon, light; residence, Boston; enforcement on list dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, stened by Col. Joseph Vuse, states that the men in question were to be recepted for to Gen. Warmer at Pishkill.
- MILLAR, ASA. Private, Capt. Nebenuiah Curtis's vo., Col. Journton Mutchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penoiscot expedition. Roll dated Harpsvell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- MILLAR, BENJAMA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 3 most; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and sertioned at Springfield.
- Millan, Callen, Middletown. Capt. James Horron's ear, Col. Eddwur's reet, of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, during war; company reported as belonging to Competent.
- MILLAR, EDUNCZIR, Brookheld. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Milland, Fallan Rick, Boston. Descriptive list dated Boston, May 26, 1778, of menraised by the town of Goston to reinforce the Confinential Army for the term of 9 months, returned as deficient to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Joseph Voc-25, rest, by 3. Hatch, Colonel of Buston vert, col. Voc-acycing to receipt for said men to Gen. Warner at Flabbill, Boston rest; a sec, 18 vrzez stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fielt; hair, lastic; west, before restriction. Boston.
- Millar, Ferminder, Patridisched (Peru). Descriptive list of men tribed in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said country; Gap. Fletcher's co., Col. Simond's rest, acc, 16 yes.; statine, 5 ft. 3 m.; complexion, b.br., bair, Bahr; occupation, labour; residence, Patridisched; unnaced for town of Partidisched; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- MILLAR, HUNIAY. Private, Capt. Officer Vuce's (Alliton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) read; service, b) days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company married to Boxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.
- MILLAR, HEZEKEAL. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson', Freet; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1779; company marched to Roytony after the fight at Compand and there served before completion of standing army.
- MILLAN, HEZCALAN R. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Bly, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Sprinefield, July 16, 1789; ace, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 (f. 8 lb.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomass Kench.
- Millan, James. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendozvous; Capt. Gill's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, hefit; eyes, light; reported sont forward July 12, 4779.
- Millar, Jon. List of 6 months men russed agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, descriptive list of men russed to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June

- MILLAR, JOB, continued.
  - 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1789; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under commund of Capt. Abner Howard.
- MILLAR, JOHN, Rochester. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Elisha Huskell's co., Col. Benjamin Huwes's regit; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymonth Co.
- Mellan, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of reinfexyous; Lieut. Holland's co.; use, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, light; reported sent forward July 12, 1779.
- MILLAR, JONATIAN. Private, Capl. John Spoot's co., Col. Benjamin Simonda's (Berkshire Co.) regt; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 29, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoon by order of Gun. Gates.
- MILLAR, JOSHPH, Martborough. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regi; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.
- Millar, Lionard. Guiner's Yeoniau, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 4, 1782; service to May 31, 4782, 4 mos. 27 days; engagement 12 months.
- Millau, Lawis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of Southless acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, curried as received of Justin Edg. Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Ghover, at Springeliefd, Aug. 16, 1780; age, Il yes.; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, ruddy; encaced for town of Million; acrived at Springheld Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under continuand of Cupl. Burtsuff.
- MILLAR, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's test.; company return dated Get. 7, 1775.
- Milland, Rooller. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. Witham Jones's legri, list of nen who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" ("Great") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.
- MILLAR, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- MILLYR, SOLOMON. Fifer, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined May 1, 4780; discharged Jan. 2, 4781; service, 8 mos.; enlistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- Millan, Willama, Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Scars's rest.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brie, Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Barkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.
- MILLAR, WTLLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, Ith Mass, rect., Muster Muster, stating that he had received said Millar of Capt. Seth Lyman, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Northfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MILLARD, —. [This name also appears under the form of Milard, Millaard, Millerd, Millord,]
- MILLARD, AARON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubsted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.



- MILLARD, ADLATHAN, PITALO, Capl. Ambroof. Hills, etc., Livin, Col., Milos Bowells, (Berkshire Co.) regit; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Xew Haven, Count, methoding 5 days (10 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and struct by Capt. Hill; a fon, Jient, Joel Stevenis Settenhungt, Col. Datal Rocetter's rest., enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Forn Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; plus, Capt. Joel Stevenis co., Col. Roceter's rest.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781, service, 33 days, on an analym at Staratora; pold-dated Pittsfield.
- MILLARO, JAMES, Rehohoth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullach's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's reat; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehohoth to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; abox, Capt. Febrs Stantanan's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) reet; service, 23 days; company talsed to support the Diacs near Rhode Island on an alarm and staffoned at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; abox, Capt. Singeon Cole's co., Col. Denn's ever; service com March 6, 1781, 10 days; consisty raised to serve on a 10 days expedition at Brode Island but discharged March E, 1781, by order of Mar, 6 (on, Lincoln.)
- MILLARD, JOHN, Rehoboth. Test of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Simon Cole's co.
- MILLARD, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Brig to's co. of imbitia, which marched on the about of April 19, 1776; service, 1 days.
- MILLARO, JOHN, Rochester. 24 Licentenant, in a derechment from Capt. Jabez Cortle's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's (Plymouth Co.) reft.; marched Dec. 8, 1776, service, 15 days detachment marched to Fogland Ferry, R. L., Dec. 8, 1776, under command of Licent Barrellas Doty on an alarm.
- MILLARO, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dide's regt; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- MULLYRI, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Stephen Builtoth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rest.; service to Dec. 10, 1776, 2 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alum of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLAUD, Jos. Private, Capt. Asa Parthanks's co., Maj. Metcall's regt.; entered service Bec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Bec. II, 1777 [6], 3-days; company matched from Wrenthan to Providence and Warwick, B. J., on the alarm of bec. 8, 1777 [6]. ROU dated Wrentham and endorsed extorte Whe, back's Reeft."
- MILLARD, LAZLER P., PIVARE, Capt. Abgalt Sava et's ro., Col. Henry Sherburne's regl.; muster roll dated Rhodo Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; cullstiment, 3 years.
- MILLADO, MASTILAW, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Culeb Hyde's de-tachment of millia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; unlogge home (100 miles) allowed; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under commond of Capt. William Francis and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- MILLARD, Mossas, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; ato., Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23-days; campany raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Sladd's Ferry from Apail 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.



- MILLARD, NATHAN. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for I day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- Millano, Nathan, Jr. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- Millarm, Novn, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Haath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 2 days.
- MILLAID, NOAR, Rehaboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 26 days, at Riode Island, including travel to camp at Ristol and from Providence bone to Rehaboth; also, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; cultised Ang. 15, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel (14 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from miluta to serve at Rhole Island for I weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.
- Milland, Pierra, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of differs and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Hendry's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Hendry's Abechurne's regts, who were incorporated that a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, aerecable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colond's col.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; torin, during war; reported deserted Nov. 3, 1779.
- MILLAID, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. L., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 175.
- MILLAID, Patiste, Rehuboth. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. millita to march to Horse Neck, under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Cole's co., but reported as having paid a line.
- Millaum, Samura. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Rullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's rett, service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristof, R. L., on the Jairn of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MILLARD, SAWLEL. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squine Millard, for wages and billeting for service for I day on an alarm Nov. 24, 1776.
- MILLYLO, NAVULL. Drummer; 1909 of a company recopt, dated Warwick, given Copt. Squire Millard, for wares and billeting for service for I day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; also, copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dev. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; also, ropy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Gapt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.
- MILLARD, SPICIER. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Fab. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an abarn Nov. 24, 1776.
- MILLARD, Sut Inc. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to Capt. Squine Millard, for wages and billeting for service for I day on an atarm Nov. 21, 1776.
- MILLARD, SAUTRE. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. -, 1777, given to said Millard, Captam, for vages and billating for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; also, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages



- MILLARD, SQUIRE, continued.
  - and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millard credited with 36 days allowance; also, Captain; list of men drafted from said Millard's (24 Warwick) co. Sept. 28 (year not given).
- MILLIEBRUY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Renben Dyer's co.; engaged July 29, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 4 mos. 8 days; company raised for expedition against 8t, Johns, N. 8., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- MILLBURN, ROBERT. List of men minstered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- MILLBURY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Libby's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Limobn Co.) regit; universi service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent whon ship "Ambiascale" bay in the harbor.
- MILLEN, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- MILLEN, BENJAMIA. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, i mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Arms for 3 months.
- MILLEN, DAVID. List of 6 mouths men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springheld; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Commental Army for the terra of 6 months, aerocable to resolve of June 5, 1789, tettimed as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Itrig, Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 9, 1789; acc, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, rudaly; emgaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camplify 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Juck-on, of the artillery.
- Millers, Finemerer, Boston. Descriptive list of mon raised in Smidls Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badham, Superintendent for Smidol. Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 4778; Col. Hatch's next; next, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, halt; residence, Boston; conducted to Fishkill by Maj. Thomas Coewell, of Col. Vose's next.
- MILLIA, GITHERT, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lient. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's Gith; rett.; pay off for alay, 179; milsted July 6, 1780; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lient. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Avec. Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 22, 1780, also, pay roll for d months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continential Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780, at Frishful, service, 6 mos. 3d days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MILLEN, JAMES, Hopkanton. Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's rect.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment, dated May 21, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, Way 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; also, Leiettematt Colonel, Col. Wesson's (9th) regit, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. rect. commanded by Col. James Wesson who were in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furiongh, etc., certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 29, 1779; also, Leittenart Colonel, 9th Mass. rect., its for studencins of rank of Confinent officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; also, Leittenart Colonel, Col. Wesson's regt;; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 2, 1779; also, sume regt.; is-



## MILLEN, JAMES, continued.

- turns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1779; also, Lieutemant Colonel, Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Cauttonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. McDongall.
- Miller, James. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Cot. Wylly's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 11, 1776; unleage for 41 miles allowed skil Millen; company stationed at Roxburg.
- MILLEN, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Sept. 16, 1779; said Millen chosen Adjutant, Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass, militar appointment concurred in by Council Sopt. 16, 4779; reported commissioned Sept. 16, 1779.
- MILLEN, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; univter roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; eulisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.
- Millass, Josuta, Westminster. Private, Capt. Moses Wheeloek's co., Col. Joundam, Ward's regit; unneter roll dated Ang. I, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; ario, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abipal Stearnes's rest; enlisted April 5, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. I day, at and about Bossion; roll dated Launcater; ario, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company roles in Worvester C.
- MILLES, LEWIS, Milton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 23, 1780.
- MILLARS, Lohowick, Boston. List of men raised by the fown of Boston to serve in the Continental Array for the ream of 9 months, certined by J. Harth, Coloned or Boston react, at Boston, May 26, 1776, as delivered to Alay. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's reat; Col. Hatch's react; are, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. i m.; hair, he'nt; eyes, gray; ry parted pox-pidred; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, skirned by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were be receipted for to Gen. Warner at Fishbill; also, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishbill; returned as moustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishbill, Low. L. 1, 1778; arrived at Pishbill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and reported accordingly.
- Milliam, Lovette, Hopkinton. Pravate, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's rest., company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- Milleys, Riemvon, South Hadleys, Reimin of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from John Hamishim Co, rect, embored (2015). David Field's Retirm;" engaged for town of Greenfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's rect; term, 3 years; also, Sengeaut, 24 co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779, residence, South Hadley; reported decolarged Dec. 24, 1779; also, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt; return of me who were in emp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who load not been absent subsequently except on forlough, etc.; reported deceased; also, sauce co. and regt; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dared West Fomt; appointed Bec. 24, 1776; also, Engen, Col. Marshall's rect.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779.
- MILLEN, SAMUPL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penohseut expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1781, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Millen reported as belonging to the sloop "Pidegeom."



- MILLEN, THOWAS, Hopkinton. Sergeaut, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; but of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- MILLENS, ARNER. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonatham Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 6, 1778; service to July 1, 1778; 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- MILLENS, CHARLES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Millens, Cooper, to be exchanged for James Watters, Carpenter.
- MILLENS, EZIA. Private, Capt. Ellim Lyman's co., Col. Ellisha Portet's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Ang. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.
- MILLERS, JOSEPH, Holliston. 181 Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekuin Brond's (5th) eo.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 176, made by Brig, Oliver Present, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesse. Co. malria from retiment to be commanded by Col. Sammel Thatcher and ordered to march to Exirfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 5th Middlesse. Co. rest., and made up of men from Sherburne, Frammigham, Hopkanton, Holliston, and Natuck.
- MILLER, ——, [This name also appears under the form of Mailer, Meiler, Mellear, Meller, Mellins, Melhors, Meyler, Milard, Miler, Millea, Millan, Millar, Millor, Mil
- MILLER, Corpoial, Cajat, Harwies's rost, pay abstract of men belonging to Col. Edward Wigglesworth's vert, for waves previously denied them on account of not having joined regiment before July 1, 1777, and of others to whom extra waves were allowed; said Miller allowed 2 mos, 10 days waves, not having been made up on previous roll.
- MULER, ---. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Summer Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of waces, etc.
- MILLIG, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Cap. David Noble's vo., Col. John Paterson's (20th) regt; muster roll dated Anz. 1, 1775, emissed April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1777; also, order for bonary coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp. Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MITTIR, AARON. List of men who matched from Patisfield to Albany Jan. 11, 1776, under commund of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schnyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.
- MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's next.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 21 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- MILLER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Kimi's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire. Co. regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.
- MILLIA, AARON. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 0 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Carpt. Stephen Bubels's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; ago, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Rehobotts.



- Miller, Axion. Pitrate, Capt. Rufris Allen's ea. of matroses, Col. David Rosetter's egg; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780; roll dated Putrifield; alm, same eo. and regt; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Putrifield.
- MILLER, AARON, Jr. List of men who marched from Pittsheld to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months.
- MILLIR, ABSLR. Private, Sergt. William Kendall's detachment of militia, Col. John Monsley's (Moseley's) regt.; emisted July 12, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 17 days; datachment marched from West Springheld to Stillwater to reinforce Continental Army and there served under Lieut. Bentley guarding stores.
- MILLER, AINGER. Corporal, Capt. Levi Elv's co., Col. John Brown's rest; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (100 miles) travel home; rediment raised to serve for 3 months.
- MILLLE, Auranau. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; emisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days. at New London, Count, including 1 days (72 miles) travel home.
- MILLER, ARRAHAM. Sergeaut, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmonth on two alarms in 1778; also, Capt. Almer Bourn's en., Col. Elenezer White's regt; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll dated Middleborough.
- MULER, ADAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffish, Co., dated Boston, March 39, 1777; Col. Crane's rest; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Sex ard's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery (see, Continental Army pay necounts for service from March 1, 1777; to April 1, 1777; reported as belonging to Massachimetts; reported descried Apail. - 1, 1777.
- MILLER, ALEXANIO R. Private, Capt. Ebencer Webber's co., Col. Edia May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; dischargel Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.
- Miller, AMMIRI, Milton (also given Dorchester). Ther, Capit, Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's reeta, which marched to Roythury service, 4 days, subsequent to Concord Lattle and before completion of standing army; also, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's CAGIREY) verte, muster real dated Auc. 1, 1775, endied days 8, 1775, services? Somes Lday; abo, Capit, Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's reet.; company return dated Roythury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roythury Capit, Days Roythury Boy, 27, 1776.
- Millen, "Aston," Private, Capt. Joshun Shaw's co., Col. Rhisha Potter's (Hampshire Co., 1984; enhabed July '22, 1779) streburned Ang. 27, 1779; screbe, I mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 10) days; at New London, Conn., including 33, days (98 miles) travel home; roll dated Monson; also, Capt. Joseph Browing's co., Col. Seth Murra's Feet;; enlisted July (3, 1794; discharged Oct. 10, 1796; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (110 mdes) travel home; regiment traised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for a month; also, order on Herry Gardiner, Treasurer, dated Brintold, March 29, 1782, signed by said Miller, for waves for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's on, Col. Marray's sert, in 1789.
- MILLER, ANTHONY, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymonth Co.) regt., dated Scitnate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; tern, during war; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 36, 1789.



MILLER, ANTHONY, continued.

of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regiss, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's rect., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private, residence, boston; engaged Nov. 9, 1777; term, 3 years; said biller appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt, who had been discharged from the roll prior to above arrangement; reported never plonel.

- Millern, Asa, Harjswell (also eiven Brunswick). Fifer, Gapt. James Curtis's co., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; unlated May 17, 1777; service, 3 must; also, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's reet; pullsted Aug. 19, 1775; service, 6 mus. 5 days, in defence of sea onst; also, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Rheneer Francis's reet; jay abstract for rottenge from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; infleace for 170 miles allowed said Miller; also, Private, same co. and reet; jay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Miller credited with allowance for S days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Peter Copuls's co., Educ. Col. Prime's reet; cullisted May 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under fifet. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Earstward; roll awort for at Brunswick and extitled at Thomaston.
- Milland, Ass. Identicanit, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Benjamin Ringdes Wood-hildge's reet.; engaged Ang. 20 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; discharged Nov. 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 6) (a. c., in Northern department, including 7 days (110 miles) travel home; also, same co. and reet.; pay (off for rations, dated Camput Locardale, Dec. 1, 1777; rations allowed said Miller from Ang. 25, 1777; to Dec. 6, 1777; credited with 101 rations; also, 4st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's (20) co., 3d Hampshire Co. reg. of Mass. milita commande by Col. Moseley, of Westfield; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 8, 1777.
- Miller, Benjamin, Arnudel (also given Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Cel. James Scammon's (30th) regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported culisted into the train July 5, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Guidley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; unlisted June 30, 1775; service, I mo. I days; also, Capt. Lient. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 27, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Camberland Co. for detence of seacoast; elso, 1st Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abuer Lowell's co. of reatrosses; marched June 28, 1776, sayies to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 3 days; company stanoned at Palmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Damel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; also, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; reported discharged June 1, 1778; also, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rest, ; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280) miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; also, return of men enlisted into Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. [year not given]; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported on furlough.
- MILLER, B.AMANIN, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whit-comb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May I, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; also, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at



- MILLER, BENJAMIN, continued.
  - Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- Miller, Benjamin, Northfield or Watwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's tegt., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the datam of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge: service, H days.
- MILLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Gol. Seth Murray's regt.; culfisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (40 miles) travel home, reciment (alsed in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MILLER, CALFIE. Scattan, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 1, 1789; service, 6 mos. 5 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- Miller, Grandes. Letter from said Miller, Deputy Commissary General, to William Bookins, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775, informing him of a vacancy in the Commissary General's Office and offering him the position of first clerk; also, Comed warrants dated respectively Oct. 9, 1780, July 26, Aug. 8, Sept. 29, and Nov. 29, 1781, for various amounts, drawn in favor of said Miller, Commissary of Purchases for the Continental Army, to enable him to pay for supplies, transportation, etc.
- MILLER, CHRISTIAN, Boston. List of men raised in Sulfoll. Co., netreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, as retirmed by Stephen Baddara, superfutament or said country, dated Dorches-ter; also, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintner to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; returned a received of Maj. Stephen Baddara, Superintendent, by Cajet. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, a Boston, June 17, 1785, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Widd's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, b 6. I. H. in.; hair, black; gyes, dark (also gene grasy); untionalty, German; residence, Boston; enacted for town of Braintney Maj. Baddan certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list hale quitsed into the artillers for 3 years although returned a 9 months men; also, Watconer; return for railors alboyed in Quarta master General's department, dated Fishkill, Qc. 11, 183; emblement to expect Jun. 1, 1782.
- MILLER, CHRISTOPHER. Matries, Capt. Trentwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported deserted.
- MILLLE, COSSIGLE, Private, Capt. Peleg Peele's ed., Col. John Daggett's rest, centered service Jan. 28, 1778; doctarred April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; regiment stationed at Warrech, R. L. Roll sworn to at 8 vances.
- Milland, Constillers, Familidesteld (Peru). Private Capt. Nation Watklinds co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported embed into the army May 5, 1775; also, Capt. Nathan Watklinds co., Col. John Patterson's rest; master roll dated Aux. 1, 1775; embled May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, receipt for bounty coats, signed by Said Miller and others, dated Nov. 18, 1775.
- MILLERI, CORNALIUS, Patriddecideli (Peru). Return of men roosel to serve in the Continental Army From Cart, William Pietcher's (Partidecidel) real ground Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's vect.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Troman Wheder, Muster Master for Berkshert Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; also, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Edenozer Spront's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1778; reported descride Feb.



- MILLER, CORNLLIES, continued.
  - 1779; also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Wathine's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.;
     1777; residence, Partralge-field; mustered by State Muster Master.
- MILLER, CORNELUS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbur's co., Col. Benjamus Smoonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; motser roll-dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; culistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported deserted Jan. 11, 1777.
- MILLER, CORNELIUS. Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Jacob Miller.]
- MILLER, DANICE, Egremont. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Borse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Smooths [year not riven], but who fatled to join regiment; drafted from town of Egremont; diarted into Card. Noble's co.
- MILLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamia Simondo's reett, entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gazeborouch to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuler (Schulper) on an admire; abo, Capt. William Pictcha's co., Col. Benjamia Smoondo's reet; entered service Anc. 22, 1777; document marched on expetition to Benmanton; abo, Sergeaut, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's reet; ungaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 no. 3 days, on expetition to Northern department, including days; 120 males) Lavel homes.
- MILLER, Erg.S.Lzler, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Isane Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 18, 1775; also, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service created to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 54 months for each single poll in said Precinct; said Miller credited with 5 mos. service; also, Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezin Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Peckskill and White Plains; enlistment, 8 months; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller allowed 28 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 17 days in camp, and 8 days (100 miles) travel; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; said Miller credited with 25 days service; abouteceipt dated Prookrield, O v. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said. Miller and others by the Selectinea to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; a/so, Private, Capt. Joseph. Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; cubsted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MILLER, EIGENLZER, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- Miller, Reinner, Chyl. Agron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rossetor's dechinent of Berkshire Co. milita; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service 33 days, at Tromderpora; also, Louit. Esched Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) rest; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Hyde and ordered to nearth to Bennation; also, Capt. Amos Rathburt's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of milita; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at resports of Gen. Gates; dso, Capt.



- MILLER, ELEAVER, continued.
  - Joseph Raymond's co., Od. Josed Chapin's regt.; emisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 no. 2 days, at Chavench, including 3 days (0) miles) ravel home; regiment aised for reinforce Continental Army for 3' months; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army through 720; marched July 6, 1789; discharged July 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 m/cs) home; [see Belazer Miner]; also, Private, Capit Jereniah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Voc's (14) reet; muster toll for Jun., 1781, dated West Point; enhated July 5, 1780; discharged Jun. 6, 1781.
- MILLER, ELLAKIM. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Flisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 no. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 days (87 miles) travel home.
- Miller, Elias (also given Elias, Jr.), Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, 2d co, commanded by Lieur, John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. L., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Burrows's (Barrows's) 3d co., Col. Sprontt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. milita; list of officers; commissioned April 8, 1778; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service, June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spaout's regt,; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmonth on two glames in 1778; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's (3d) co., 4th Plymouth Co. rest. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 2, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regul; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Ang. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Au v. 1, 1780.
- Miller, Ellis, Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; ilst of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777[6].
- MILLLE, ETTUY. Private, Capt. William Caunon's co., Col. David Leonard's rest; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company drafted and matched to Tromderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 11, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.
- MILLEL, ELISIA, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathratic Presumn's (1st Barastable Co.) seet; residence, Yarmoutt; enlisted for town of Yarmoutt; joined Capt, Lamout's co., Col. Bradford's rest; term, 3 vents; also, list of men mastered by Joseph Olis, Master Master for iramstable Co.; Capt, Davis's co., Col. Bradford's rest.; mustered May 15, 1777; reported received Natle bounty; also, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (2tth) rest;; Continual Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to 18, 1779; also also, Capt, John Lamout's co., Col. Bradford's rest; subsistence allowed from date of entlistment, May 16, 1777; to Pay 27; 1777; evoluted with 1 days allowance; also, same co and regt;; when [vert not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Master, reported by joined June 26, 1777, also reported on fur-



- MILLER, ELISIA, continued.
  - lough; also, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.
- MILLER, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whiteom's rest; service, 114 days.
- MILLER, Behnalm, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artennas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, receipt dard Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, for ponches, for use of said Miller and others belonging to his company, Col. Ward's regt,; adu, Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt,; other for nivance pay, signed by said Miller and others, dated June -, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; etc., 1775; also, Sericant, Capt. Jesse Stone's ex., Col. Joh Chambrig's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; dishrered Jac. 29, 1777; service, 1 no. 9 days; including 6 days (120 noles) travel home; company narrhed to Bennington by order of Bug. Gen. Warner; roll dated Ang. 20, 1777; service, 1 no. 9 days; including 6 days (120 noles) travel home; company narrhed to Bennington by order of Bug. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.
- Miller, Ezerile Rerb. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; sevice, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at month of Milton river. (See Hezekish Read Milton).
- MILLER, ETRA, Brattleboro. Private, Capt. Aaron Gud Ps co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt;; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to it Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; also, petition dated Chinpa at Hill, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by spand Miller and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, ashing for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt., Guild's co., 47d, Jossak Whitney's restriction May 16, 1776, 1 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt; setting from Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 3 days, including travel (So failes) home; roll dated Hull.
- MILLIA, EZIVA. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. I, 1778. Koll woom to at Tamnon.
- MILLER, FARIAR, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 1 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's reget; rank, Private; nec, 21 ye.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, eray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; unsatered July 11, 1776.
- MILLER, FORM NAMES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Educand Brigham's co. of Minutes men, Maj. Gen. Ward's reat., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Manassch Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Miller credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; ulso, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lient. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other

## MILLER, FORTUNATUS, continued.

- companies in Col. Cushing's regt. mastered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; encased for town of Westborougi; misstered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; also, list of men raised by the town of Westborought os serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Behaved Brigham, dated Westborough, May 26, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Joh Cushing's regt.; also, descriptore list of one raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brightin's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; acc, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 if. Tai; complexion, likh; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill Jane 7, 1778; also, list of men returned as mistered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- MILLER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artifices, attached to Briz. Gen. Benry Knox's corps of artiflery; muster rolls for Nox. and Dec., 1777; deep. Capt. Christopher Benchley's co. of Artiflery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's cops of artificers and attached to artiflery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.
- Millian, Phaxots. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; descenaged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machins for defence of searcast; also, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Poster's (Lincoln Co.) reg.t.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machins from July Inf. [1777] to Oct. 19 [1777], when Britis high sly in the Intherior, also, Lent. John Sept's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co., reg.t.; service between National, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 23 days, at Machins; roll sworm to at Machins and endorsed '9 service at Pembiscot', "also, Capt. Journal Parker's Co., Col. Satural Mr. Obb's reg.t.; enlisted May 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at the Eastward; old sworm to at Georgebown, Lincoln Co.
- Milliag, Fartharia, Boslon. Ists of men raised in Suffelt Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, 1r., Theputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Auz. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.
- MILLSE, PERDORICES. Descriptive list of mon-raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of thoir arrival at place of rendervous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Bailiam by Joseph Decester, at Rochingy, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Lorner's co.; and, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, 2ray; complexion, dark and pittels.
- MILLER, FREDERICK. Receipt dated Berksbree Co., June 6, 1781, staned by Witham Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Miller and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Partridgefield.
- MILLER, G.D. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's 6-a., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Simonds's) Berkshiro Co. reet.; onlisted Oct. 26, 1789; dischtarged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days, including 15 days (30 toles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellons on an alarm.
- Millen, Gromar, Luddow. Drummer, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Exia Woods's regit, arrived at camp Jine 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North River, N. Y., including a days to prepare for camp and H days (280 miles) travel out and hone; regiment raised for 8 months; also, order on the Paymaster of Col. Wood's regit, aparable to Capt. John Carpenter, dated Wilbraham, April 8, 1779, signed by said Miller, for wages due for service, adso, receipt dated Luddow, July 24, 1789, for bounties jud said Miller and others by



## Miller, Grouge, continued.

the town of Ladlow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of the General Controf June 22, 1789; days return dated by the braining, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bibs, of men mustered by thin to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 1816, to, 181 Hameshire Co. reg.t.; age, 19 yrs.; resolence, Ladlow; mustered July 21, 1789; also, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Bowning's co., for Seth Mirray's sert;; enlisted July 21, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1789; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (11) miles) taxed home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- MILLIA, GILBERT, Warwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. USG Gilbert Millen.
- MILLER, HEMAN, Private, Capt. Samuel Thadl's ro.; encaced Aug. 21, 1781; dischedular and Mohask River, "Inferious groups 29 days, under Col. Marnus Willet "on Mohask River," including days (180 indes) travel home; company raised for 3 months; also, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's reef.; entered service Junu 12, 1782; dischedular of 1782; server, "Idway; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably monited; roll swort to at West Springfield.
- Miller, Havac, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bout's co., Col. John Greaton's egg; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cultisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 no. 12 days; abo. Capt. Beat's co., 36th ugit; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; abo. Capt. Beat's co., Col. Greaton's rett.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.
- MILLER, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Balcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's reet, dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's reet.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Henry Milts.]
- MILLIE, HENRY, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; culisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; q/so, list of men unstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; also, Corporal, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wie desworth's rest ; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; also, same co. and rest,; minster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; a/so, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greenence;" also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence, culisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass, regt, commanded by Lieut, Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 35 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Milton; enlisted Nov. 19, 1776, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; enlistment, during war; also, Corporal, Capt. Damel Pilsbury's co., Lient. Coi. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 mos.; reported absent in July, Aug., and Nov., 1782; also, return [year not given, probably 1783], of men entitled to \$80 gratnity agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass, regt.; also, order on Capt. Haywood, payable to Calvin Smith, dated New Windsor, July 22, 1783, signed by said Miller, for 10 mos, wages due him for service as Corporal, 6th Mass, regt., in 1781.



- MILLER, HERRA, S.I. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's rest.; culisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, f. mo. 5 days; company raised in Comberdand, N. S.
- Millaria, Hasony, Private, Capt. Lemnel Stewart's co.; cullsted July 20 [1775]; discharged Nov. 21 [1775]; service, 1 mos. I day; also, same co.; entered service July 1 [1775]; credited with 38 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company path on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albuny, Jan. 27, 1776.
- MILLER, HENLY. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest.; sorvier, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Necl. March 1, 1776, when the forts were creeted on the Heights.
- MILLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Mahon) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MILLIA, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Surref's detachment from Col. Mason Whetatoh's rect.; service from June 28, 1773, to July 5, 1779, Kodays, A Camaden, Eastern department; also, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 no. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Whatatoh's rect. by order of Burg. Gusling for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll swon to at Waldobrough.
- MILLER, HENRY. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the eartel "Favorme," as returned by Robert Purpont, Commissary [year not given]; said Miller, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Barnard, Seaman.
- MILLER, HLZERBIR, Dorchester. Scannar, ship "Pflgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive flat of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dorchester.
- MILLER, HLZEKINI, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hath-away's (Bilstol Go.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.
- MILLER, HAZZKIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Penjamin Gill's regt.; culisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported infoached; company marched to Manelester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworm to in Sunfolk Co.
- MILLER, HEZEKKAI, Jr. Private, Capt. John Bradhev's co., Col. Ecopanin Gill's reett; emisted Ang. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, meluning 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., fo join Northern army, Roll swam to in Suffolk Co.
- MILLIER, HEZEKEYE ROAD, Dorchester (also given Milton). Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1770; embsted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; also, culistment agreement, dated Dorchester, May 19, 1778, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army under His Excellency Gen. Washington for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, in case they received bounty of £150 each of the town of Dorchester upon passing muster, and stating that they had received \$5 " Earnest" from said town; also, list of men raised in Sutfolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badham, Superintendent for said county; also, order dated Dorchester, June 3, 1778, given to said Miller, directing him to march immediately to Deacon Thurston's in Franklin, and take charge of the men who should rendezvous there "this Day," and proceed with them to Springfield, and there await orders from Capt. Davis, of Col Vose's regt.; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to



MILLER, HEZERIAH READ, continued.

Brig, Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clothier; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patnam, July 20, 1778; reported arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; also, cubstment agreement, dated Dorehester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; also, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, clother; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported delivered to Eusign Theophilus Clark; also, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Commental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home; also, Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lient. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to temforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Ezel.rd] Reed Miller.)

- MILLER, PULMOD. Private, Lient. Jahez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; dischargal July 27, 1777; service, Pt days, at the Northward. Roll dated Rochmond.
- Millen, Israel, Hattield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the natum of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; resourch returned home.
- MILLID, ISAM, Hattleld. Certificate dated Camp at Candridge, June 18, 175, stend by [Capl. Seth Murray, certifying that and Miller and others belonging to bus company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cantridge boxes for which be provided to be accountable; also, Capl. Seth Murray's co., Col. Inequanta Rungles Woodbridge's (26th) rect., receipt for advance pay, stend by said Miller and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; also, Drimmer, Capl. Ichatod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's feet, unister red dated Aux. I, 1775; emisted May 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; also, company return, probably 6ct. 1775 [nume crossed out on return].
- MILLER, ISAAC, Middloborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough)
  co. of multita, which immerbed on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; abo. Communi, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Blencers Psicon's
  regt.; entired service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days;
  company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in
  May, and one in Sept., 1778; abo, Capt. Abner Journ's co., Col. Ebencer
  White's rect.; marched Ams. 1, 1789; discharged Ams. 9, 1789; service, 9 days;
  at Rhode Island on the flarm of Ams. 1, 1789.
- MILLER, ISAAC, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noath Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Joined Co. John Whromen's retr.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company oarched from Westminster to East Houseke under command of Maj. Elenever Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there distinsed; pull dated Aug. 22, 1777.



- Millen, Isaac. Trivate, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampslare Co.) rest; onlisted Oct. 21, 175; jeturier of Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched nuder command of Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; also, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampslare Co. militar, muster roll dated Garrison at Ticondergea, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; cullstaent to expire March 25, 1777.
- MILLER, JACOB, Holliston. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775; said Miller, Major, reported as field officer of the guard; also, Captain, Col. Ephraini Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; encaged April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; reported promoted to Major June 18, 1775; a/so, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Loodattle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Miller, Captain, in the room of Capt. John Leland who resigned, recommended as a suitable person for the position or Major, in the room of Willand Moore, who was killed at Charlestown June 17, 1775, but to retain command of his company; also, Major, Col. Ephraim Doolutle's (24th) regt.; engaged June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Miller chosen Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; also, Major, 1st regt.; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1776; regiment taised for defence of Boston; a/so, Major, Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to at Hull; also, same regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers for Nov., 1776, sworn to at Boston; service, 33 days; unicage to camp at Boston (30 miles) and from camp at 11aft (60 miles) allowed.
- MILLER, JACON, Mohlleborough, Private, Capt, Nathaniel Wood's els Middleborough; oc. of milliún, which marched on the alarn of April 19, 1775, to Maxibided; server, 2 days; arbo, Leut, Jonak Washburn's vo., Col. Blemeter Sprout's regt; escrive, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Ribola Estata on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; arbo, Capt, Nathaniel Wood's ex., Col. Blemeter Sprout's regt; enhisted May 6, 1778; dischared Wash 1787; dischared May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Darimonth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept. 1778; arbo, Capt. Jonah Washburn's vo., Col. Behencer While's regt; marched Aug. 1, 1790; dischared Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Ribola Eshado on an alarm.
- Millen, Jacon, Westborough. List of men mustered to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. I, 1780, as tentrated by Thomas Newball, Muster Masser for Worrester Cor.; Capt. Psher's co., Col. Usuling's teat, engaged for tour of Westborough; mustered July 6, 1779; also, Private, Cupt. Thomas Pish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's ett.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mas. 104days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn tout Newport; also, sume co. and rest; pay roll for Dec. 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel home included.
- MILLER, JACOB. Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MILLER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's reet.; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company entered service Jame 6, 1778, and was discharged Feb. 10, 1779; refinent rassel for 8 months and stationed at North riva, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; adso, same co. and reet.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; sult Miller credited with 26 days service, being 6 days to prepare for camp, 13 days in eamp, and 10 days (200 miles) travel; adso, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oet., and Dec., 1778; asso, order or Capt. John Potter, Paymaster for Col. Wood's regt, payable to Samuel Crosby, Tr., dated



- MILLIE, JACOB, continued.
  - Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Miller and others, for wages for service in Col. Wood's regt.
- Millin, Jacob. Corporal, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; cullisted Ang. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 days; company detached from militia to serve at Blood Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- MILLAI, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co, to serve in the Comental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Charjan's rest; are, 18 yrs.; statung, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; encayed for town of Northampton; ado, hat or men raised to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co, by Justin Bly, Commissioner, Justed springfield; also, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, Justed specifield; also, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, but of partial plants. Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.
- Milleri, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Scar's (Hampshite Co.), eggt, cultisted Ang. 10, 1781; dischanged Nov. 20, 1784; marched to Albany Ang. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratova; alm, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshite Co. rett.; service azainst the insureants at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton June 19, and June 17, 1782, 3d ays, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the Government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- Millin, Jamis, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. sert, as returned by Capt. Edward Birjami; residence, Cape Elizabeth; energed for rown of Westborough; joined Capt. Smiths co., Col. Vice's rect.; term, 3 years; abo, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Smith Co., dated Boston, Jamis, 1977; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Pattieson's reg.; abo, Serscent, Liem. Colonicl's co., Col. Joseph Vices's rect.; Continental Army by accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; reported decensed; abo, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vices's rect.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deel Oct. -, 1777.
- MILLER, JAMES, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the form of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester; also, list of men raused in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrayal at Fishkall; hermical as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778, arrived at Fishkall June 24, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Depaty Muster Master, dated Fishkall, Ang. 1, 1778.
- Miller, James, Greenwich, Let of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worrester Co.; Capt. Hondin's co., Col. Biglow's rect.; age, 21 yrs.; stating, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Greenwich: unstered April 18, 1780, at request of Lieut. Stowers.
- MILLER, JAMES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Millern, James, Wrentlam. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Teonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.
- MILLER, JAMLS, Jr., Westborough. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edunad Brigham's eo. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1773; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's eo. and other companies in Col. Cushing's rest, mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 mouths; engaged for town of



- MILLER, JAMES, Jr., continued.
  - Westborough; mustered May 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; aton, list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Condinental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher and Capt. Ethniand Brighlam, dated Westborough, May 24, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Job Cushing's rect; alone, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, accession to resolve of April 29, 1778; Capt. Brighnam's co., Col. Cushing's regist; acc. 28 tyrs; aluting, 6 t. 10 lin; complete, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Wanner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 20, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Wanner, commissioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 20, 1778; also, list of men returned as a mastered by Henry Ringers, Jr., Depnity Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Ang. 1, 1778.
- MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjaman Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 8 nos. 23 days; company stationed at Palmouth, Camberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; untered service Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 50 days; detachment marched to assistance of Machaus. Roll dated Penolscot.
- MILLER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Matchal's rest.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Koll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- Miller, Jamis. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. I, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served maker Gen. Heath.
- MILLER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of grands; entered service Jan. 26, 1781; discharged May 26, 1781; service, 1 mos.; computny stationed at Problem.
- MILLIER, J. DUDIAD. Private, Capt. Abushai Tinkhané's co., Col. Ebenezer Syrontt's regt.; entered service Sqn. 6, 178; discharged Sopt. 12, 178; service, 6 days; company marched from Moldichomogh to Dathmouth on two datuss, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Abishai Tinkhamés co., Col. White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1,1789; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Robol Island.
- MILLER, J. REMINEYE, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Rosseler's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Parterson's regra, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported entisted into the army; also, Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt, ; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported attending general court-martial; also, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; also, pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778 April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Boston in March and April, 1779; also, Captam, 1st Mass, regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; also, Captain and Paymuster, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for



MILLER, JEREMIAH, continued,

service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having received additional pay as a staff officer from April 10, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779, 8 mos. 20 days; also, Captain, 1st Mass, regt., Gen. Glover's burgade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; also, Captain, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated Quarters West Point; reported on furlough at Richmond (also given Legox), absent 45 days; also, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; also, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. regt.; returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and April 27, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; also, Captain, 2d co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; also, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on furlough at Lenox, absent 11 days; also, Captain Commandant, 1st Mass. rogt.; returns of effectives between June 8, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; also, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; also, returns of effectives between July 7, and July 27, 1781, dated Camp at Philipsburgh and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Sept. 20, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Camp Peekskolf, and West Point: reported on command at West Point: a/so, returns of effectives betacen Sept. 21, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlangle; also, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and March 1, 1782, dated Hatts, 1st Binsade; reported on furlough at Richmond from Dec. 6, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDongal (also given Gen. Gates); finlough to expire April 1, 1782; also, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 11, 1782; reported absent at No. 1; also, returns of effectives between Aug. 2, 1782, and Fob. 28, 1783, dated West Point, Cantonment at New Windsor, and Cantonnent, New Sparta; reported on furlough from July 26, 1782, in Berkshire by leave of Gen. Heath (also given Gen. Gates); also, returns of effectives between April 1 and May 23, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; also, returns of effectives, dated Camp Providence, July 25, 1783, Philadelphia, Aug. 8 and Aug. 22, 1783; reported attending general court martial in camp; also, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointment; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Mallen, Jassa, Granville. Private, Capt. Lobbers Ball's co. of Muntte-men, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the atom of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; also, Capt. Lebbers Ball's co., Col. Thoughy Danit bon's restriction of the dated April 29, 1776, service, 5 mass, 10 days; also company return dated Campat Rosbury, Oct. 6, 1776; also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Rosbury Camp, Nov. 55, 1776.

Miller, Jasse. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mostey's (Hampshire Co.) rect; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home, company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Miller, Jussil. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's rect.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Korthero department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel bome; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; atos, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1-8) rect. of guards; master rolls stated May 9, and June 1, 1778; edistinent, 3 months from April 2, 1778; atos, same co. and rest.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; atos, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., aggregatio to resulve of June 9, 1779, a returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 21, 1779; atos, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to reinforce Continental Army; age, 24 yrs,; stature, 5 fr.



- MILLER, JESSE, continued.
  - 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; also, Col. Wesson's (the) regr.; entered service Aug. 27, 1759; discharged May 27, 1789; term, 9 months; also, 1 vivate, Capt. Staples. Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regr.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Hobole Island on an alturn.
- MILLER, JESSE, 2d. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 9,177; discharged Ams. 12, 177; service, 33 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- MILLER, Jon, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. Wilham Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- MILLER, Jon, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 34. Widdlesex. Co. regt, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, acreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by 3- Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's (31) rest, 1992, 778; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778, reported 'doed since.'
- Maller, Jon. 4th Coloral, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home.
- MILLER, Joh. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- Miller, Jon. Bulliament agreement, dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, strend by said Miller and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendervous, unless sooner discharged; also, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, a returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 21, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 56, 12 jin.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delived to Leart, William Storey; also, Capt. Hint's vo.; entired service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months; reported deceased.
- MILLER, Jon. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jun. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- MILLES, JOYL. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, acreeable to Godye of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. B. Putnan, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Pishkill June 7, 1778.
- Miller, Johns, Boston. List of men lassed in Suffolk Co., acreeable to resolve of Aprel 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Supermembenen for said country; also, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Braintree to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, by Capt. Thomas Jackson, of the artillery, at Boston, June 17, 178, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; ago, 25, yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 6 in.; bin; dark; eyes, gray; nationality, German; residence, Boston; Maj. Badlam certifies that the men borne on the descriptive list had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.
- MILLER, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Gol. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 5, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited



- MILLLE, John, continued.
  - with 6 days allowance; also, company return [probably Get., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money datted Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; and, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from all roo, Col. Peter Noves; (1st Cambridan) Co. regt., as returned by Carl, Damel Stront, sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth, guagned for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Elichard Malony's co., Col. Francis's restriction, 3 years.
- MILLER, JOHN, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathand Wade's regt.; cullsted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Blode Island.
- MILLER, JOHN. Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," communded by Capt. Elisha Himman; descriptive list of officers and ensw, dated Toston, Nov. 4, 1780; nee, 21 yrs; complexion, dark; occupation, manner; reported as belongues to Khodo Island.
- MILLER, JOHN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) legt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury, dated May 22, 1775.
- MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin (Looper's co.; marched May 3, 1776; service to Nov. 2), 1776; 6 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MILLER, JOHN, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to. Feb. 29, 1776; I no. 10 days; company statomed at Falmouth, Cumberhand Co., for defence of seasons; abs. Corporal, same co.; service from 15th 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776; 8 mos. 26 days; company statomed at Falmouth, Cumbertand Co., for defence of searchs.
- Millerr, Jons. Private, Capt. Catch Turner's co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- Millier, John. Matross, Capl. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, 10 July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- MILLER, JOHN. Licutemant, Col. Gamathel Bradford's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1777; reported resigned Dec. 17, 1777.
- MILLER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's Gla New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; appointed April 1, 1777; also, revoc co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. Dec., 1777; collistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Nov. and Dec., 1777.
- MILLER, Johns. 2d. Lautenant, Capt. Jakes Code's studio e.g., the Primourlet or rest, by Mass, million; list of officers chosen in said regiment March of 1756, as setumed by Memorier Spronti and Democre White, field officers; ordered in Cotmol May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776, also, Edemenant, Capt. Jakes, Cottle Econe, Col. Element Spront's recip; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Dartmonth on an algen.
- MILLER, JOHN. Maiross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's real.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1778, to May 21, 1779; reported described.
- MILLER, July. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Canaden, Eastern department.
- MILLER, JOHN [7]. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; colisted Aug. 15, 1779; discharged Sopt. 13, 1779; service, I mo. I dues, travel included; company detached from nultita to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.



- MILLIE, JOIN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penolscot expedition.
- Millan, John. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard. Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Npingheld, dated Oct. 29, 1779; Capt. Stephen Bulock's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age. 25 yes.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; gyes, blug; emgaged for town of Rehabott.
- Millen, John. Drummer, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; reported deserted.
- Milland, Johns, Trivane, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's rect.; Continental Acray pay accounts for service from March 16, 1779, to April L5, 1789; reported deserted April L5, 1789; etc., Capt. Smith's co., Cate) Col. Wieglesworth's rest.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlasted March 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; also, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (19th) rest, endorsed "July 13th 1789;" Capt. Elenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 24 years; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, semman; birthplace, Ireland; deserted April 13, 1780.
- Milliam, John. List of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1759; Capt, Webb's co.; acc., 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 7, 1778; reported as having left regiment at Providence, also reported a foreigner.
- Millian, John. Ist Lientenand, Capt. Eurnabas Dotey's (10th) co., the Phymouth Co., rogt. of Mass. Inditia; list of officers; commissioned June II, 1778; also, Eientenand, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., the Phymouth Co. regt. communished by Lieut. Col. White; intered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aux. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Ishand on an Jahrn. Roll certified at Roefester.
- MILLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regr., marched July 30, 1789; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhole Island on an narm.
- MILLER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacoba's regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from milita to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- MILLER, JOHN. Descriptive list of mor raised to reinforce the Condinental Army for the term of 6 months, enceeded to resolve of June 6. 1750, termined a received of June 1. They, common severed of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lient, John Cathendar, of 3.1 Artillery Latitation, at Spinnenbell, July 6, 1789, and 6, 1789,
- MILLER, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, raiddy; engaged for town of



- MILLER, JOHN, continued.
  - Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1786, under command of Capt. Jóseph Brown; also, pay roll for 6 months men ransel by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; dacharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (140 milles) home.
- Millier, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middleex Co., aereable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; are, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 23 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, labouer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Newton; engaged April I7, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MILLER, JOHN. Pitvate, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Scars's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; cullstyl Ang. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Ang. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- Miller, Johns. Private, Capt. Elemeter Sheldon's 7(th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshine Co., regt.; service against the insurgents at Northington June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days; atto, Capt. Sheldon's 7(th) co., 2d Hampshire Co., regt.; service, 2 days; company ordered to Springeled to protect the sitting of the Suprema Judicial Court Sept. 28, 7(3); roll swont to at Southampton.
- Miller, John, 2d. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- MILLER, JOHN, 3d. Lieutenani, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; list of officers of the Mass-milita which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's (11th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass, milita; list of officers chosen in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, beld officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; also, 2d. Lementant, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 8; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 2d days; company marched from Middleborough to Darthouth on two administrations.
- Millan, Jonas. Private, 3d Mass. regt.; list of officers and men who had not received the grantities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781. [See Jonas Mills.]
- Millen, Jonnythan, Sheffield. Private, Gupt. William Baron's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pellows's text, which murched April 21, 1755, in response to the abun of April Bi, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; afoo, Capt. Baron's co., Col. John Pilbon's rest; muster oil dated Ame. 1, 1775; cubeted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. I day; obs., company return dated Dorrhester, Det. 6, 1775; abo, oder for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Dorrhester, Dee. 19, 1775; abo, Private, Capt. Religions Pitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshne Co. milita; muster roll dated Theonderges, Peb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dee. 19, 1776; enlistent to expin March 16, 1777.
- MILLER, JONATHAN. Screenit, Lieut. Emoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; cngased May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; engagement, 2 months.
- Miller, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elemezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 20 Hamp-shire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, and 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- Miller, Joseph, Fulham (also given Worcester and Dummerstown, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathau Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug.



MILLER, JOSEPH, continued.

1, 1775; culisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; also, company return dated Prospeet Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, dated Petersham; residence, Fulham (also given Worcester); engaged for town of Petersham (also given Worcester); joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1779; also, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; also, Sergeant Major, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of field and staff officers who were engaged and in service Aug. 15, 1777; also, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) rest.; pay abstract for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lient. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; nurster roll for March and April, 1779; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Ensign April I, 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, (late) Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster toll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed April I, 1779; also, 13th Mass, regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of others for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; also, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mos. 25 days as Ensign, I mo. 5 days as Lientenant, 6 mos. as Lientenant and Adjutant; also, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (15th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Contmental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; also, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780; also, Lientenant, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Miller allowed wares for Jan.-July, 1781, 7 mos.; reported made up in the field and staff from Aug., 1781; also, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wanes allowed said Miller for Aug.-Dec., 5 mos.; also, same regt.; return for wages for the year 1752; wages allowed said Miller for Jan., 1782; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. Feb. -, 1782; a/vo. Capt. Daniel Pilsbary's co., Lient. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Miller for Feb.-July, 1782; reported transferred from field and staff Feb. -, 1782, transferred to field and staff Aug. -, 1782; also, Lacutement, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Licut. Col. Calvin Smith; return of commissioned officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned March 30, 1778; reported on duty at Stanford; also, Lieutemant, 6th Mass, regt, commanded by Col. Benjamin Thoper: return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in ben of half pay, agreeable to Act of Congress of March 22, 1785.

Millani, Josena, Marthorough. Prevate, Cupt. Cyptian How's co., which murched on the darm of April D. 1775, to Cambride's service, 7 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; also, Capa. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward; (224) regt.; moster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubisted April 21, 1775; service, 1 no., 17 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Col. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train Jame 8, 1776; also, Matross, Capt. Sannel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; recept for advance pay, signed by said Maller and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; also, company return from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Eye.hed Howe's (thi Middlesex Co.) rest. [year not given]; residence, Marthorough; engaged for town of Marthorough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; terna, 3 years.

Mallen, Joseph, Westminster. Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.



- Miller, Joshan, Westhinister. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Sept. 30, 1777, situated by said Miller and National Howards hold of Westmonster, stating that Jaloz Biglow, of Westminster, had been chosen 2d Leatherman in Capt. Wishing Edgaced's 3d 14st Westminster) on, Col. Adapt Steam's (Worseler Co.) regt, but owing to the failure of the Colonel to send in his name he had not received a commission, and as he was about to march to the Westward, asking that one be Issued to him; ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MILLIER, JOSEPH, Worcester, Private, Capt. Timothy Birchow's co. of Minute-mea and multia, Col. Arremas Ward's rest, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.
- MILLERG, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on the main guard under Lieut, Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 5, 1775.
- Millana, Joszen. Captain, 11th co., 1st thamp-line Co. rest, of Mass, militin; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as remined by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Conneil June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported contributed June 13, 1776.
- Miller, Josher, Sergeaut, Capt. Thomas Willington's char Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) ro., Col. Axa Whitcomb's regt.; unuser roll dated Camp at Thomdenova, Nov. 27, 1776; said Millier centried as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.
- MILLER, JOSLEH, Sentinel, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshine Co.) rest.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, folays, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.
- MILLER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Jub Cushnae's (Worcester Co.) 1931; entered service Sept. 7, 4777; its harsel Oct. 25, 4777; service, 1 no. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 indes) travel home. Holl dated Leoninister.
- MILLER, JOSI PH (also given JOSEPH, 3d). Private, Capt. Aaron Cog's res., (ed. John Moseley's (Humpshire Cos) reft.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; disclarged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.
- MILLAI, JOSEPH, List of men musteral by Nathaniel Earlier, Muster Master for Satfolk Co, dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Grane's exert, also, Matros, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Gol. John Grane's (Attillery reets; Cominental Army pay accounts for server from April 30, 1777; to March 1, 1778; proported deserted; also, Bontsardier, same co. and reets; pay rolls tor Ang.—Dec., 1777; cullstment, 3 years.
- MILLOR, JOSCHY, Varmouth. Eugen, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; list of offects of Col. Cary's rest, riscle to crisiforce the army mitd April 1, 1776; ibn. Bersin, Capt. Matthia: Tology's co., Col. Auron Wilhard's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowed and the place of realexons. Teconhering, dated Basion, Jun. 15, 1771; 256 infles travel allowed sald Miller; also, same co. and rest.; pay abstract for travel athorates, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jun. 5, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 321 nulls stravel allowed said Miller; also, Lientenant, Capt. John Lamout's co., Col. Gamalled Bradford's Plan rest; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776; to May 27, 1777; custled with 174 days allowance; also, same co. and rest; return of men who were in camp on or before Age, 15, 1777; and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc; commissioned Nov. 6 (year notificiar); also, same co. and rest; return (year not given); residence, Varmouth; custaged for from of Varmouth; insistered by County and Continental Muster Masters; rej-orded resistence.



- MILLER, JOSIAIC. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service de days, on an alarm at Dattmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- Milliar, Lewis (also given Samull), Arundel. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Seminion's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; a/so, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; a/so, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Sibas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; culisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; also, Lieutenant, Col. Sigona's pert., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1780; a/so, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Daviel Merrill, of Col. Brewer's regt., status; that his company was nuder orders to march to Bennington, and requesting that commissions be issued to officers of said company; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that the Captain and 2d Lieutenant be commissioned; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) from home to Bennington, the place of rendezyous; a/so, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arandel; reported on furlough; also, Lieutenant; return of officers of the t2th Mass, regt, commanded by Maj. Totals Fernald who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May -, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; a/so, letter from Lieut, Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered said Miller and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; also, Lieutenant, Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779; also, Lieutenant, 12th Mass, regt.; return of others, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.
- Millian, Liowano, Luddow. Private, Sengt. Israel Warriner's detachment of Minute-ment, which marched April 20, 1775; in response to the latron of April 19, 1775; a service to May 1, 1775; I week 1½ day 3; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller; residence, Loddow; emerged for town of Luddow; ploned Capt. Keep's co, Cot. Slepant's reet; rerm, during war; also, return dated Luddow, Nov. 20, 1779, match by the Selectmen, of men entitled to the bounty worst to be allowed by the District or Luddow to men who emerged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 2 and 3 years; also, Sepgeant, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Slepant's reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported dascharacely advolved to the control of the continental Army for the term of 2 and 3 years; also, Sepgeant or private of the control of the
- MILLIA, Liox MD. Sergenit, Capt. Auton Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's next, moster oil dated Camp at Treonderoga, Nov. 27, 1770; entistic Jan. 15, 1770; editament, during war; reported resentaged Nov. 11, 1776, as Ensen in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's rent, but to round in Col. Whiteomb's rect, until Dec. 31, 1776; and, Lemenand, Col. Smith's Chate Wigglesworth's rect, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 muss. 6 days as Enseng, 23 mos. 29 days as Heimenanq, also, Eusign, Capt. Aaron Harmes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rest; pmster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneave;" also, and co., and regt; unster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneave;" also, and co., and regt; unster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneave;" also, Subaltern, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rest; pmy roll for Oct, 1778; also, Lautemant, Major's co., (also) Col. Wigglesworth's rect. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for



MILLER, LEONAND, continued.

March and April, 1779, certified at Providence; appointed Feb. 3, 1778; also, Lieutemant, 13th Mass, regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp at Lower Salem, Ang. 28, 1779; also, Col. Smith's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 29, 1780.

- MILLER, LEONARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Alexander Hodgelon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MILLER, LEGNARD. SERBAR, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; entaged Nov. 27, 1780; discharged Ang. 27, 1781; service, 9 mos.; also, receipt dated Mar I7, 1783, senior by Sarah Miller, for wares das her husband, sald Miller, for service to Feb. 19, 1783, on board the frigate "Hagme," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.
- MILLER, LEAU. List of men who energied in Col. James Easton's regrt, marched from Furfield to Catron Aug., t. 1775, under command of Copt. En Root, and were distinsed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; days, let of men under command of Capt. Ed. Root who energed in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were distrilised May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.
- MILLER, LEWIS, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of milita. Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the abrum of April 19, 1775; service, I days, after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; also, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; a/so, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty roat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; also, return of men raised to slave in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjaman Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt, a enlistment, 5 years; ulso, list of men innestered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; also, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780; also, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return (year not given); mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough at Milton; a/so, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp " Greencage;" culistment, during war; reported with the black-maths; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. John K. Smith's ro., tlater Col. Wigglesworth's reat,; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted F.b. 10, 1777; reported stek in barracke; also, return dated Baston, Aug. 8, 1780, of men belonging to Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Map. Natham I Heath's detachment, who enlisted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; enlisted for town of Milton; a/so, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; callisted May 11, 1780; discharged July 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug, 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 1 mos. 6 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; also, Capt. Caleb Champacy's co. of goards; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; discharged April 6, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.
- MILLER, MARSHALL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Plenezer Learnes's reggt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.



- MILLER, MICHARL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badhan by Joseph Devoster, at Rowlarry, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Phy. Commissioner, at Sprinefield; Capt. Bell's co.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, bight; hair, dark; eyes, light.
- MILLER, Mosas. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 39, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward, including travel (100 miles) home.
- MILLER, Mosts. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; doscharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an arrin at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiveron and there served under Gen. Health.
- MILIER, NATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 4777; term, daring war; abo, last of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 24 Medium co., as returned by Capt. James Jones, dated Methauen, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Methauen; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Jackson's regit.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- MILLER, NATHAN, Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 6, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. Il days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; adso, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 176; service to Feb. 20, 176, 1 mo.; 28 days; rollendorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" also, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, in June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and endorsed "Elizabeth Islands."
- MILLER, NATIAN. List of officers and crew of the brigatume 8 Richig Empire," communded by Capt. Richard Whellen; emgaged May 21, 1776; dascharged Sept. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Riviol Co.
- MILLER, NATIANA, Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, given to Capt. Square Millard, for wars and billeting for service for I day on an altim Nov. 21, 1776; also, copy of a company pocept, dated Warwick, Peb. 4, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- MILLER, NATIAN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) rest.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharges Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (22) miles) travel home.
- MILLER, NACHAN H. PERVATE, CAPIT, Joseph Williamel's reVolument'his real, Col. J. Jan. Bathmay's rect.; ormed service March 17, 1779; abstant and April 29, 1779; service, 27 days, at Howland's Ferrer; also, Capt. Joseph Williamell's em. Col. Thomas Carpenter's rect.; marched July 28, 1750; decolarized July 31, 1789; service, 5 days, on an alturn at Robot Ishand; company detached for days, service and marched from Reholoth to Uverton and there served under Gen. Heating also, some co. and regt.; marched Ang. 1, 1789; distracted Ang. 8, 1789; service, 9 days; company marched from Reholoth to Tiverton, R. L., on the alarm of Ame. J. 1789, and there served under Gen. Heatin.
- MILLIA, NATLANER, Brindfeld. Private, Capit Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men. Col. Timothy Danielson's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 185; days, travel (14 miles) included; also, (tapt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enfisted April 29, 1775; as reise, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; obsequent must all Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty control its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; also, order for gloud Joseph Thompson's (18) reg., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt; regimental return dated North Castle,

MILLER, NATUANIEL, continued.

Nov. 9, 1776; also, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt, signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; also, receipts given to Benjaman Heywood, Paymaster, 1th regt., signed by said Miller and others, for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; also, receipt dated Feb. 1, 1777, given to Benjamin Reywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Miller, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for travel allowance, etc.; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 1th regt., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777; also, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (1th) rest.; return of men engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the militia officers and Selectmen of Brimmeld; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Wilson Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign June 20, 1779; also, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, plate) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; appointed April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Toogood's go., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; a/so, Ser\_eaut, tlate) Capt, Toogood's co., 6th Mass, regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay tolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; reported communissioned Nov. 26, 1779; also, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Ensign, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jun.-Sept., 1780; also, Capt. Chambers's co.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; also, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; a/so, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut, Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wazes for the year 1781; wages allowed said Miller for Jan.-May, 1781; reported discharged in May, 1781; also, order on Capt. B. Heywood, payable to Licut. Reuben Lilley, dated Brimfield, Feb. 26, 1784, signed by said Miller, Ensign, for all wages due him.

- MILLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; discharged March 31, 1778; service at Rhoda 1-bind; said Miller reported as baying joined the company Feb. '8, 1778, in place of Barnard Bullock and together they are credited with 2 mas. It Julys services. Roll swom to at Rehabold.
- Millier, Naturskin, Private, Capt, Joseph Hoat, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 17-2; service, 6 days; milicare to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Miller; company murched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- MILLER, NELSON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Epirami Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (Hb Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Althebrongia.
- MILLER, NGAH. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's rest.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.



- 4
- MILLIA, NOAM. Private, Sergt. Thomas Knoght's scotting party raised by order of Belg, Gen. Felg. Wadsworth to your from head of St. Georges river to Helfast and Perobased tiver; emisted Sept. 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 19, 1780; service, 2 mass. Roll certified at Falmonth.
- Miller, "Neugry," Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Go.) rect., entered service Acc. 1, 1777; discharged Ang. 20, 1777; erwire, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Briz. Gon. Islams and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Koll certified at Shellield.
- MILLER, OLIVER. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Obver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; also, Drummer, Capt. Frastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militin; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Fab. 25, 1777; culistment to expire March 15, 1777; also, same co. and detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged March 29, 1777; service, 77 days, at Ticonderoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; also, Private, Capt. Peter Purfer's co., Col. Benjamin Sumonds's (Bes) shire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga; a/so, Drummer, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire) Co.) regt.; culisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department: also, list of men who nameled from Pittsüel Lto Port Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; also, Drummer, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militar; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; also, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Mai. Gen. Gates, marched to Bennington, there executed 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln; also, list of men who marched from Putsfield to headquarters June 1, 1778, by order of the General Court, and were disinissed Feb. 1, 1779, service, 8 mos.; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Exca Wood's regt.; [service not given]; reported deserted a month before his time was out; company served from May 15, 1778, to Feb. 7, 1779, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Perkskill; also, Dimminer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Miller credited with 20 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 6 days Aug.-Oct., 1778.
- MILLLI, Pereza, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Salisbury. [See Peleg Willard.]
- MILLER, Peters, Middleburough. Prevate, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleburough) ca. of Minute-men, which matched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshifeld; service, 3 days.
- Miller, Peter, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Josse Perrin's ed., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Ivon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]
- MILLLE, Perrate, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th rest.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775 Roll endorsed \*\*3 mo from I Jany to 6 apl '76."
- MILLER, Phyrice. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (20) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) rect.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported taken prisoner Sept. 15, 1776.



- MILLER PLITER. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched tron Middleborough to Partmonth on two alarms in 1778, also, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
  - MILLER, PITTER. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) rogl.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
  - MILLER, PHILIP. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Moses Cantinue's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's Jurgade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 83 in.; complexion, prowup; lair, black; geys, hown; occupation, collider; birthplace, Catskills; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; marched Aug. 10, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of the Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.
  - MILLER, PHILLE. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days, company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
  - MILLER, PHILIE. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (18 Indes) travel to and from canne; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. 1., so the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
  - Milliu, [Piunius]. Private, Capt. Isaac Harrangton's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's rest.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 5 months and ordered to march to Claveracl..
  - MILLER, RODURT, Coltain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McChillen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's rest., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Coltain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days.
  - Miller, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's ro.; entered service July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775,6 mos. 3 days, in defence of scarcast. Roll dated Bristol.
  - MILLIA, RODGER, 24 Lieutemant, Capt. John Lemont's (4th ed., Col. John Robinson's revi.; ilst of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions to be dated Peb. 5, 1776.
  - MILLEE, ROBERT, Private, Cept. Moses Novell's (Newburyports co.; service from July 23, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mos.; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacons.
  - MILLIAR, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Brighlunn's (Freedown) co., Col. John Hattiuway's regt.; enlisted Ang. 3, 1780; discharged Ang. 7, 1780; service, 1 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
  - MILLER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Blutt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mor. 21 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of custern Massachusetts.
  - Miller, Robert, Marine, "Lincoln Gallev," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
  - MILLER, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hattaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

- MILLER, ROGER, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemnel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Abare Pomeroy's vo., Col. John Follows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for homity coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, No. 128, 1775.
- MILLER, ROURE, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Euroch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abrun of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Entend 19, 1775; private roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; edited April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; also, company return dated Routiner Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for homety coat or to equivalent in money dated Royatory, Que. 20, 1775.
- MILLER, ROOTE. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Chap; pay abstract for wares and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage (160 miles) allowed said Miller.
- MILLER, ROBER. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) red.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Hayen, Com., to serve for 1 month.
- MILLER, RUTUS, Lyme, Conn. Descriptive list of men in Continental secrete; hight Infantry co., Lient. Col. J. Brook's (7(b) rest, rest, 19 res.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; han, dark; occupation, namer; residence, Lyme, Conn.; engaged for fown of Springfield; engaged Jun. 1, 1785; term, 3 years.
- MILLER, SAMLET, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest; artived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhodo Island. Holl dated South Kingston.
- MILLER, SAMULI, Mikalleboronigh. Private, Capt. Abol Petrovés ed Vhiddaboronish; con tamilita, which nurched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; sative, 2 days, also, Capt. John Barrows's Con., Col. Element Spront's regit; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middlebarrowth to Datthonian on two alarms in 1778; also, Capt. Abort Bourn's co., Col. Element White's regit; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Ribode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- MILLER, SAMULL, Newton. Private, Capt. Ameriah Fuller's co., which marched on the marin of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- MITLER, SAMLLI, Norton, List of men unstructiny Nathana, Banka, Muser Master or Suifolk Co., dated Buston, March 50, 1777; Col. Crane's rest; Confinental Yenry pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777; to the, 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; also, Capl. Dard Brinarles co., Col. Crane's rest; query greated to town Super, 1777; said Miller allowed service from March 20, 1777; day, Capl. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's rest; pay rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; onlisted March 11, 1777; enlistenent, 3 years; also, Bombardier, some co. and rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780; Capl. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's rest; part, January 11, 1780; Capl. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's rest; rank, Bombardier; age, 21 yrs.; shature, 5.61, 8 in.; complexion, brown; reenagged Nov. 1, 1719, by Serpt. Whate, for the war reported received State and Continount Bountles; also, Bombardier, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 31 Artiflery rest; muster for 11 for May and June, 1782.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, the rest, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belowing to Cart. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 4, 1775; also, Private.



- MITLER, SAMILEL, continued.
  - Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lient. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return, dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1716; a'm, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; a'm, Lient, Col. Nixon's, 1th) regt.; return of men who engaged to sorve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springidelt; also, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by said Miller and others, certifying that they did not possess any Continental arms or accontrements.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of menstationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.
- MILLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job. Cushing's (Worcester Co.) reg.t.; service, 1 no. 7 days; milkage (132 miles) allowed; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth. Warner.
- MILLIA, SAMPLE. Private, Capt. Joseph Faller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; disharaed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- MILLIÉ, SOUPEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Waller's co., Col. John Hathawar's rest; emlisted Oct. 20, 1778; discharged No. 5, 1778; servec, 19 days, travel included; company detached from Gen. Golfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- Minain, Sauria. Private, Capt. Nathan Sacremits co., Col. Jacob Gerfish's regt. of grands; detached July 6, 1778; service to July 17, 1778. If days; reclinent statumed at Winter 100; abs., 3d Corporal, same ro, and rept.; enithed July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 11, 1778; service. 1 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp at Winter 100.
- MILLER, SELH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (13t Mobileborough) co. of milling, which marched in response to the altern of Ajrul P. 1775, 10 Marshfield; service, 2 days; u.l.o, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushine's rest; drafted Sept. 29, 1776; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; abo, Capt. Absolut Tinkham's co., Col. Elementer Spourt's rest; service, 11 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; unleage (10 miles) allowed to and from earn power Rhode Island; abo, Capt. Absolad Tinkham's co., Col. White's reget; cutered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm of Rhode Island.
- MILLER, SEADOLAGI, GRATON. Private, Capt. Joseph Bilou's co., Col. William Thomas's rest: centened service July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 4781; service, 1 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, travel included. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.
- Mixtus, Statew, Dopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of milling. Col. Samone Hallard's cert, which marked on the alaun of April 19, 1775, to Brisbury; service, 3 days; also, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eauses, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Miller and others belonding to Capt. Henry Learland's can, Coll. Writy's rest, for wages for service in the "Later tampont," also, list showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Hames (year not given); said Miller credited with 3 days service; also, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Hawa's rest; cuttered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 no. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- Miller, Sattil, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's greet; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 30 Hampshire Co. rect., as returned by Capt. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years;



MILLER, SMITH, continued.

abo, Private, Maj. Ital's co., Col. William Sheppont's reci.; (confinental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to bee, 31, 1779; abo, some next; return of men emissical by Capt. Lebbens Itall, dated Fele, 5, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; abo, Capt. Ealt's co., Col. Shepard's legt.; muster roll for July and Ang., 1778, dated Comp at Providence; enlistment, during war; abo, seme co. and regit, muster roll for Oct., 1778; abo, Maj. Lebbens Ealt's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regit, muster roll for Cot., 1778; abo, Maj. Lebbens Leb's, co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regit, funisher rolls for Nov., 1778, abo, Maj. Collegated and Apal., 1779, swom to in Camp at Providence; entisted March 1, 1774; reported under sand in Nov., 1778; abo, Maj. Collegated (3d) regit candidated Compared Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Lin. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; grantify paid and Miller Pela. 1, 1780; observables, dated Highbons, Peb. 2, 1789, grantify pard and Miller Pela. 1, 1780; observables co., and rect.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point and enhorsed 'Capt. Fallers Comp's. 2

- MILLER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's reat.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 55 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (20 miles) travel home.
- MILLER, STEPHENS, Richmond. Privace, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paursson's (20th) rect; muster roll dated Aug., 1/17g; enthsets duty 21, 17fg; service, 11 days; ulso, company return dated Oct. 6, 17fg; and, onder for bounty control as equivalent in mancy dated Charlestown, Fort No. 3, 0ct. 26, 17fg; alon, return of men miscal to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cus., of Redmond; resilience Relationship, enhanced for fown of Relationate; pointed Gapt. Miller's co., Col. Vised's rect; culti-bound, 3 years; ulm, list of men mustered between Jan. 29, 17fg, and Jane 1, 17f8, by Traman Wheler, Muster Master for Belscher Co; ulso, Secrena, (1pt), Jeromiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vised's 1egf.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April J. 17f7, to Dr. 31, 17f9; a ported as serving 1 mos. as Octoporal, 20 mos. as Segment; also, muster roll for Dec., 17f7, so we no to Camp near Valley Fosce; appointed Aug. 1, 17f7; alon, pay tolls for Nov. and Dec., 17f8, Jan., March and April, 17f9, sowers to at Providence; also, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 17f8, to April 1, 18f0.
- MILLOR, 8 (1470)... Private, Capt. Russell Keiloog's co., Col. Ruegles Woodbride 's regt.; cubsied Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, fravel included; company marched on an atama Benometro, abs., filest. Russell Kelloog's co., Col. Evin May's regt.; culisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Sulfwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 index) home; fold swear to in Hampshit. Co.
- MILLER, THOMAS, Charlestown. Ensem. Capt. Joseph Harris's co.; list of officers of Col. Thomas Garati r's next, recommended by Committee of Satery to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress Juny 2, 1775, that commissions to delivered said officers.
- MILLER, THOMAS, Gorbain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); residence, Gorbain; engaged for town of Gorbain. [See Thomas Millet.]
- MILLER, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Headquarters at Cambridge; service, I day; reported as belonding to the ularm list.
- Millara, Thomas, Pitisfield. List of mon who marched from Pitisfield to Cambedge. April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos; also, Pivate, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (25th) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emlisted April 29, 1775; servive, 3 mos. 9 days; also, con-pany return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, over low point of the Charlestown Camp. Fort No. 3, Oct. 20, 1775; also, list of men who marched



- MILLER, THOMAS, continued.
  - from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, thence via New York to Canada, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year.
- MILLER, THOMAS, ROXDUTY calso given Brookline). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co , Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for fown of Roxbury; joined Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; also, list of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Suffell, Co., dated May 25, 1777; Capt. Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and rect.; icture made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber; also, list of men who reinlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war, and who received State and Continental bounties; as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; also, Private, Capt. Conswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; residence, Brookline; reported descrited July 13, 1780; 6/50, descriptive list of descriters from 8th of it, and part of the 9th regt, commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781, age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 m.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; buthplace, Massachuseits, residence, Roxbury; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. -, 1786.
- Minner, Tuovas. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regl.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 7-days, on expedition to Bennington.
- Munian, Tuomas, Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hamp-line Co.) rest.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; 8 (Vols.). I mo. D days, at New London, Conn., including to asy 672 miles) travel forms.
- MILLER, Titotass. Scanian, artified ship "Count D'Estaniz," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworm to at Beverly, Sopt. 14, 1780; acc; 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belowing to New England.
- MILLLII, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ruffus Allien's on of matriceses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1789; discharged Oct. 17, 1789; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780. Roll dated Putsfield.
- Mirrian, Titaterson, Private, Capt. Joseph Steblunds co., Col. David Weile's rents entisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; server, 1 and 4 day, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (415 miles) honor; rell sworn to at Decrubelly also, Drimmer, Papir, Abel Junsmor's co., Col. Elleba Porter's (Hampshur Co.) cert, renared July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1759; service, I no. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- MILLUI, TUROTRY. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's rest., in trebed from Pittsheld to Canada May 10, 1775, ander command of Capt. James Noble, and served mult Dec. 39, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days.
- MILLLE, THOLIN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albuny Jan. 11, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schnyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; -ervice, 5 days.
- MILLER, TEROTHY. Corporal, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment from Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) rest;; enlisted Oct. 21; dischanged Nov. 17 [vent not given, probably 1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army.



- MILLER, TENOTEN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimizal persons May 1, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.
- MILLER, Truotiny. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lient. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.
- Millian, Thiority. List of men who were drafted a receable to order of the General Court, marched from Putshield to Albany July 10, 1778, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1778; service, 20 weeks.
- Miller, Tsioviev. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's etc. of matrosce, (ob. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1750) discharged (tel. 17, 178); everyes, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1750; roll dated Potsfield; also, same ecc. and regt; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1750; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1750; roll dated Pittsfield.
- MILLUR, "VANIAIL." Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's rest.; entlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 4779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (129 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Miller, Walten. Landsman, fresate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- Millia K, Whallow, Hoston. Semina, primartine "Ay rambelide," commanded by Capt. Alber Haller; emerged tracels 30 (72), sike-harved Agrid 30, 1779; syrve, 1 meg, also, Quarter Master, Integratine "Eyramided," commanded by Capt. John Catherra; caraged May 16, 1779; discharged June 21, 1779; service, 1 mes, 8 days; roll sworn to be Smitals Co.; also, Master's Marc, same vessel and commander; canaged June 21, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mes, 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; also, Mate, same "Essex" (privater); commanded be Capt. John Catherra; descriptive B-to officers and crew, sworn to in Suifolk Co., June 12, 1789; are, 21 yrs; stature, 6 fe; residence, Boston.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. 2d Lientemant, shoop "Machins Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mus. 14 days.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched April 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Camberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- MILLER, WELLEY, List of officers closen by the several ward companies in the Boston is effect Mass, natura, as returned by Col. Henry Boundfold, dated Boston, Xoy, 25, 177d; said Müller recommended as Adjutant with the rank of Captain in said realment; ordered in Connect Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commossioned; also, lat Deutemant, ranking as Captain, Capt. Thomas Bounsead's (Matross) co., Boston reet., Suifolk Co. brigade; list of officers of Mass, militia [year not given, probably 1778].
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 19 days (200 miles) tavel home; company raised for defence of Machias. Roll sworn to at Waldohorough.
- Milland, William. Musician, Capit. Thomas Burmsterd's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Conneil of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 6 weeks; also, Fifer, Capit. John Hinkley's co.; Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of cannots; unlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 moss, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.



- MILLER, WILLER, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chaper a follower test; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 no. 5-1609, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- MILLIAR, WILLIAM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 1, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, I week; also, Private, Capt, John Strong's vo., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; also, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detaclment of militin; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 1 days; company marched on an alarm; also, Capt, Rufus Alleu's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 11, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; also, same co. and regt.; cutered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. (8, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.
- MITLER, WILLIAM. Except dated Wilbudiam, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Miller by Moses Burt and others of a class of the fown of Wilbudiam to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 genera (abs, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noat Goodman, Supermemeter), age, If yes, a stature, 6 fit. I in; complexion, their fair, light; occupation, farmer; energed for town of Wilbraham; emenced March (5a), 1781; term, 3 years; also, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. I, 1784, who were reported as mint for duty; 3d Mass, rett;, age, If yeg, a stature, 5 fit. I in; engaged for town of Wilbraham; term, 3 years; reported moder size.
- MILLER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Springfield, May 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by the town of Northfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Mil Lor, Zanok. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 4781; discharted Nov. 6, 4781; service, 12 days, on an ularm at Stillwater.
- Minnar, Zena, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampeblic Co. regt.; service against the historicats at Hadicy June 15, and at Northurpton June 11, 45, 16, and 17, 1782, or Japas.
- Mittian, Ziuxoran, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemnal Pomroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dicklinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (12 miles) home.
- MILLER, ZURADEVI, Southampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; edited Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Den. 12, 1778.
- Miller, Zievataa. Receipt dukel Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Miller by Capla, Blences Pubelhor, Chaltman of Class No. 3 of the town of Southhampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; nbm, cerificate dated Brookledd, Feb. 3, 1783, segmed by Seth Banister, Oatey Captain and Muster Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had provened 3 men to serve in the Continental Army; said Miller cultisted June 1, 1782; was mistered June 29, 1782, and was externed to the Muster Master at Boston July 2, 1782.



- Millern, Amox. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (lath) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MILLERD, AHLATHAR. List of men who marched from Pittafield to Benzington Ang. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, I week.
- MILLERD, HEZERIAH, Privato, Capt. Squire Millacl's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Miller credited with 13 days allowance; also, copy of a company recept, given to Gapt. Squire Millerd, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, 4464 Wanvick.
- Millerin, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.
- Milleno, Jons, Jr. List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- MILLERD, NATIAN. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for waxes and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with allowance for 1 day.
- MILLERO, NATHANDIA. Private, Capt. Squires Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt; abstract for wases and billeting allowed from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jun. 9, 1777; said Millerd resulted with 7 days allowance; also, copy of a company eccupt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages and bulleting for service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jun. 9, 1777, dated Warvich.
- MILLERO, PETER. Descriptive list of men entsteel by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Brisol Co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehobolit; mustered July 9, 1777.
- MILLERD, SAMUEL. D'UBBRIEL, CAD. Squire Millad's co., Col. John Waterman's reet; abstract for wages and filletime allowed from loce. 1, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millard credited with 36 days allowance; abo, lat division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's reget; severoe from Jan. 9, 1777, to Ch. 3, 1777, 31 days; also, same co. and regit; severoe between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days.
- Millerino, Seterac (also given Serico). Private, Capt. Signic Millard'a co., Col. John Waterman's reet.; abstract for wages and fulleting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Millerd credited with 28 days allowance; adso, copy of a company recipit, given to Capt. Signice Millerd, for wages and filleting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777, dated Warwick; also, list of men drafted from Capt. Signice Millard's 12d Warwick) on Sept. 28 focus and given].
- MILLIAM, SGLIGE. Copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages and billeting to active from Des. 1, 1776, to Bill. 9, 1777, dated Warviele, also, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 3 days; also, copy of a company receipt, given to said Millerd, Captain, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warviele; also, Captain, Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.
- MILLES, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's rest.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, I mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- Milles, Daxini, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as te-turned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, at Hingham, sworm to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; emaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



- MILLES, DIVKE, Saudisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) next; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; entitated May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- Millers, Ezek. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Launchbrough, East Hoosuck, and Gugdorough, marched Aug. 11, 1777, and fourth in battle near fleating for Aug. 6, 1777.
- MILLEM, JOHN, PIVALE, Capt. Summel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thaver's regt; cultisted July 22, 1730; discharged Oct. 10, 4750; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) bavel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Confinental Army for 3 months.
- MILLET, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mellet, Mellett, Miles, Millet, Millett, Millett, Mullett, Mullett, Mullett, Mullett.]
- Miller, Arocham, New Gloresater (also given Vort.). Descriptive fix endorsed obtaining that fixer, "Only Mills, co., Lieut. Col., John Brooks's (7th) centrate, age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, licht; hair, dark (also given lind); birthphace, York; readency, York; embedd Mays., 1779 raiso given Mays., 1779, by Capt. Coburn; editsement, during wary also, Irreace, Capt. Bedjoann Warren's co., Leint. Col. John Brooks's (7th) reer;; muster rolls for Febe-April, 1784, dated West Point; peopted on command at New Windsor in Feb. and March, 1781; also, (later, Capt. Bedjainin Warren's co., Lient. Col. Brooks's reat;; muster roll for May, 1784, lated West Point; reported with "Gen'l Barry X Windsor;" also, Capt. William Mills's co., Ident. Col. Brooks's regt.; mu for roll for Sept., 1784; also, muster roll for Dec., 1784, dated York Dink Hutts; also, if yo of men who died or were discharged antisequent to Jan. 1, 1784; sml Miller discharged June's, 1783, by Gen. Weshington, term of enlistment having explicit, also, list of men cutified to honorary badges for faithful service; said Miller cutified to I and 2 stripes.
- Miller, Asamew. Corporal; company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodne, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; and Miller allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; after, Capt. John Dodges eo., Col. Jacob Gerrich's rest, of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days.
- MILLEY, EDIVENTER, Holden. Captain, Col. Ljohrain Doublitle's rear, that of officers, dated May 92, 1775; et al., petition dated Holden, Aug., 50, 1776; stened by said Milled, of Holden, yeoman, stating that he had mustered on the abrim of April 19, 1775, and marched in Cipt. Davis's co. of Manute-men to Cambridge, and was there chosen by the hold efficers as Quanter Masser, and continued in the service 103 stays, travel (160 miles) in Cabridge that at the desire of the Committee of Safeya at Cambridge for 10 days after the aforesaid service; and requesting that his aerount for wages, etc., be allowed; amount due allowed by resolve of April 18, 1777.
- Miller, Joses, Capa Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Littles (17th, rect.; company term [probably tot., 1775]; editised May 30, 1775; are, 18 yrs.; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Bee, II, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (18t) co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service to Aut. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 11 days; company Stationed at Glonester for defence of searoust; also, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company sattoned at Chorecter for defence of searoust;
- Miller, John, Honester. Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's reat.; Conflictual Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chorecter; reported as serving 28 mas, 21 days as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal;



- MILLEY, JOHN, continued.
  - promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1779; also, Capt. Abraham Child's co., Col. Wesout's rest; return stared Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Ghoroseter; unstaged for town of Glorester; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; also, Corporal, Capt. William Waston's (Light Hosterty Co., Col. Wesson's (Sph) rest; Continual Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1789; reported deserted April 1, 1780.
- Miller, John, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (Jist) regit, billeting allowed from date of entistment, June 30, 1775, to date of unrehing to headparters, 1975, 4775; credited with 4 days allowance; also, company return [probably Oct. 1775].
- MILLET, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoli, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. -, 1780; age, 11 yrs.; complexion, darle; residence, Salem.
- Miller, John. Company receipt dated Glonester, 86pt. 28, 1775, for 1 weeks hilleding received of Milchael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raused in Resea Co. for defence of seconset and stationed at Glonester; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; entisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Glonester for defence of seconset.
- MILLET, JOHN, Jr., Gloneester. List of men rused to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloneester; engaged for town of Gloneester.
- Miller, John Bartist, Salem. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1779, signed by said Millet, of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as communior of the biguinties. "Harry" (preaders), titted out for a voyage to the French West Indies; ordered in Connell Oct. 12, 1779, that a commusion be issued; also, jettlion dated Boston, Aug. 30, 1790, street by Joshua Gratton, in helalf of him-elf and others, of Salem, asking that said Millet be commissioned as communior of the sloop "Commerce" (privateer); ordered in Connell Aug. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- Millert, Jos Chara, Drummer, Capt. Baranhas Bodgie's co., Col. Lemant Babberia, (20th) regts; pay abstract of men who emills of bec., 1775; and Miller emilisted Dec. 12, 1775; also, same co. and regts; return for adstance pay for Jam, 1776; cfc; also, same co. and regts; pay instructs for Feb. and March, 1776; also, same co. and regts; pay abstracts for 19 v. and Jame, 1776, dated New York; also, 26th rests; account of poods and effects lost at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 11, 1776.
- MILLLEY, JONNIEWS. Corporal, Capt. Renjamin Wird, Jr.'s co.; enhand Jan. 22, 1776; inchazed Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of servorst.
- MILLET, JOSLEIL, ROXDMY. List of men ruised in Smfolk Co., netroable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Bullam, Supermethenty above its escriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Bullam by Serpet. Elementer Boxon, of Col. Initiop's rect., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brie. Jonathan Warmer at Pishfall; Capt. Gore's co., Col. Methnod's rect., a tree, 19 (12); station, 5 (18) first, plant, burlet, eyes, blue; residence, RoxDmy; sended for form of RoxDmy; small Millet, with others, reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver; abo, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Bilit, Gen. J. Glover, at Ford Arnold, July 10, 1778; dang list of men returned as insteaded by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Pishfall, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishfall July 7, 1778; dang, descriptive list of men returned as insense of the Genry Stephen.



Miller, Joslen, continued.

Combinital Army; Capt. Health's co.; are, 30 yes, stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; compexion, dark; empaced for town of Roxlorry; delivered to Rusian Edward White; also, ist of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Ballana, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Sprincifield, Sept. 20, 1773; also, jay rold for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxlorry for service in the Commental Army during (188), marched to emp-June 27, 1780; discharged, Dec. 6, 1789; service, 5 mos. 22 days, method to emp-June 27, 1780; discharged, account rendered actinate the Commonwealth of Missachusetts by Selection of Roxbury of banniles paids add Millet and others to serve in the Commonwealth of the term of 3 years; the date March 3, 1781, uppears architist the name of said Millet and others to serve in the Commonwealth of the continual Army for the term of 3 years; the date March 3, 1781, uppears architist the name of said Millet and others to serve in the Commonwealth of the continual Army for the term of 3 years; the date when beauty was judic also, return of men raised in Suffolk. Co. for Conflictents service, agreedable to recolve of Dec. 2, 1780; cupaged for town of Roxbury; also, Pitvale, Capt. Admiss Railey's co., Col. John Barley's (20) rest, commanded by Leon. Col. Spont subsequent to Jan. 1, 1784; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; cullsted March 9, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 2, 1781; endister of lande up from Jan. 2, 1

- Minaer, Josten, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel; 3 days 65 miles) allowed to return home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.
- Mittati, Jossam, Sakom. Jase of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co, reat; residence, Salem; ungaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaned Barber, Muster Master for Smball, Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Winshyls, co., Col. Patman's text; also, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Runia Patrianal; edst., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 4777, to March 7, 1778; reported discharged March 7, 1778; also, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Patman's reat; return dated Albuny, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cashing, Ley.
- Miller, Monus, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. George Goode's co., [Col. Paul Dudley Sarzent's reg.]; company return [mobably Oct., 177]; also, order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cannable, Dec. 1, 177, struct by Capt. George Goods, of Col. Sengeant's text, for costs due said Miller and Thiobens Stowell for the 8 mos, service in 1775; receipt for said costs, siened by said Miller and Stowell, appears on reversa of order.
- MILLER, NATUANITA. Private, Maj. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780, term, 9 months.
- Miller, Solovov, Now Glowester. Private, Capt. Moss. Merrill's co., Col. Polaminal Phimos's (438) 1924. Indican allowed from date or unistanen, May 15, 1775, to date of marchin't to head-parters, July 0, 1775; (swinted with allowance for 7 weeks 2 days; also, company return fiprolably 96, 1775); also, order for homely coal or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Miller, Thomas, Glonester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Lattle's real; muster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 days; abs., orter for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- MILLET, THOMAS, Gorham. Private, Lenn. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's reet.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported deceased; also, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's reet.; return of near who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- Miller, Thomas, New Glouester. List of men unstered to serve until Jan. 1, 4779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 478, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., ditted Wells, July 11, 1778; residence, New Glouester;



MILLEY, THOMAS, continued.

adan, Privata, Gapt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathardel Wade's near, end ded June 25, 1735; company Satronogar Hibode Island for timorities, vic., Gapt. Emjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathardel Wade's reet.; embsted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, Including Pedays (233 mass) travel frome; embetment to expend June 1, 1779; dos, name on adregt; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; dos, name co. and regt; moster rolls dated Fast Geometrick, Sept. 17, Sept. 25, Nov. 31, and Dec. 39, 1778.

- MILLET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Stront's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's rest; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworm to at Cape Elizabeth.
- Miller, Wilsyworth (also given Wilsymano). Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1-4) co.; enilisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; I mos. 12 days; company stationed at Glourester for defence of seasosts; also, some yet; evivice between Sept. 1, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776; mos. 18 days; company stationed at Glourester for defence of seasosts; also, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putmar's reet; Continental Array pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1776; residence, Glourester; credited to town of Glourester; also, Capt. Berljamin Gates's co., Col. Rutus Putmar's regt.; return dated Albamy, Feb. 9, 1778; mostered by Esp. Cuslimit; also, (lata) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putmar's (day regt.; Performance April 22, 1779; al. a. Colonel's co., Col. Putmar's (day reet; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1786), to March, 1, 1759; reported deceased.
- MILLEGI, ARRAHAM, Ticonderoga (also given New Glouce-ter). Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for two months service during the signs of Boston in 1776; also, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. Joshua Bice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Ticonderoga; engaged for town of Duxbury; also, Capt. Daniel Lam's co., Col. Alden's regi.; return dated Albany, Jan. 11, 1778; residence, New Gloncester; unlisted for town of Duxbury; mustered by Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Daniel Lame's co., (late) Col. lehabod Alden's (6th) rest.; return of men who were in camp on or before Ang. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Ecb. 24, 1778; said Millett reported as not having joined until Oct. 25 [year not given], by teason of sickness and name crossed out on return; also, same co. and re-1.; muster toll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 16, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; also, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with the boats; also, Capt. William Mills's co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with the heats in July, 1781, on command with "Gener'ls Barge" in Aug., 1781; also, unister rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty with "Gea'ls Barge" Oct, and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782.
- MILLLI, DAND. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1776]; reported discharged Oct. 2; abso., Capt. Abljah Child's co.; pay abstract for unleage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.
- MILLETT, JAMUS, Gloncester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's 1021.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubited May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.



- MILLETT, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's rest.
- MILLETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Warnet's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Glodeester for defence of seacoast.
- Millert, John, 3d, Gloncester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloncester; engaged for town of Gloncester.
- MILLETT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Confinental Army (or the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 178), returned as received of Jusin Bly, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass, rest., at Springheld, July 3, 1780; rage, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Luent. Daniel Frey, of the artificers.
- MILLELY, LAVI. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 mentls from the time of their artival at Pishkill, aerocable to resolve of April 20, 1775, yearmed as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Purman, July 20, 1775; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Pishkill June 7, 1778.
- MILLERT, Mouris, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- MILLETT, MORRIS BAKER, Gloncester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloncester; engaged for town of Gloncester.
- MILLETT, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; abs., Capt. Child's co., 25th regt., company (veropt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence; abs., Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for indexe, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777.
- MILLETT, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Millett, Scaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.
- MILLETT, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warmer's co., Col. Moses Lattle's (17th) rest.; company return [motorly 0ct., 1775]; enlisted May, 5, 174, aug., 18 Yr.; alan, Capt. Bradbury Sander's (24) co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for delene of sector 4.
- MOLLANS, ROBERT. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Tout, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Camberland Co.; said Millians, with others, reported as having enlisted under Capt. Mayberry, of Windham.
- MILLIAR, JACOE. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ringdes Woodbridge's right; emisted Ang. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mes. 22 (up. a, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward.
- Millienn, Josiui, Scarborough. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Milliean claimed by Scarborough and Rowley; allowed to Rowley.
- MILLIGAN, NATIONATEL. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to their [four not given]; and Milliean claimed by Scarborough and Upfon; allowed to Upton.



- MILLICAN, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1784; discharged Oct. 25, 1784; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- MILLIDAN, [This name also appears under the form of Milligen, Milliger, Mulligan, Mulliken.]
- MILLIOAN, EDWEND. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgklins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aur., 1777, dated Van Schafek's Island and sworn to at Camp near Hall Moor; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported descreted March 12, 1777.
- MILLIGAN, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut, Jabez Cornish's en., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworm to in Berkshire Co.
- MILLIOTS, EINVARD. List of men unstered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Vorcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's rest.; mustered April 23, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Edmund Milligan.]
- MILLIGOR, EDGEND, Laucaster. List of mon raised to-serve in the Confinental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Dec. 2a, 1777; residence, Laucaster; emended for town of Laucaster; joined Capt. Smith's cap, Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MILLIKEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Meleken, Milican, Milliken, Milliken, Milliken, Milliken, Milliken, Mullican, Mullican, Mullican, Mullican.]
- MILLIAN, AIRSON, Serdamourda. Capt. John Rice's 60.; fulleding allowed from date of unlistment, May 15, 1775, to clare of marging from Serdamourds to breadquarters, July 1, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; also, Pervate, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edinmal Phints is (dist) jegt; company return of acts 8 sept. 29, 1775; also, return of men raised to acree for the Continental Ariay from Capt. Roger Lebby's ext, residence, Searborough; canacel for town of Searborough; term of months; also, descriptive list of men raised in Contental Ariay from Capt. the Continental Ariay for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 18 [29], 1778, and mastered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Esimonth, June 16, 1778, by Damid Heley, Master Master, as innstered and delivered to Maj. James Solinson, Superincelent for said country; Copt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's pert.; a 9, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 10 inc, complexion, dark; arrived at Pishkill June 1, 1778.
- MILLIKEN, BENDAMIN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's ed.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquatiers, July 1, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; a bo, Cart. John Rice's ed. Col. Educated Polium's (31st) regt.; company tenure dated Sept. 29, 1775.
- MILLARYS, FDWARD, Newburyport. Private, Cupt. John Robinson's co., Col. Wal-flam Turner's regt. of 5 months levies rubed in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 5 days (109 miles) travel home.
- MILLIES, EDWAID, Scarboroudi. 2d Lieutonaut, Capt. John Riec's eo.; Dilleting allowed from dato of enzagement, April 21, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborouch to headpuarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 71 days allowance; also, Capt. John Riec's eo.; Col. Edmand Phinny's (Eds.) real; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; also, Eusten, Capt. John Riec's eo.; reclineated return with excompanying partition to the Control, dated Get. 1, 1775, sincel by Col. Edmand. Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the gainy at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in this regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; or shered in Connect Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions; or shered in Connect Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions.



MILLINES, Enward, continued.

Tyler's (8th) co., Col. Filmund Phinney's regl.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort Goorge, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jun. 1, 1776; reported appointed Quarter Master July 27, 1776; also reported on command at Albany.

- Milleren, Isaac, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Nathan Wattins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regit; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; cubited Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1776; indo, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rozer Lebby's co.; residence, Seraborough; emgaxed for town of Seatborough; term, Jonnothis; id., descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Armay for the term of 9 months from the time of the arrival at camp, arrecated to resolve of April 13 [29], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Talmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Bisky, Muster Muster, as mit-to-cd and different OMaj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Fogg's regit; asg, 21 yrs.; statue, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; reported arrived at Fishkid June 16, 1778.
- MILLIAN, JAMAS, SATHOOMIR. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of entilatment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching trom Scarborough to fical-quarters, July 1, 1775; evolited with 17 days allowance; also, Corporal, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (91st) rest; company return dated Sopt. 29, 1775; abo, enlistment recoment, siemed by and Millicen, Severant and others, engaging the mastews to serve in the Continental Army for the team of 1 year from the last of Bee, 1775, unless soomed blanged; also, fist of mentraled to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Reuben Foze's (64 Candordand Co.) rest, residence, Seardorough; ferm, 3 years; also, Segrent, Capt. John Harmy's co., Col. Jackson's regt, commanded by Lieut, Col. William 8, Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.
- MILLIKEN, John, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt Roger Lebby's co., Col. Reuben Forg's (3d Comberland Co.) 1921.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's rest.; also, list of men unustered by Nathautel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1780; a/sn. Capt. John Hastmas's co., Col. Jackson's regt, commanded by Lient, Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Judeson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuvet; enlisted Nov. 22, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; refirm certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; also, same co. and regt., pay roll for July, 1779; also, Capt. Hastings's (2d) to , Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; also, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Cot. Lee's, Cot. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's rogts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, 3 years.
- MILLIKEN, JOHN A CORE (also given JOHN ALDER). 1st Lieutemart; return of officer closen Feb. 7, 1775, in a company raised in Falmonth, Searchorough, Gorbard, Pensoniown, and Cape Elizabeth, to be commanded by Capt. Pant Effice ordered in Conneil Feb. 23, 1756, that said officers be commissioned; abo., 1st Lieutemart, Capt. Pant Ellis's co., Col. Jacob French's regrt; list of officers appeared.



- MILLIGAN, JOHN AUGUR (also given JOHN ALGER), continual, pointed to command companies of a resument raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hull Pch. 27, 175; company raised in Falmonth, Searbarough, Gurham, Pearsontown, and Cape Elizabeth; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be counties/oned; reported commissioned March 26.
- MILLIKIN, JIHN. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; cullisted May 20, 1777; emlistment, 3 years. [See John McMullin.]
- MILLIANS, JOADUCA. Capt. John Rice's co.; fillering aflowed from date of emistment. May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Searboroush to bacdquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 30 days allowance; also, Privanc, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmand Phumy's (3181) reg.; company teturn dated Sept. 29, 1775; arts., Capt. Roger Labby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Cet. 29, 1779; critice at the Bastward with detachment of Comberland Co. militar communical by Nathaniel Jordan, 1879.
- MILLIKEN, JONALI, Keathorough (also given Falmouth). Retain of men initial to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rigger Leibey's co., Col. Reinben Poge's (5d) Camberland Co.) real; residence, Scartformach; cardaed for fown of Scartformeh; Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Blackow's real; Continental Army as accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to fown of Rowley; also, same co., and real; returnt-duced beh. 1, 1778; residence, Securi condit; callstaff for fown of Wells; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, (late) Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Backow's real; pay rolls for Jan., March, and Aptil, 1729, source for all Providence; also, fact, Colombic co., Col. Rigebow's real; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 22, 1880; residence, Falmouth.
- MILLIKEN, LI MURE, Scarborough. Seazemit, Capt. John Rive's co.; billeting allowed from date of endstment, May S. 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 1, 1775; credified with 57 days allowance; also, Capt. John Rive's co., Col. Edmand Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1777.
- MILLIES, NYHASHIA, Scarborouch. Capt. Richard Mayberry's vo., Col. Educace: Francis's regrt, pay abstract for indexage from home to Dorchester Heights, swarn to Aug. 20, 1776; abs., Private, same co. and regrt; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchs for Heights home; said Milliden crofited with allowance for Jacs y IE's miles (race); wanter allowed in Connel Nov. 29, 1776.
- MILLIELS, NATHANILL, Scarborough. Return of men laised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's co., Col. Keuben Fong's (3d Camberland Co.) rest.; residence, Searborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt; a/so, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jane 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Upton; also, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's rest, commanded by Lieut, Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; also, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtaxet; enlisted June 16, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also, same co.



- MILLIKEN, NATHAND L, continued.
  - and reet; pay roll for Oct, 1779; also, same so, and reet; regimental return made in to Dec. 30, 1779, dated Camp in Probleme; plot, Opt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) reet;; Continental Army pay accounts for source from Feb. 10, 1760; to Aug. 16, 1789; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1789, of officers and man belonging to Gol. J. col., Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Shermer's rept., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, acreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Pitvate; residence, Savaborough; onexact for toward Cybors; engaged June 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 7, 1777, reduced to Private May 25, 1778.
- MILLIKEN, SAMPET. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 13, 4780; discharged Dec. 31, 4780; service, 7 mos. 21 days, under Briz. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.
- MILLIEIN, ARNER. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- MILLIERS, JAMES, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Journalian Glover's Gall, Essex Co., read, as returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; energed for fown of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's read; form, 3 years.
- MILLIKY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joins Richardson's co., Col. James Prye's (1a) reget, company return [probaby Oct., 1776] emisted April 29, 1775; eposted killed June 17, 1775; after order on the Committee of Supplies at Watertown, dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1775 [9], strend by Grat. Joins Richardson, for money in lieu of a bounty cont due said Millifan, a soldler in Capt. Rednadson's co., Col. Fry's regt, who was killed at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, payable to his brother David Vallet.
- MILLIKIN, JOSIAN. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster foll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- MILLIKIS, SAMEEL. Private, Capt. Juniel Sullvan's co., Col. Benjambi Fotor's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.
- MILLINN, WILLIAM, Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. miluta under Nathanial Jordan, Esq.
- MILLIKIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- MILLIN, Lonowick. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston for Continental service, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to Gen. Warner, dated Dordster, July 10, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ii. 1 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray.
- Millinos, Javes, Franingham. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."
- Millixos, Richam, Greenfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut, Samuel Wells, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 7, 1779; residence, Greenfield; jound Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt; term, 3 years.
- MILLINGTON, --- [This name also appears under the form of Milinton.]



- MILLISTON, SANCIA, Bennington. List of men unistered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Timone Wheler, Masser Master for Berlahire Cor. [Cap. Chal-wick's co., Col. Brewer's rest.; Icin., 3 years or during war; alm, Private, Capt. Mean's co., Col. Libencer Spront's rev.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1777; propieted deserted Nov. 26, 1777; area, Capt. John Chalwick's co., Col. Brewer's rest.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Bennington; capacied for town or Typincham; mastered by M. Wheeler.
- MILLINGTON, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut, Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.
- MILLIOS, DAVID, Hopkinton. List of men rayed for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Peterson as having passed muster in a return dated Canap Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MILLIAS, JAMES. Sergeaut, Capt. Damel Eamer's co., Col. Benjamen Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- MILLINS, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Konbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- Millins, Joshia, Westninster. Private, Capt. John Estativold's co., which marched on the altern of April 19, 1775, to Condition, and point (Col. Ass. Whiteomit's right; service, Islays; al.o., Capt. John Joshia's co., Col. Job Custina's (Worrester Co.) right; service, I amo. 7 days; company marched from Loonin-ter to Bennington the hart of altry, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- Million, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Millians, Millions.]
- Million, Romari, Wholbam. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Berljamb Tupper's rest; Confined Army spa reconsts for service from Jan. J. 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharsed Nov. 10, 1779; also, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence aboved from date of enlistment, Dec. 11, 1776, to them of artivat at Benningnon; errothed with 97 days allowance; 306 miles tavel allowed said Million; also, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1738; residence, Windham; emeacle for town of Wudham; mustered by Mrd. Beley, County Master Master, and Col. Varrod., Continental Muster Master; also, some regt.; museer roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 16, 1779; epistement, 3 years.
- Millioss, Romar, Windham. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Michael's rect; service, 5 days; computer detached from 1st Camberland Co. rect, by order of Lieu. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the torus at Palmonth in No., 177 c., cho., 1st of own raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Col. Throuby 13 de's, 166 Camberland Co.) reft; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Makery's co., Col. France's rest, term, 5 years.
- Million, Benjames. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov' 6 1775."
- Millin, Johns, Cape Flizabeth (also given Falmonth). Private, Capt. May berry's co., Col. Tupper's rest.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 28, 1778; reported discharged May 28, 1778; also, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Frances's rest.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 29, 1777, to fine of arread at Beamington; residient with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Millir; residence, Falmonth; also, Capt. M.ycherry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rest; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Capo Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Histey, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years.



- Mirrits alias Mirris, James. Private, Maj. Alleu's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) rest; Continemal Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, credited to town of Shrewsbury.
- Milliam, Hevny, Milton. List of men unsistered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Baston, March2, 1777; Capl. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's rest; abo, Private, Capl. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (20) rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Milton; abo, same co. and rest; remin [year lost sixen]; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; term; a year men.
- Millisu, Sauval. Quarter Master, Col. John Greaton's reete; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1779; aro. hieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Genetion's (23) rect; remain of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furdough, etc.; also, (narrer Master; order on the Board of War, dated Catop Peelsdall, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. J. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his rectinent.
- MILLII, JONNINAN, alors ERENIZIA CLORK. List of men belonging to the 26th regt, who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery, Pub. 12, 1777.
- Millatt, Joseph, Roxbury. 4th co., 3d Mass, regt.; list of 6 months men in 4780 taken from Lieut, James Davis's book; joined July 13, 1780.
- MILLIA, Thomas, Gorham. Beturn of men raised to serve in the Commental Army non-Capl. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) vo., Col. Renthen Foog's (Td. Cumhedland Co.) (1923, as returned to Capl. Braum Florian, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778); residence, Gorham; emerged for town of Gorham; joined Capl. Smith's co., Col. Voce's ract; Perm's 3 years; to expire 1802, 3, 1779.
- MILLET, THOMAS, New Glottevster. Private, Capt. Nathan Morrill's co.; murched from home July 8, 1779; dishared Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Camberland Co. for service on Penolscot expedition; also, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Miltelet's detachment; pay alstract for millence, worn to at North Narmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; residence, New Glottesser; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and a disherared at Falmouth.
- MILLER, WESTWOELE, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from May 31, 1776, O.ALG, 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of searcoast.
- MILLETT, JONATHAN. Private, (late) Capt. Barmabas Dodge's co. communited by Lord-Joseph Cheever, Cot. L. Bahbwin's (20th) regt.; pur abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; said Millitt not credited with allowance, same having been made up by Capt. Cogswell.
- MILLMEN, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire", as returned by Commissary Godfrey (year not given); reported as belonging to Connecticut, and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell", of Connecticut.
- MILENEN, Etc. List of men musicred by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.
- MILLON, JAMES, Malden. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (70h) regt., dated West Point, Ang. 18, 1782; agg. 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; bair, black; residence, Maldon; deserted Nov. 20, 1779, from West Point.



- MILLON, JAMES. 2d Licentemant, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Scot. 16, 1779.
- MILLON, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778; 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge.
- Millor, Aarox, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- Million, James, Leominster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shley's co., Col. Jade Drary's regt.; entered service July 29, 17s1; marched Ang. 1, 17s1; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 17s1; discharged Nov. 10, 17s1; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster.
- Millon, Junemian, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and milita, Col. John Patison's reat, which marched in response to the darm of April 19, 1775; entered service, April 22, 4775; service, 7 days; reported enisted into the army.
- Million, Joh, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brin. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; reported deceased.
- Millon, John, Williamsburg. List of men rabed for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780.
- Millon, John. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Suncon Cary's rever, pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage (251 miles) allowed said Millor.
- Millor, John. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regr.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshite Co.
- Millon, Tuovas, Pitisfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutesmen and militia, Cod. John Patison's rect., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1776; service, 7 days; reported entisted into the army.
- MITTOR, TARCHAY, PATSHEID, Private, Capt. David Noble's co. or Minute-men and unitia, Col. John Patson's react, which manched in response to the alarm or April 19, 1776; and Millor marched April 22, 1765 service, 1 no. 2 days; recorded returned home and unlerge (300 miles) to and from Cambridge allowed.
- Milladin, Nathani L. Privaie, Lient, James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Ang. 2, 4780; discharged Aug. 7, 4780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. L., on an abrun.
- MILLORD, SANDEL. Corporal, Lieut. James Hotton's ed., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service. 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- Miller, Joseph. Capt. Samuel Gridley's en., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillety) regt.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.
- Miller, —. [This name also appears under the form of Mighls, Mild, Milds, Miles, Miller, Milles, Mills, Mils.]



- Miras, Axinox. Private, Cayo. David Pfskley's (Stockbrahae) vo., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department, company served until July 26, 1777; also, Capa, William Francis' vo., Col. John Ashley's detachment of military entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department.
- Mills, Andam, Needham. Private, Capt, Caleb Kineshery's co. (darm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, H davs; also, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William Mehnash's (McIntosh's) rest.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and forthright Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- Millis, Alinaviton. Private, Capt. Leonard Blecker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Guoco Van Schuick's (Lv New York), refl.; moster rolls for Jana-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty.
- Milles, Asios, Needham. Private, Capt. Calch Kingsbery's ca. (alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's rect., which marched on the alarm of Apid 19, 1775; service, I day; reported killed, also, order on the Paymaster, payable to Col. William Melniosh, dated. Needham, Dec. 19, 1776; signed by Lydia Mills, widow of said Mills, and others, for amounts due seniors as shown by an account previously rendered for losses strained at battles of Lexington and Bander Hill.
- MULES, BENALAR. List of men belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., 4th rest., who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- Mills, Besamir, Bradford. Private; list of men who matched on the marm of April Pt. 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. David Erndolff; service, 5 daws; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gaze's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridseles, Sept. 6, 1775.
- Millis, Brayauts, Needham. Prevate, Capt. Hopesult Hall's 60., Col. Jemnel Robinson's rect.; enlisted Jan. 50, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorch ster; also, pay roll for same service, dated Roybury.
- MILLS, BESZAMEN, Noedhom. Descriptive list of men raised to nemforce the Continental Army for the term of a months, accreable to resolve of Jane 5, 1789, a translet as revived of Janeth Bly, Commissioner, by Belev, Con, John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1789 (age, 28 yes.) statute, 5 (t. 8 in.) complexion, raisby empaced for two of Needman; marched to camp data 18, 1780, under command of Carl, Zebulton Kimer, also, Private, Capt. James Tielab's co., Col. John Green for 8 (ab) rest; minuser roll for July, 1780, sown to at Societyaley calculated July 16, 1789; entermental months; preparties on common lass darries are exampled to the months of the formal section of the formation of the form
- Milles, Bergamys. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's en. (West co. in Needham), Col. William Melntash's (Melntosh's) regt.; service, 1 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- Mills, Benjamia. Enlistment agreement, dated June -, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, inless sooner discharged and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.
- Millis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Tunothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's tegt.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.



- Mills, Benjamin, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) real; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8-Jays, travel included; company matched to Bennington to reinforce army near that place on an alarm.
- Mills, Banjavin, Corporal, Capt. Auton Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's rest.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 4777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. E) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll swom to in Sunfolk Co.
- MILLS, BLEZMIR. Private, Capt. Floweger Battle's co., Col. William Melatosh's rest.; entered service March 27, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 4778.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- MILLS, BENJAMEN. Corporal, Capt. Elemence Battelle's en., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's rett.; curaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 no. 13 days, at Tirection, R. I.
- Millis, Blanamin, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's rest., which marched in response to the darm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- MILLS, BENJAMIN, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- MILLS, BUNAMIN, Jr. Enflatment agreement, dated June -, 1776, signed by said Mills and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner distanged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.
- Millis Busiamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's perc.; abstract for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- Mills, Biganu La, Hailestown (Weare). Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Budley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1776; emisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 m., 13 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1776; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Campart Cambridge, Now. 11, 1775.
- MILLS, CANSAR, Watertown, Ustr of a months men raised acressable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maja Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Illy, Commissioner, dated Spinizheld; also, descriptive list of no a raised to serve in the Contineumal Army for the term of 6 months, acreable to resolve of June 6, 1780, nr. 1999, 1891, and 1892, 1891, nr. 1199, 1891, and 1891, for the term of 6 months, acreable to resolve of June 1891, 1781, nr. 1999, 1891, and 1891, included July 6, 1789, matched to computable 5, 1780, and commission of Materion of Capt. Unclinediating of the artillets; now, list of men valued for the 6 months service and returned by Burg. Gen. Paterson as laxing passed mater in a return dated Camp Tomora, Oct. 25, 1789; also, pay rolf for 6 months men raised by the town of Watertown for service in the Contineum Army during 1791; marched July 4, 1789; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (25 miles) home.
- Miller, Cleurs, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) reat.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; arctice, 39 days, including travet (100 miles) honcy company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- Milles, Daniel, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doubtitle's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 123, days.
- MILLS, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.



- Mills, Davin (also given Davin, Jud.), Needham. Private, Capt. Moses Whitme's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Vanoridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; abo. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Grenton's (late Col. William Heath's) regt.; recept for bounty coal dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; abo., Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) coa; service, 1 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- Mills, David. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (210 milles) tread home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Rolf sworn to m Smifolk Co.
- Mills, David. Private, Capt. Elemezer Battle's co., Col. William Metholob's rest.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) davs; company murched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.
- MILLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Revert's co., Col. McIntosh's next., Gen. Lovet's brigade; enlisted Arig. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 no. 15 days, on expedition to Blode Island.
- MILLS, DIALOF, Samidsfield (probably). Private, Capt. Lieut. Moses shouls co. of Minute-men, Col. John Pellowe's rest, which marched April 21, 1776, in response to the naturn of April 19, 1776; nevice, 17 days; company served until 21, yr., 1776; advo., Capt. Muses soul's co., Col. John Fellows's test; mode for bouncy cost or its epitivalent in mousey Jacot Comp at Derchester, Nov. 1, 1776, adv., Private, Capt. Samuel Wolouff's co., Col. Hopkins's rest; service between July 16, 1776, and Anz. 5, 1776, is down; company norified to the Hi/Matols, N. Y., advo. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Demine's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkstfire Co.) rest.; entered service April 26, 1777, a strong for how, at Homodoroga; company called out live order of Mal. Gen. Gates and ordered to Samitota; advo. same co. and rest.; entered service July 8, 1777; defarred July 1777; service, 12 days; company called out by order of Mal. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- Milles, Ethjan, Brookline, Private, Capt, Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt, which marched on the about of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; company served until May 12, 1775; reported culisted into the army; also, Capt. Timothy Comy's co., Col. Gerrish's negt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Mills and others, dated June 12, 1775; also, order on Maj. Barber, payable to Licut, John Chadwick, dated June 21, 1775, signed by Col. Jonathan Brewer, for cartridge baxes for the use of said Mills and others; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Corev's (1st) co., Lient, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubsted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mes. for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Comp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 6, 4775; also, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) rest.; residence, Brookline; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt, Coggswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; term, during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wosson's regi,; also, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Eusign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill varancies in the 9th Mass, regt, and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Mills recommended for position of Ensign, appointment to date from March 20, 1779; also, Ensign; return of commissioned officers in Col. Wesson's (9th) regt,, dated Orangetown, Oct. 17, 1780; also, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780; reported resigned.



- Mills, Elisha, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, I day, probably on the abarn of April 19, 1779, reported kotted; also, order on the Treasurer, dated Needham, April 23, 1776, signed by Debonth Mills, for compensation for losses sustained by her (later) husband, said Elisha Mills, at the battle on April 19, 1775, when he was killer.
- Mills, Elisma, Needham. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemmel Robinson's regt.; cullsted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; also, pay roll for same service/dated Roxforry.
- MILLS, ELISHA, (also given ELIZAH), Noedham. Herurn of men encared to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William MeIntonly's (1st Smiffolk, Co.) rest.; residence, Needham; encared for town of Needham; joined Capt. Proter's co., Col. Greaton's rept.; term, during war; also, list of men mostered by Nathaniel Barber, Master Master Os Middle Co., dated Boston, Pcb. 16, 17,77; (apd. Usster's co., Col. Graaton's rest.; also, Private, (buc) Capt. Poster's co., Col. Graaton's rest.; (also, Private, thuc) Capt. Poster's co., Col. Graaton's rest.; reported died Sept. 19, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; refurr (year not given); residence, Needham; cult-sted for town of Needham; imstreed by County Master Master; term, during view for the collection of Needham; cult-sted for town of Needham;
- Millis, Elisma. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aur. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos.; rolls dated Boston; ato., Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafte's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston.
- Mills, Enocu. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, Udays, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- MLIAS, ErriKAUM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worrester Co. to serve in the Continuousla Army, active after to resolve of Dec. 2, 1750, a returned to Solt Washburn, Supermendenty, Capit, Lovell', ed., (Vol. Flage's rest), and, 1935a; stature for Solt Washburn, Supermendenty, Capit, Lovell', ed., (Vol. Flage's rest), and, 1935a; stature, for separated Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private Capit, Bengamu Waster's ed., Leut. Coll. John Brook's (Thy rest); muster roll for April, 1784, dated West Point; also, same io, and rest); muster roll for May, 1784, dated West Point; also, same io, and rest); muster roll for June, 1784, area (Pat. William Millés co., Lleut. Col. Brook's regist; muster roll for Day, 1784, area (Pat. William Millés co., Lleut.), 160 also area (ref.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1784; report), lack in loopinal in Sept. 17 1; also, muster roll for Cer. and Now, 1784, dated Vol. Hutts; also list of men who doe in were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1784; said Mills died Oct. 17, 1784, at Processial), of Alysentery.
- MILLS, TZRA, Needhaan, Private, Capt. Robert Sunth's co., Col. William Heath's reeft; service, Robatxs, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; also, Capt. Robert Smath's (Needham) co.; service, Islays, at the time of taking Dorehester Heights in March, 1776.
- Mills, Gronon, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) rest.; muster roll dated Aug. I, 1775; collisted May 10, 1775; server, 2 mos. 27 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported 9 Quebec 9 Sept."
- Millas, Gronde, Chesterfield. Return of mort raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (the Chesterfield) co.; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; joined Capt. Lake Day's co., Col. Adder's rest; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's rest; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, also, Capt. Lake Day's co., Col. Lehabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Rageles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Master Master, and by a Consinental Master Master, also, Capt. Day's co., (alco.) Col. Adder's field) rest.



Mirks, Gronge, continued.

return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Ableu; also, Capt. Column's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; also, (late) Capt. Asa Cobarn's (Light Infantiv) co. commanded by Lient. Levi Parker, Lient, Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on extra duty; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough; also, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; statme, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 (t. 7) in.; complexion, dark; bair, dark; occupation, farmer; bothplace, Boston; residence, Chesterneld; onlisted March -, 1779, by Capt. Reed; enlistment, during war; also, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, to the non-commissioned officers and privates in Licut, Col. Brooks's regt.; Light Infantry co.; leave given said Mills by Col. Brooks Feb. 21, 1782, to go from West Point to Chesterfield for 10 days; also, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mills discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of culistment having expired; also, list of men cutified to honorary badges for fauliful service; said Mills served from Nov. 15, 1776; cu-

- Firsts, Groman, Jr., Chesterfall Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pommoy's veet, which marrhed April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 24, 1775; service, Gabay's reported enhisted into the arms video, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co. Col. John Pellows's (8th) rest.; muster roledated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; reported "Quebe with Sept."
- Millis, Henry. Private, Capt. Job Summer's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) 1007.; Continual Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1778, to March 28, 1779; entisted June 4, 1778; reports detected.
- Milas, Hazurtan, Natick (also given Needham). Private Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) requ; muster toll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enbited July 18, 1776; service, 19 days; also, company return (probably tett., 1776); also, under for homity coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 20, 1776; also, list of men mustered by Homars Newhall, Muster Master for Worres der Ca; (29th, Morse's co., Col. Patternai's return as ted. April 19, 1777; (20th, 5) vens; also, Frivate, Capt. Jos. ph. Morse's co., Col. Ruffing Puttarnis (till) recur; formitental Vriny per accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; to Dec. 21, 1759; redelted to from of Needham; mustered by Col. Barber; also, return of men raised in Suffek Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 21, 1769; engaged for form of Needham; mustered by Col. Barber; also, return of men raised in Suffek Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 21, 1769; engaged for form of Needham; remaged June 20, 1781.
- Miller, Isravia (2). Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Amora" (privater), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 17 yes; statute, 4 ft. 10 in.
- MLIAS, JAVIES, ROybury. Communication addressed to Maj. Bellow, dated Roybury. July 2, 1770, since by Capt. Lemnet May, stating that said Mills, with William Sharp, had enlisted to serve for the term of 9 months for the 53 Roxbury co., had passed must-r, and were awaiting marching orders; also, descriptive list of men-risked in souffolk Co. to reinforce the Confinential Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. May's co., Col. Melntost's rest; age, 22 Yeas; stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray;



- MILLS, JAMES, continued.
  - nationality, American; occupation, mast-maker; residence, Boxbury; engaced for form of Roxbury; adm. Ist of men returned as received to Mg.1. Stephen Badham, Superintendent for Suifait, Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Sprimefield; afso, list of men returned as received to Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; also; Private, Capt. James Triadels's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) rect.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Helford; Same co. and rect.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Helford; enlisted June 16, 1779; also, same co. and rect.; entered service Ang. 15, 1779; dishey Camp May 1, 1789; term, 9 months.
- MIAIS, JANUS, Shirley (also given Shrewshury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worrester Co. regit, as returned by Gapt. Elsencer logalshe, dated Shrewshury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shirley ; entaged for town of Shrwshury; joined Capt. Sylvams Santife soc, Col. Binds Berlie; Gibe-low's) regit, ; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Shay'a co., Col. Rufta. Putman's ithirvert.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1755, to Dec. 31, 1774; also, Gapt. Sathan Goodale's co., Col. Putman's rest; parturn dated Almony, Pen. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; also, same co. and rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1889; also, descriptive list dated West Polin, dan. 10, 1784; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufta: Patman's field) regit; rank, Private; pag. 30 yes. 10 most, stature, 5 (i. 6 m; completion, licht; hair, howen; eyes, blee; residence, Shrewshury; colided April 2, 1779, by Col. Putman's rest; not-set roll for Jun. 1781; also, non-ter rolls for Feb.—April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Polint.
- MILIS, JAMES, Springished. Descriptive list of men radsol in Hampshire Co, for the term of Dimonths from the time of their arrival at Publical, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778; Capt. Pynchon's (also given Capt. Stobbin's) co., Col. Blis's regt; age, 18 (also given 17) yes; status; 5 (a. 5 in.; complexion, dark; ham; brown; residence, Springish); collected for town of Wilfrachine (also given Springish); including the collection of Jonathan Warner, Colombisioner, by Col. R. Putman, July 29, 1778; arrived at Piskilli, Jona 16, 1778.
- Mills, James (alms Jyuns Mills), Springfold. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. rect., as returned by Cant. Walter Pyuchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to un Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for fown of Springfield; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; reported as belonging to 5-l co. frame cross of out on roll1; also, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's rest.; Continental Army pov accounts for service from Apol 47, 1777, to Dec. 21, 1772; endeed to been of Shrewsbury; also, Major's co., Col. Patham's 12 1.3 Contin mal Atmy pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 47-0, to Dec. 31, 1780; n/so, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Patnam's (5th) (egt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; bair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Springheld; culisted June 6, 1775, by Col. Putnam; culistment, duranwar; also, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) rest.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; a/so, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with Light Intantry; w/so, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Light Infantry.
- Millis, James, Western (Warren). Pirvate, Capit Josiah Putnam's 99, of militin, Col. Jedilida Fester's regit, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxburg's service, 8 days.
- Millis, James. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 21, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to al Pittsfield.



- Millis, Jamis. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's ed., Col. David Leonard's rest; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- Milles, James. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- Mills, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Gibert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 no. 1 days, at licensington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield.
- Millis, Jaans. Privati, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridze's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 (also given 3 mos. 7) days, at Saratoza, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Northern army until List of Nov., 1777.
- Millas, Jam's. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; cultisted Jan. 2, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worce-ster counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- Mills, Jants. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Coeswell's rest.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to exper Jan. 1, 1779.
- Millis, JAMIS. List of men returned by a commutee for setting disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, dated Northampton, April 16, 1779.
- Millis, Jamis. Purvaie, Gapt. Nathaniel Heattlis (ed., Col. Jonathin Reed's dilatelment of smarks; muster roll datale flosion, May 11, 1775; enlisted Agril 21, 1778; enlistinent, 3 months from April 2, 1778; other, same co., and detachment; emerged April 2, 1778; if discharged July 2, 1778; percept. 3 mov. 2 dayey detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; also, same co.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1779; descharged April 29, 1779; errvice, 2 mov. 6 days, with guards under Mai. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; also, Mal. Nathaniel Heattlis co.; enlisted April 29, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 21 days, with guards at and about Boston; company rates for a month.
- Miller, James. Tast of prisoners sent from New York in the carbel "effising Enoping," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [vear not given]; a pointal as belonging to Connectiont and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connection.
- MITES, JOAG, Petershuar. Private, Capt. John Weeder's co. of Minute mea. Col. Ephanium Dodarde's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service of Peters.
- Mille, John Jaho erven John, Jr.), Baston, Sergebni, Capt. Lemnet Tresort's co. Ol. Jonatha Brewer's revit; nuster roll dated Auc. 1, 1755; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy cont or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.
- Mants, Jones, Braintee. Corporal, Capt. John Hall, Je's etc. of North Parish in Braintee, Col. Benjamin Linchol's rest, which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; at a., Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's rest; order for bounty coat or its capitalent in money embrsed "Nov'e 27, 1775"; also, Private, Capt. Self. Truner's (Independent) co.; culisted Jan. 15, 1776; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Braintice from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- Mills, John, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolliste's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days;



MILLS, JOHN, continued.

edos, company retura dated Charlescown, Winter 1019, Oct. 6, 1775; abo, order for bounty carto et acquired in money dated Winter 101, Dec 22, 1777; abo, order for bounty carto et activate in concept dated Winter 101, Dec 22, 1777; abo, Est of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh. McClaffan; residence, Colrain; join-Capt. Wood's co., Mai: Paliner's nett; term to explose equ. 1780; abo, Pixate, Col. Indibutin's rect;, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 21, 1777; a bec. 31, 1779; abos, Sergeault, Capt. Pattin's co., Gent. Knox's (Artillers) artiheres; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to bec. 31, 1780; continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to bec. 31, 1780; and by Jahuthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Electrican Colonal Community and Capt. Colonal active from Jan. 1, 1780, to bec. 31, 1780; continued by Jahuthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Electrican Colonal Community and Capt. 20, 1777; above, of efficient who had engaged for 3 years or the war; Capt. William Sher's co. of artificents; and, Sargeanty, residence, Colonius; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; term, during war, rank, Sargeanty, residence, Colonius; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; term, during war.

- Millas, John, Gagehorough (Windsor). Return of men raised to serve in the Contineutal Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosnek) co., Berkshire Co. (eg).; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; 6 cm, 3 years; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co.; residence. Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; also, Corporal, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army page accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; credited to town of Colrain; reported discharged June 1, 1780, by Lieut, Col. Badlam, at West Point; also, Private, Capt. I saac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; also, (late) Capt. Warren's (6th) co., Col. Barley's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Sergeaut, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Baday's regt, communided by Lieut, Col. Spront subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; a/so, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 ne s. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- MILLS, Joux, ROWLEY. Descriptive list of mort raised to reinforce the Continental Army for that term of 6 months, artecable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Juscin Els, Commissioner, by Bree, Ren, John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1789, user 21, 378, 3 starter, 5, 6, 18, 10, 20, complexion, light; englased for form of Rowley; arrived at Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Easien Beardman; also, list of men russed for the 6 months acrive and returned by Hirt, 6, 6, 1780 retor as labeling abused moster in a return dated Camp Touway, Oct. 26, 1780; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months and etached from infline of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 6, 1789; discharged Feb. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (20 miles) home.
- Mills, John, Western (Warren). List of men mustered; said Mills appears among men raised from Col. Converse's reft. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Onther's co.; Fuggaed for fown of Western, mustered July 10 [year not given]; d.o., Private, Capt. Nathan Leand's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jon. 1, 1779; reclinent stationed at Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rest; muster roal dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sich in hospital; also, same co.



- Mills, Jons, continued.
- and regr.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Mills, John, Westfield. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; engaged May 15, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 2 weeks. [See John Miller.]
- MILES, John, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Jededlah Goomwin's en., Col. Edward. Wisgelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albary home; 220 miles travel allowed said Mills; company discharged at Albary, Nov. 30, 1776.
- Mills, John. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company detached from Hampshite Co. militar for service under col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelbarne.
- Millis, Jouxy. Privata, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Cd. Thomas Poor's real; enlisted June 12, 1778, discharged Nov. 29, 1773, service, 5 mas. 11 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berceki, a day, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-sept., 1778, dated West Point; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, date King's Ferry.
- Milley, John N. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Pout, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 5 months. Roll sworn to in Worester Co.
- Mills, John. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's vo., Col. Goose Van Schaick's elst New York, rest.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; embetment, during war; also, (late) Capt. Wendell's vo., Col. Van Schaick's regr.; muster roll for April, 1784, dated West Point.
- Millis, John. Ensign, Capt. Lemmel Tresc (Cit) co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 12, 1776, as 1st Lieutenaut in Cart. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt. but to remain in Col. Whiteomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; a/so, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 27 mos. 16 days as Louten int, 8 mos. 14 days as Captain; a/so, Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's rest.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 26, 1777; also, 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Fores; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, same test.; return of others for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by Col. Vose; also, Capt. Abraham Tucketman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworm to at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; also, same co. and vest; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, sworn to at Provi lence; also, Captain. 1st Mass, regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned April 16, 1779; also, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 4780; a/so, Captain, Rh co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on furlough; also, copy of a receipt given to Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Boston, April 21, 1781, signed by said Mills, for wares for 3 months service as Captain in 1st Mass, regi.; copy of a memorandum statement, signed by B. Lincoln, Major General, appears on receipt, and states that said Mills was ordered to march with the new levies April 21, 1781; \$\delta\_{150}\$, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 4, 1781; reported on command at Boston, absent, 81 days; also, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported suck but present; also, return of effectives between June 1 and June 15, 1781, dated West Point; also, return of effectives dated Camp Peekskill, June 29, 1781; reported sick at " R. Farm; " also, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philhps-



Mills, John, continued.

burgh; a/so, return of effectives, dated Camp at Phillipshorough, July 7, 1781; reported sick at Robinson's house; also, return of effectives, dated Camp Phillipsburgh, July 13, 1781; reported sick at the Block House; also, master roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; also, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, returns of effectives, dated Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; also, returns of effectives dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; also, returns of effectives between Oct. 19, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command in Jersey; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; also, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command in Jersey; also, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782; a/so, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; also, muster roll for Peh., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, abstract from the musters of 1st Mass, brigade for March, 1782; also, return of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, 1782; reported sick; also, return of effectives, dated May 21, 1782; reported sick and absent; a/co, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 6, and June 14, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; also, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; also, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; also, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1785; reported attending general court-martial; a'so, returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 22. 1783, dated Camp Pinksdelphia; reported on command at King's Bridge; also, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass, brigade (year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned May 3,

- Mills, Jonas, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsherp's co. (alarım c., in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's rest, which marched on the alarım of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Samole Kilton's co. (Gol. John Paterson's 26th) reet; innster roll dated Ams. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company retum [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp. No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.
- Mills, Joxas, Needham. Descriptive list dated West Pourt, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (34) next; age, 39 yrs; stature, 5 to 9 m; complexion, helit; hair, dark; gyes, gray; residence, Needham; enlisted Feb. -, 1780, by Serqt. Wate; enlistment, during war. [See Jonas Miller.]
- MELLS, JONAS. Petition a Hiesessleto the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mula and others who were duarted to cutard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Issae Woods, asking for additional wages; perturo endorsed below to withdraw."
- Mills, Josas. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William Meditosh's rest.; entered camp March 22, 4778; discharged April 5, 4778; service, 15 days; company stationed at Roybury. Boll dated Newton.
- Mills, Joyas. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- Milas, Jose en, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge and Naticl.). Private, Capt. Phinas Cook's cu., Leut. Col. William Bond's (fare Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt; company return dated Oct. 6, 1755; reported reverted to the train; also, Matross, Capt. Thomas Walt Peeter's cu., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enfisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dam's Ridley) co., Col.



Mill's, Joseph, continued.

Thatcher's (13 Middlesex Co.) rosts, residence, Cambridge; encared for town of Cambridge; joined Capt, Bygart's ex., Col. Camels rest; jorna, 3 years; utvo, 18st of men musicred by Nathandel Barber, Muster Master for Sulfolk Co., datad Boston, April 18, 1777; to Cemels rest; utoo, Corporal, Capt. Burber's co., Col. John Crane's Cat, Julio, Copponal, Capt. Burber's co., Col. John Crane's Cattlibry) rest; Continental Army pay personnts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1781; residence, Natick; credited to town of Cambridge; utoo, Matross, Capt. Ibrail Emart's cu., Col. Grane's rest; pay roll for Julio, 1777; salva (1777; julyo, 1777; julyo, Captonia, Same co. and rest; pay roll for Sept., 1777; julyo, Capt. Harry Burber's co., Col. Crane's rest; pay roll for Sept., 1777; also, Sept. Harry Burber's co., Col. Crane's rest; pay roll for Col.-Dec., 1777; also, descentive list dated New Windson, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burber's co., Col. Crane's Capt. Henry Ended's co., Col. Crane's co., Col. Crane's co., Capt. Henry Ended's co., Col. Crane's co., Capt. Crane's co., Capt. Crane's co., Capt. Henry Ended's co., Capt. He

- Mills, Joseph, Surbridge. Provate, Capt. Reuben David's 66, Col. Lube Drury's entry detabled July 17, 1781; marched to join redment July 25, 1781; arrayed at West Point Ang. J. (781) discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; residence, Surbridge; endited for town of Surbridge.
- MILLS, JOSHUA, Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Mills and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in Continental Army for the term of 6 months " next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; also, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Harapshine Co, from plate) Col. Moseley's rest, by order of Briz. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; said Mills returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kelog's, or Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; u/so, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Brit. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, heart, engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Mitta, Josney, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's en., Col. William Melutosh's rest; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 11) days; company marched to Roysbury March 23, 1778.
- Mitts, Josiu A. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; cullised June 11, 178, disblanced Loc. 29, 1779; service, ruos. 29 days, including 11 days (229 indies) travel home; resument raised to fortify and secure posses of North river, N. Y.; roll sworm to at Medway; also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital; also, same co., and rest; pay rolls for July-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 4778; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- Mitts, Jostan, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's Ist Smifolk Co.) reat.; residence, Needham; canzaged for town of Needham; Joined Gapt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Patnam's reat.; Comtinental Army pay accounts for service from Aprill 1, 1777, to Col. 2, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 21, 1777; also, same co. and reat.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; musicred by Col. Barber.



- Millis, Joslan, Needham (also given Jay). Return made by Capt. Robert Smith to Supt. Badlam, dated Needham, July 5, 1779, stating that said Mills, a soldier in his co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., had engaged in the 9 months service and had passed muster before Col. Barber; also, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. R. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's reat.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut, William Storey; also, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Sutfolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; curaged for town of Roxbury; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 51, 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Hondin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Needham; enlisted Nov. -, 1779, by Eusign Warren; enlistment, during war; company joined from Lith Mass, regt.; also, Private, Capt. Michael Gabriel Houdin's co., Col. Rutus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fishkell; also, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 5th Mass, regt.; residence, Jay.
- Mills, Lamura, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regit.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- Millis, Levi. Drivate, ship "Venzennes," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 moss, on Penobson expedition; vessel reported lost.
- Milles, Levi. Capt. Hutchins's co., Col. Reed's regt.; memorandum [date and particulars not given.]
- Malas, Lexa, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of milita, Coi. William Heath's west, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; abo. Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (20th) rest; mister roll dated Anz. 1, 1775; entisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; at o., company return [probably Oct., 1775]; abo, order for boundy contor its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775; abo, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (Wester on Needham), Coi. William McIntash's Medicatoh's jeet; service, 4 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorche-ter Heights in March, 1776.
- Milles, Nyr. Jast of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Nehemath Mills.]
- Mills, Natheman, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's rest.; unister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Apul 25, 1775; service, d-mos. 10 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 29, 1775.
- Mills, Nehenjan, Neelham (also given Natick). Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Cot. Jonathan Ward's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1773; enhisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its quivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.
- MILLS, NATEMIAN (also given Neuratan, Jr.), Noedham. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for homintes paid and Mills and others by Capt. Sammel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William Methods is (Ist Suffolk Co.) regt; residence, Newsham; engaged for town of Newsham;



- Mills, Nenemian (also given Nememean, Jr.), continued.
- joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; team, during war; also, Pirvar, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Sopt. 11, 1777; reported thed Sept. 11, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber. [See Nat. Mills.]
- MILLS, NERLEMAIR. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William Melniash's (Melniosh's) regit.; service, 1 days, in March, 1776, at the true of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- Milles, Nameman. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Mills and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Lattle Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; jettion endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- MILLS, NERGEMAN, Drivato, Capt. Nathantel Heatt's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same eo. and detarbarent; raraged April 9, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.
- Milas, Namanan, Trivate, Capt. Blemzer Battle's co., Col. William Melitosits rett.; entered service March 23, 178; dischatged April 5, 178; service, 15 (also given H) days; company marched to Roxforry March 23, 178; dwo, same co.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at Waterfown.
- MILLS, NERDMAN, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enfisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 39 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 (also given 2 mos. 18) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston and Oct. 1, 1779.
- MILLS, NEIDAMAR. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; declarged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 20 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castlesiand; company raised in Suifolk Co.
- Mills, Nemewiyn, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimssbery's co. ralarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- Mells, Orangau, Needham. List of men drafted from influid to march to Horse Neek under command of Col. Mediated (year not 25cm), but who fated to join regiment; drafted from towar of Needham; drafted into Capit Gond See.
- MITIS, OTTAIS, Needham. Identerman, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Hearlist regit, service, 22 days, protably on the darm of April 9, 1775; abs., Heatenam, Capt. Hopestiff Hall's co., Col. Lammel Robinson's reet; embated Jam. 39, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Borelester; abs., pay roll for same service, dated Roschmy; abs., 1st. Hentemant, Capt. Robert Smith's (1th) co., Col. William Melmicol's (1st.) Smith's Cret. of Mass. militia; list of others chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 19, 1776; data, 1st Liettemant, Capt. Elementer Evertif's co.; return of officers and men belonding to Col. Solomon Lovel's regit, who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months (year not given).
- Millas, Pittar, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the sharm of April 19, 1775; abs, Corporal, Capt. Hopestil Half's co., Col. Lemnet Robinson's regt; entitled Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; abso, pay roll for same service, dated Robury.



- Milles, Phineas. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company murched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworm to in Middlesex Co.
- Mills, Rathers, Bradford. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; unlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; unister rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; cultisment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- MILIS, Richam, Harbinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, H days; reported returned home; alao, Segeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Spathawk's regf.; service, 104 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Am. 12, 1777; also, Quartermaster Segeant, Capt. Bonjanian Nyes co.; encaced Sept. 26, 1777; also, charged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, including travel (128 miles) from camp home; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to relatione Northern army for 20 days; also, Islandam, tarched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at eamp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; carched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at eamp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; every 2 mos. 2 days, metalling 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; regiment raised for 3 months.
- Mills, Romher. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp-Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.
- Milles, Sauteri, Joson. Private, Capt. Mille's co., Col. Baltwin's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1759, valo. Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to the: 21, 1780; company stationed at West Point; also, return dated Morrisown, July 26, 1789, made by Joshithan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artifacers, of officers and men belonging for Massachusets in his regiment who had engiazed for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathanial Clark's co. of artifacers; residence, Boston; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war.
- Millis, Samuri, Cambridge, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's rest.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, melhiding 11 days (223 miles) tavel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- MILLS, SAMUEL, Cambridge Preemet. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for trace! allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "art Dochester Heralis;" 21 miles travel allowed and Mills.
- Millis, Samura, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belowing to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 47-94 marched July 47, 1789; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- MLLS, SAMURI, Williamstown, Corporal, Capit, Sammel Stome's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; encared April 29, 1775; service, 14 days; company discharred May 3, 1775; abo., Capt. Sammel Stom's co., Col. John Palerson's (20th) rect.; order for advance pay siencil by said Mills and others dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1773; abo., Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; cultisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 161ays; abo, order for bonny cout or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Challestown, Oct. 27, 1775; ado., Capt. Sammel Clack's co., Col. Benjamin Simonde's (Berlsharr Co.) rest; cuttered service Aur. 14, 1777; discharged Amy, 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallmussek near Bennington Ang. 16, 1777, and later conveyed movisions to Pittsfield (abo, Private, same co.



- MILLS, SAMILL, continued.
  - and rect.; enh-tod Oct. 12, 1789; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, H days, melading 4 days (89 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Pellows on an alarm; also, some oca and rect; enhisted Oct. 26, 1789; discharged Oct. 27, 1789; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Pellows on an alarm; also, Corporal, Capt. Satured Shour's co., Col. Asa Barna's rect.; service between Oct. 11, and Oct. 28, 1781, 11 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Starli on an alarm at Suartost.
- MILLS, SAUCEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Sauttel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Mills, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for indeage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; infleace (80 miles) aflowed said Mills.
- Mills, Samull. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's read; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 52 days, at Governor's Island.
- Mills, Soloutos, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Mitts, Soriatov. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, mercadile to resolve of June 6, 1759, returned as received of Junatu Bly, Commissioner, by Inite, Gen. John Glover, at Springtheld, July 16, 1789; may, 16 yrs.; clature, 6 ti. 1 hij, complexion, light; enterved for town of Newtham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebuton King.
- Milats, Saladuos. Privato, Capt. Matthew Chamber's co., Lieut. Col. Calven Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wases, wages allowed said Mills from Dec. 7, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 12 mos. 25 days; also, Capt. Mason Wortle's co., Lieut. Vol. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Mills for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th to.
- Mills, Stlatien, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's reft. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; servec, 28 days.
- Millas, Sytheries, Roshury. Descriptive list of men taised to reinforce the Confinental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Rly, Commissioner, by Brier, Gen. John Glover, at Spilingfield, July 7, 1780, acc, 37 yes, stating, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, dark; engaged for fown of Roshury; analytic resolvent of Gordan (Capt. Dry alm, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brier, Gen. Parterson as having passed moster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Joh Simmer's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) reet.; numeer roll for Oct., 1780; cultisted July 7, 1780; cultisment, 6 months; also, pay yield for months men taised by the town of Roshury for services in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Jane 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (229 miles) home.
- MILLS, STEPHEN, Sheilleld. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brower's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 79 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1776]; reported as having gone to Ouchee.
- Milles, Stephers. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, I mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll swom to in Middlesex Co.



Mills, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Millis, William, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) restr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 4775; emissed May 12, 4775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; abs., company return fprobably Oct., 47751.

Millis, William, Boston. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baidwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Mills, William, Boston. Lieutemant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army Day accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Ensign, 29 mos, as Lieutenaut; also, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Suntson's (Stetson's) co.; communication addressed to the Conneil, dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford; stating that said Mills and others had been chosen officers of a company in said Bradford's rest, ready to march to Northern desartment Feb. 1, 1777, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Conneil Jan. 31, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 31, pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 3, 1776; marched April 15, 1777; also, same co. and rest; return fyear not given); residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mit tered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported promoted; also, same regt.; return of effectives dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported infloughed by Gen. Washington from Nov. 24, 1777, to Feb. 24, 1778; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's (1st) co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned others, for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported promoted Nov. -, 1777; also, Lieutenaut, Capt. Iso di Stetson's 9th (Lapin Infantry) co., Col. Bradford's rest.; musterfoll of field, stiff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported randon as 7th Lieutenant; a/so, same rest,; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; also, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bates's (9th) co., Col. Bradford's (1)th) rest.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned others, for July, 1780, dated Steenropic; reported on communict with Light Infantry; also, same co, and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; also same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned others, for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, Captain; return of officers of 11th Mars, regt, formerly commanded by Col. Bradford; reported as " now in actual Service," dated Boston, Jun. 17, 1781; also, abstract to: 3 months pay due said Mills, Captain Lieutenaut, 1st Mass, regt., he having been ordered to march to camp immediately with recruits, as a numed by John Crane. Colonel of Artiflety, dated Boston, May 25, 1781; a'so, Captain Lieutenaug, Liout. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs aranged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Mills Jam. 4, 1781, by Col. Putnam, to no from West Point to Boston to bring on recruits and to remain until April 1, 1781; reported overstayed 64 days; also, Captam Lieutenaut, Capt. Joseph Bates's 3d (also given 4th) co., Lieut, Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Oct. 1, 1780; furlough reported to have expired, but said Mills detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; also, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported recruiting in Massachusetts by order of Col. Brooks from Jan. 1, 1781; a/so, communication addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, June 22, 1781, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass, regt., setting that Capt. Benjamin Warren having resigned his commission in his regt., said Mills, Captain Lieutenant, was entitled to the vacancy by right of succession, and requesting that a warrant be issued; advised in Council June 22, 1781, that a warrant be issued; also, Captain Lieutenaut, Capt. Joseph Bates's (3d) co., Lient, Col. Brooks's rest.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for June, 1781; also, returns



MILLS, WILLIAM, continued.

of effectives between June 22, and July 20, 1781, dated Peckshill and Phillipsburgh; reported sick at West Point from June 29, 1781; also, Captam, 8th co., Licut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported promoted from Captain Lacutenant; appointed May 11, 1781; also, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 2, and Aug. 10, 1781; also, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, Aug. 17, and Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; reported attending court-martial or eamp; also, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 7, and Sept. 13, 1781; also, returns of effectives between Sept. 21, and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peckskill; reported sick at West Point; also, Captain, 7th co., Lieut, Col. Brooks's (7th) regi.; muster roll for Oct, and Nov., 1781, dated Yorl. Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; also, returns of diffectives between Dec. 1, 1781, and Jan. 11, 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at New Windsor; also, returns of effectives, dated Hutts, Jan. 25, and West Point, Jan. 31, 1782; reported attending general court-martial in garrison; also, return of effectives dated Feb. 1, 1782; reported attending general conti-martial in garrison; also, return of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. U., 1782; also, muster rolls for Jan. and Peb., 1782, dated York Hutts; also, returns of effectives, dated West Point, March I, and Hutts, March 8, 1782; reported at West Point attending court-martial; ulso, abstracts from muster of 1st Mass, brigade for Feb. and March, 1782; also, returns of effectives between March 15 and April 5, 1782, dated West Point, and Hutts; reported attending court-martial in garrison; also, return of effectives, dated West Point, April 19, 1782; reported on fatigue duty down the river; also, return of effectives, dated Hatts, April 26, 1782; also, returns of effectives between May 3, and May 24, 1782; also, return of effectives, dated West Point, Oct. 3, 1782; reported on farigue duty at West Poort; also, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782; reported sice in quarters; also, return of effictives, dated Windson, Dec. 13, 1782; also, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jun. 1, 1781; have given said Mills April 21, 1783, by Gen. Washington to go from Windsor for 15 days; reported overstayed 3 days.

- Millis, William, Brainfree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; muster roll dated Jan. -, 1776; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 7 mos. 2; days.
- Millis, William, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's vol. (North co. in Almeton), 3d 1 raymonth Co. reet, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; (sudance, Machias), cerace of for town of Abington) joined Capt. D. Allen's vol. Col. Builford's reet; terra, during war.
- Millas, William, Michius. Private, Capit, Jahoe. Weet's cos., Col. Jounthan Eddy's regit; enlisted Nov. H, 1776; discharged Dec. lit, 1776; service, I mo. & days; company raised in Cumberland, N. St., also, common late fact not effectly signed by Capit. Jadoz Weet, overniyler that Capit. Stephen Smith, Winster Master for Limoth Col., but plant sand Mills and others beloming in Capit. Weet's co., the bounty afflowed them for emeaning to serve on the expedition naturet St. Johns; also, Privane, Capit. Jadoz Weet's co., per Initiod June J. 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; jesteries, I mo. 17 days; company raised in Machius for expedition against St. Johns.
- Millas, Wiladaw, Maebhas. List of men unistered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Det. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; also, Private, 6th coc., Col. Brooks's next.; Contineumal Army pay aeconims for service from Aug. 7, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Maebhas; also, Lutely Capt. Robert Allen's co., (Intel) Col. Alden's regt.; refurn of men who were in examp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; and who had not been absent subsequently except on furthough, etc., certified at Fort's Harkermer' Feb. 26, 1779; reported "then on Command At Boston Since Joint," also, Capt. Aca Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (Intel) Col. Jelahod Ablen's (601) next; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkherm; enfisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlittenent, 3 years; also, Capt.



- Milles, Williams, continued.
  - Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780.
- Millis, William, Marblehend. Leonemant, Capt. William Bacon's co.; list dated Waterfown, June 1a, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonct, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1776; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (2lst) rect.; muster roll dated Jun., 1 775, engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1776].
- Millis, William, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from Col. Jonathan Glover's Gata Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 8 years.
- Mills, William. Captain, Col. Joduthan Baldwin's corps of artificers, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1780; term 3 years.
- Milles, Witataw. List of men minstered by Thomas Newhall, Minder Master for Worcester Co., emborsed "July 1777"; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regit; minstered June 19 [1771]; term, 3 years; also, Corporal, Capt. Treadwell's cor, Col. John Crane's regit; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to June 21, 1789.
- Millis, William. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 1 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at hoston.
- Millsaanh, Gromor. List of prisoners sout in the eartel "Silver Eel" from Halfax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Scanian.
- MILLTON, EPHENTH, Hull. Private, Capt. Joseph Trafant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- Millirox, Romaer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, nerveable to resolve of time 5, 178, returned as received of Justin Hy, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen, John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 (r. 9 in.; complexion, dark; emzaged for town of Braintre; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under contamand of Lient, Jaelsson, of the artiflery.
- MITTE, SAMETT, Fife Major, Cont. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, no Peb. 15, 1784; credited to town of Usbaday, also, Capt. Johnson Dury's co., Col. Came's reet, unuser and for Sept., 1777; also, Capt. William Perlands co., Col. Came's reet, unuser rolls for Ort-Dec., 1777; profest as ket Rettlehen in Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Elent. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; moster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 1, 1779; term, 3 years; reported sick in hospital at Providence.
- MILLWYRD, ----, [This name also appears under the form of Millwood, Milward, Milwood.]
- MILLWARD, NATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.
- Millawoon, Natriax (also given Natria), Boston. Drimmer, Capt. John Reed's en., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's reet,; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Widdlesey Co. Muster Master and by a Confinental Master Master; also, Capt. Reed's



- MILLWOOD, NATHAN (also given NATH'L), continued.
  - cm, (late) Col. Jelathod Alder's (6ff) (reg.); return of men who were re-somp on or before Ame, 15, 1777, and who had not be an discut subsequently religif on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; also, samu co, and remuster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; collised April, 1777; cullstment, during war; also, description (steedorsed) "Juniary 11th 1781;" Lean, Col. John Brooks's (7th) (reg.); age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, librit; harr, librit; hirthyladen, Millour; residence, Boston; cull-tol. April -, 1779, by Sergt, Jack; cullstment, during war; also, descriptive list of deserters from Lient, Col. John Brooks's (7th) reg., dated West Pourl, Ang. Jo., 1782; Capt, Thorp's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, light; halt, brown; residence, Boston; described April 6, 1781, from West Points.
- ALLS, EPHEALM. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's reet.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. If days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to remove the Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mills, Jona, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported culisted April 28, 1775.
- Mris, Thomas. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trumm Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt, (rem. 3 years or during war.
- Milis, Williavir. Capt. Hubburd's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Mils and others, dated June -, 1775.
- Mills, William. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by said Mils and Stephen Hayden, dated Cambridge, 14th 12, 1776.
- MILIERA, WILLIAM, Scarlacourch. Capt. Abram Teber's co., Cot. Educad Phinny 5 regt.; roll dated Scarbouough, bet. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to athievance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and folleting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; embsted bee. 7, 1775; said Milten credited with 120 miles travel and 18 days folleting.
- Matrox, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Melton, Milton, Milton,
- MLEOS, BESJAMIN, Brahttee. Private, Gayt. Blenezer Thayer, 3dv (Independent) etc. of Braintree; enflish Jan. 30, 1765 (disthrazed May 21, 1765) service, 3 masser return of four Independent cos, stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; ago, 3l. vrs.; minstered by Dailel Souther, Waster Master.
- Mir rox, Ermaxia, Brauntee (also given Hull and Boston). Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Weymouth, Dec. 19, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Contineutal Army from Col. Ebenezer Thaver, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) rest.; residence, Braintree (also given Hull); engaged for town of Braintree (also given Hull); joined Capt. Bussy's (also given Capt. Winslow's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men nustered by Nathaniel Burber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; also, Corporal, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Braintree; reported as serving 12 mos, as Corporal, 21 mos, 10 days as Sergeant; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. Crane's rest.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 21, 1780; u/so. descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's



- MIRTON, EPHRAIM, continued.
  - (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Serzeant; agg, 26 yrs.; satme, 5 ft, 83 in.; complexion, fair; engaged in 1777 by Lient, Humnewell; reported discharged March 21 [year not given, probably 1780].
- Mittrox, Johns, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barlar, Muster Master of Suffolk Co., Idated Boston, Pelo, Bi, 1777; Capt. Walcott's co., Col. Marshall's regt; also, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; coline inental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1277; to Jan. 6, 1789; residence. Boston; reported discharacci; alan, Capt. Banjanin Wallend's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subissiones allowed trom after of consistent, Jan. 6, 1777, to March 25, 1277; credited with 59 days allowance; also, came on, and regt; master rolls for Jan. and March, 1729, dated West Point; cultistiment, J. years; reported on detaclment in Jan., 1779, on command at Litchield in March, 1779.
- Milliox, Johns, Landsman, ship 9 Mars," commanded by Capt. Sincon Samson; congaged June 22, 1780; dicharved March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 20 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the tray 9 Tryall?" I made a price; roll dated Toeton; obs. Serveant of Marines, ship 9 Mars," roomanded by Capt. James Nivers; conaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston.
- Mirros, Joins. Receipt dated Hoston, Nov. 11, 1782, stimed by John Poplain, Mirster Master, stating that he had received said Mitton of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 38 years stature, 645,04 in; complexion, data; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, block-maker; buttplace, America.
- Militos, John. Tast of men from Cel. Challing's regt, intistered by "Homais Newhild, Muster Master for Worcester, Co., to serve at Rhode Bland probably until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Logion's co.
- Millton, Joseph, Hull. Capt. Thayer's (Hodependent), eo.; muster return of four Independent cos, stationed at Hull, dated March I, 1777; a.c., 58 yes.; residence, Hull; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- Milliow, Rom nr. Haintree. Private, Capt. Eliphade Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjaini Jun John's Libendy's peris, which assembled April 19, 1775, service, 8thyst, also, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 50th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1776; critised April 29, 1776; abs., Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Grenton's regt; order for boundy cout or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; also, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militar of the town of Boautice to serve in the Commental Arms during Hays matched July 4, 1780; distinated 10 c. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home; also, treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cashing's co. for service from Oct. 26, 1786, to Jan. 25 1787, at the Castle.
- Mirrox, Wilalva, Braintree (also riven Boston). List of men unstered by Nathamed Barber, Muster Master for Sudoli, Co., dated. Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jossah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regit; also, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Elemezer Sporot's regit; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; atton; Capt. Joslah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regit; substateme allowed from date of cultiment, Jan. 1, 1777; resilient with 77 rations; subsistence allowed from the cultiment, Jan. 1, 1777; resilient with 77 rations; subsistence also ultowed for II theys travel on marris in Beaminston; also, same co. and regit; return dated Camp near Valley "Fearing," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Indirect enabled for town of Braintree; mastered by Col. Barber, also, Capt. Thomas Turner's (did) co., Col. Rienry Jackson's (19th) regit; Continental Array pay accounts for service from March 2, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1783; reported transferred from Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Spount's rest; also, return restlied at Camp near Morristowa, April 30, 1780, of Officers and men belowing to



- MILTON, WILLIAM, continued.
  - Col. Loc's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regrs,, and men belonging to Massischusstis in Col. Henry Sherbarne's regrt, who were incorporated into a residuant under the commandar Col. Henry Markson, acroscable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; cubised March 2, 1780; said Milton appears among reported joined Capt. Turner's co.; Jamily of said Milton reported as in camp; also, descriptive Bist dated Burks, three nules from West Point, Ann. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass, regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; e.g., 23 yes; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, likely; both, licht; oo apation, mariner; residence, Boston; enlisted March 2, 1780, by Ensign Phelon; cullstment, during war.
- MILTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Isdimund Phinney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; emissic Dec. 7, 1775; reported to on Coming'd to Tieometric gray and reported resingaged Nov. 28, 1776.
- Marros, Wita (Ag. Reura of men naised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, a recadle to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Millwann, Nauma (also given Naumann.). Drammer, Capt. Ediphalet Thorp's co., Lectr. Col. John Brook's (7th) rest.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 6, 1781.
- Mikwon, Natuax (also given Nathaxina), Ioston. Drumour, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brook's ref.; Comingual Army pay accounts for service from Jam. J. 1790, to Lee, 31, 1780, residence, Eoston; also, Capt. Thorp's co., Ineut. Col. Brook's ref.; list of men tried by contributatial subsequent to Jam. J. 1781, said Million rical March 20, 1781, by brigade constraintal, Maj. Porter, President, on charge of stealing order; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted.
- MILZARD, PLILE, Braintree (also given Boston and Marblebead). Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1779; residence, Braintiee; reported deserted; alsa, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pre roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; also, Capt. Thomas Hant's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, date I Paytaxet; calisted Sept. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; also, same co. and rest, return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 17:0; a sidence, Boston; a'so, return certified at Carap near Morristown, April 50, 1780, or officers and men belongling to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jac! son's regiss, and en myloneing to Massachusetts in Cot. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were meorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marbichead; cheared Sept. 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported descried Sept. 3, 1779.
- Mixan, Nourox, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; culisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 most. 20 days, at North river, including 13 days, (200 miles) travel home glabs, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Chaton; culistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peels-kill; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- MINADAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (19) rest; junister roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lunes.



- MINAHEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larmed's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regr.; muster foll for July, 1784, dated Phillipsburgh; cultiset April 9, 1784; regressistment, 3 years; abs., number roll for Ang., 1781, sown to at Peckskill; abs., muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Confinental Village; reported with Col. Scamel's detaclement from July, 1784.
- MINAHIAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) reat.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MINARON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (tth) rest.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Line.
- MINARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Minards, Minate, Minerd, Minot, Moinard, Mormand.]
- Minami, Prana. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Ensids vos. Col. John Came's rest.; Combinational Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1778. to Dec. of, 1779; reported as serving 10 most 7 days as Matross, 12 most, as Lombardar, John, same colland regist; retirm of near who were in camp on or before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furbough, etc.; enhisted Feb. 21, 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crame's rest.; Continenal Army pay necounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780; to Dec. 20, 1783; preported as serving 7 mo. as Bombardardar, 5 most. as Corporal; ado, return node by order of Gen. Reads, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artifley (sect.; rank, Rombardier, acc, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, dark; engaged July 1, 1775, by Eacht. Domadls; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Ang. 1, 180.
- MINARD, SAMURE, SHITOM (also given Mendom and Northbridge). Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Munite-men, Col. Elsenver Larned's real, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, Postay 8; of a, Capt. Partholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lennad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for buleting to and from capac; mileage (50 miles) allowed said Musard; commany marched from Sutton, Doughas, and Northbudge, Dec. 9, 1775; also, Capt. March Chase's eo., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Satton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, to remierce North, in army and served fintil Oct. 26, 1777; also, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Northbudge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Lieut, James tests; it ie, II vis.; stature, 5 tt. 8 im; complex on, dark; residence, Mendon; also, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned to Set'r Washburn, Sieperintendent for Worcester Co.; Lieur. Fletcher's co., Col. Wood's rest,; testdence, Northbridge; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Batter's comsol. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 13, 1779; service, I mo. If days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; also, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Lake Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MINARDS, PITER. 1st Amblery regt.; list of men who had not received the granutes granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported discharged.
- MINATE, SAMUEL, Northbridge. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 4775; Capt. Bacheldor's co., Col. Wood's rest.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northbridge; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; also.



- MINATE, SAMUEL, continued.
  - list of mon returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Patman, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Northbridge; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Kutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated 1 (3), Rill, Aug. I. 1778.
- MINCK, [This name also appears under the form of Mint.]
- MINCK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Cot. Mason Wheeton's regr. by order of Brit's Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldobarough.
- MINCK, PHILLIP, Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detacled from Col. Mason Wheaton's freel, by order of Brig. Cushing for service as guards at broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.
- MINCK, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company taxed for defence of Machias, roll swort to Awaldaborough; also, sume on; service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt, by order of Brie. Cushing for service as guards at Broad Bay; roll swort to at Waldaborough.
- MINEAR, JACOB. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Licut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rext.; unister roll for Jun., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks.
- Minerday, Michada. Private, (later Capt. Abjuh Chiid's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Amy pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to fown of Watham; also, Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Jarber.
- MINERITS, JOHN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid and Minethin and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- MINER, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Minah, Minor,]
- Mixin, Axios. Private pay roll for part of Capt. Annos Rathburi's co., Bent. Col. David Rosster's detachment of militia; culisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Join Northern army; roll swom to in Berkshin Co.; abs., Capt. Annos Rathburi's co., Col. John Brown's data-beneut of induta; culisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Cet. 11, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- MINIR, ANOS. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Semman.
- MINER, AMOS. Midshipman, ship "Vengeaure," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; enezged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penolscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffoll Co.
- MINGE, ANDLISSON, Hadley. Private, Capt. Kliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; dec. Capt. Eliakum Smith's co., Col. Jointhan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Arg. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mo. 12 days; abs. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's rect.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated bec. 23, 1775.
- Miner, Christopher. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1789; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1789.



- MINER, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's reet.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, Udays; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.
- MINLI, ELEZZE, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Richard Miller.]
- Mixin, Gionon. 24 Lieutenaut, Capt. William Fondleton's (7th) co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (the Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass, militia; bet of offleers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated 8t. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Conneil July 3, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.
- Mixia, Noirrox. Pitvate, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathanel Wade's reet; emisted July'a, 1780; dischaiged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (230 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to relatore Continental Army for 8 months.
- MINER, RIBERTON, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Mixianb, Sastriat. List of men mistered to serve in the Confinental Anny for the term of 9 months, by Thomas Newhall, Mister Master; Capt. Bachelder's co., Col. Wood's reat.; engaged for town of Northbudge; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Anny for the term of 6 months, acceedable to resolve of Junia 6, 1799, returned as received of Junia 1817, Contant-shourt, by Birstein, John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; aga, 18 yes.; stature, 5 t. 6 in.; complexion, milty; entaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abure Howard.
- MINIET, EFIDICATA, Winslow. Refurn of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's Col. Lincoln Co., regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.
- Mixoanson, Joux. Private, Lient. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, moter Maj. Gen. Heating detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kineston" in Boston harbor.
- MENGIRSON, JOHN. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; en logical July 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobecot expedition. Rull swom to in Smithdly Co.
- Mixoo, Cuxia IS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Barnock's co., Col. Voce's reg., Continental Army pay meants for service from Sept. 24, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Voce's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; residence, Wrentham; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1780.
- Mindo, Caranas, Wroutham. Descriptive list of men raised in Sutfolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Budlan, by Heackinh Read Whiler, at Dorchester, Jady 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commussioner, at Springichki, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Haws's reet; uge, 18 yrs; jastime, 5 ft, 9 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husdandman; residence, Wrentham; engaged for lown of Wrentham; veported a mulative also, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springidal, Sep. 19, 1773; alon, descriptive for men raised in Suffolk



MINGO, CHARLES, continued.

Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Cowell's co.; ace, 17 yrs.; statute, 5 ft.8 in.; delivered to Emaga John Hubbel; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1759, returned as received of Janus Ely, Commissioner, by Bra;, 6m. John Glover, at Springfield, July 99, 1789) (ag. 1878; statute, 5 it. 9 in.; engaged for town of Wrentham; marched to camp July 29, 1780, under consumd of Capt. Benjamin Warrer; reported a negro; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (229 miles) home.

- MINOO, ROHIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Cel. Joseph Read's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enblyted May 2, 1776; settive, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Roybury Camp. Sept. 26, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roybury, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Mixio, Saattu, Bidgewater. Descriptive list of non-raised to reinforce the Configurational Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve a June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Efy, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John (Hover, at Sprinsfield, July 11, 1780; ages, do year; stature, 5 %. I may encaged for rown of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 11, 1780; under command of Gapt. Humoock, reported a neutro plate, list or men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Furerson as barring passed master in a return dated Camp (bothway, Oct. 25, 1780; along pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].
- MINGO, SANCIE. Capt. Daniel F 'ery's co., Col. Timothy Damelson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Roxbury Camp. Nov. 6, 1775.
- Mixio, Tiones, Nanticket. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on tosard the ship "Thomas" (privater), communised by Capt. Samuel Ingersoff, dated Salom, Aug. 7, 1780, and sworn to Nov. -, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Nanticket.
- MINGO, WILLIAM, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Dunlel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Daniel-sout's repr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1773; enfisied May 6, 1773; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- MINGO, WILLIAM. Scattan, shop "Providence," commanded by Capt. How steed Hacker; list of utilizers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not agen].
- Mixota 88, Thomas. List of prisoners sent from Newport, 43, 1., in the prison-ship. "Lord Sandwich" and handed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- MINIBERE, JACON. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sulfolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.
- MINICK [2], HENDY. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Co. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) rest; muster rolls for Jam-April, 1781, dated West Point; enflishment, during war; reported a wagoner at the Lines.
- MINHAM, MICHAEL, Waltham. Private, Major's co., Col. Greaton's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Waltham.
- MINIMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Manahen, Minahen, 


- MINIMAN, MICHAEL, Providence. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's (lare Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- Mink, John. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; emisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Esteward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincold Co.; also, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; emisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days.
- Mink, Paul. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's rest.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- MINK, PALL (also given PAUL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camdon, Estern department.
- MINK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penohseot expedition.
- MINK, VALENDEE. Tilvate, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's rest.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; also, Capt. Philip M. Clinet's co., Col. Sunnet McColucla regt.; emisted July 8, 1779, discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 2 mios. 16 days, on Penobson expedition.
- MINNIGHAN, MICHALL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smilolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Clabl's co., Col. Greaton's rest.
- MISKHAN, MICHAUL, Waltham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regl; age, 43 sex; stating, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, light; hair, dark; eves, gray; residence, Waltham; enlisted Nov. 26, 1776, by Kusgu Fastman; enlistment, during war.
- MESSS, WELLIAM. List dated Bosson, Sept. 29, 1777, or men detached from Col. Julier. Hardr's Hosson) text, who refused to marrie to Rhode Island on a severe expedition; also, resolve dated Sept. 39, 1777, directine Juliez Harch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Minus and others who that retries d to march as ordered, and have them have conveyed under grant to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the communicing officer of the detachment raised in Mussachusetts for a secret expedition.
- Mixo, Jonx. Private, Light Infantiveo,; entry dated Jan. 10, 1784, of an order for wazes for July-Dec. (year not given), appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wazes, etc.
- MINOR, AMOS. Serzeaut, Lieut Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; emercal service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, H days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.
- MINOR, AMOS. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1780, signed by Henry Johnson, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Minor be commissioned as commander of the schooner." Norwich Witch." (privatoer); ordered in Council Sept. 30, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- MINOR, ANDURSON, Hadley. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's reeft; order for advance pay, secued by said Minor and others, dated Candirulze, June 8, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1776].



- Mixora, Dravira, Palmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) rect., dated Sandoo h, June 10, 1777; residence, F. dimouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Russell's ea., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.
- Mixon, Ricarum. Private, Cipt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. (state Chapin's restremitised 0ct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 no. 8 days, fravelim-chiede, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Aray for 3 months; also, pay roll for 6 months mon raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1750; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 1 most. 18 days, including travel (100 onles) home.
- MINOR, REYLS. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosenter's reet, Gen. Fellows's brigade; emisted Oct. 18, 1789; discharged Oct. 20, 1789; series, d days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the nlarm of Oct. 18, 1789; also, Capt. John Benou's vo., Col. David Rosseler's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct, 22, 1781; service, 15 days, travel included, with militia sent as a reinforcement to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Regt."
- Minon, Svaren. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enfi-ted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 no. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern array and discharged at Bennington.
- Minora, Tenoriuy. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's reet; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 4789; abo, Capt. Noah Hinnam's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's reet; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 4781.
- Mixos, ---. (This name also appears nuder the form of Minor, Minnes, Minnes,
- MINOS, PROVER. List of men mustered by Joseph Ode, Muster Muster for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 1, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamailel Bradford's 1431; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years.
- MINOT, [This name also appears under the form of Mutard, Minet, Minott.]
- MINOT, —. Captain; list of mon appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge" who went with said Minot [year not given].
- Minor, Causaic. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 [service not given]. Roll endorsed 93 nat. from 1 Jany to 6 apt 75."
- MINOT, CHAISTOPHUER, BOSTON. CAPRIMI, 1th co., Col. Mason Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. multica list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, daned 8t. Georges, June 3, 1776; ordered in Council July 2, 1776, that said efficies by commissioned; reported commissioned July 3, 1776.
- Mixor, Ermaaia, Concord. Ser-ceant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; abs., Capt. Albi-hail Brown's co., Co. Thomas Nixori's (foll) rest; misster rold dated Ang. 1, 1774; emilsted April 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; abs., company return dated Sept. 39, 1775; reported side, and absent; abs., receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymas-ber, Hilvest, dated Camp Mt. Washungton, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by and Muor and others, for maney for entilsting recruits; a'col., Ensign. Copt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lient. Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; abs., receipts for wages for Sept.-Bee., 1776; also, recruits of control of Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Physmater, 4th regt., apathe to Michael Thornton, dated Worcester, March 26, 1777, slened by said Minot, for wages for 1 month; abs., leatneant, Col. Thomas Nixori, (5th) regt.; Continental



MINOT, EPHRAIM, continued.

Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Toorood's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) rest.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; also, same co. and regt.; ionster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported sick at Concord; also, pay abstracts for rations between July 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; said Minot credited with 146 days allowance; also, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated May I. 1778; reported joined the corps of invalids at Boston March 23, 1778; also, Lieuteronit, in command of a corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll made up to Oct. 1, 1778; reported joined Feb. 18, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headonarters, Boston, and signed by Mai, Gen. W. Heath; also, certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1779, signed by John Rice, T. [Town] Major Commandant, certifying that said Mmot, Lieutenant, had joined the corps of invalids Feb. 18, 1778, and that he, with other officers of said corps, had engaged for the war "or rather for life," and by resolves of the Continental Congress and the state of Massachusetts Bay were considered with their command to be a part of the anota of said state; also, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's text.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; appointed Feb. 18, 1779; reported sick and absent; also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Oct., 1779,

- Mixor, George, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which matched to Roxbury; service, I days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of standing army.
- Mixor, Gronon. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men in "the years Service in 1776" and among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; name preceded by "Dr."
- Misor, Grouco. Lists of men appearing under the headling "(Lativ 4) Brook the first Liveridee;" and Minot appears among 8 months into 15 year not given, probably 1773; reported a Capitain; also, Capitain, 1st co., 3d Bloblissex Co. rect. of Massimilitia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; also, Capitain, Cot. Samuel Bullard's rect.; emeach Ann. 11, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 41 days (220 miles) travel long; also, some text.; abstract of relamed rations; rations allowed said Minot from Ang. 1, 1777; to 19c. 10, 1777.
- Minor, Groman. Private, Lient. William Fuster's detachment from Col. Pierce's rest.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 39 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.
- Mixor, Gramon. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell ficools the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].
- Mixor, Jamis, Boston. Surgeon's Mate, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt, Allon Hallot; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- MINOT, JAMUN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; stal Minot chosen Commissiny of Capa. Engiania Plumuner's co., to be stationed at 84, Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred by the Commell Feb. 7, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co., dated Jam. 30, 1776; and Minot chosen 1st Major, Col. Mason Wheeton's (this Lincoln Co.) regt, of Mass. inditiat; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; periodel commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 7, 1777; Sephen Smith chosen Major of a reciment, of which Samuel



- MINOT, JAMES, continued.
  - McCold, was chosen Golonel, to be raised in Cumberland and Lincole counter for service on expedition to St. John's river, N. S, under Price, Gen. Moss. Little; in Council June 11, 1777, said Minot chosen in room of said Smith; appointment concurred in by House of Representatives June 13, 1777; reported commissioned June 10 [2], 1777.
- Minor, Jasse. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt, of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 13, 1778.
- Mixor, Jassie. Corpond, Capt. Zacchens Wright's co., Cot. Cyprian Howe's reat.; enlisted July 27, 1780; 'docharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 muss 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Smildd. Co.
- Mixor, Jassa. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; edisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Minor, John, Cheliusford. Captain, 1st co. (South co. in Cheliusford), Col. Simcon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt, of Mass, inditial; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered to Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; a/so, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dille's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Mujot. Captain, with the other officers of his company, marched Aug. 21, 1776; or 'cred in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commission d; also, Captain, Col. Dike's rest.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; mileage (6) miles) and 2 days travel allowed said Minot; werrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Joseth Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode 1-land, including 8 days (114 miles) travel to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck; a/so, Major; lists of men appearing under the heading " Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among men who "filled up the Continental Army 1"77;" also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, duted June 20, 1778; said Minor chosen 2d Major, Col. William Thompson's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Conneil June 20, 1778; also, otheral record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 21, 1780; said Minot chosen 2d. Major, Col. Jonathan Jasovu's (7th Middles of Color of the Mass, induce; ap-21, 1780.
  - Mixor, Jonx. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" and Munot appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- Mixor, John. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) rest.; service with detachment commanded by May. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for a weeks in suarring stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- Mixor, Jones. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; entraged Nov.3, 1477; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- Mixor, Jons, Jr. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Kerilder," said Minot appears among persons reported as haring contributed cash at the time of taking [Gen.] Burgovne in 1777; reported as having paid §5; also among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].



- Misor, Joxas. Lists of men appearing under the heading: "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Minot appears among 8 months men (year not given, probably 1775); reported a Captain.
- Misor, Joxathan (also given Joxvinas, Jr.), Westford. Drimmer, Capt. Jonathan Minof's oo, of multin, Col. James Prescut's rect., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 4775; service, II days; also, Capt. Joshan Parker's co., Col. William Prescut's rect.; order for ndvance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; also, Drommer, same co. and reat.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; ensured Navy 8, 1775; gervice, So days; reported promoted to Septent May 21, 1775; company commanded by Caro. Other Battes prior to May 24, 1775; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1755.
- MINOT, JUNKLIMAN, Westford. Captain of a company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, Is days; also, official record of a hallot by the House of Representatives, dated 17cb. 1, 1776; sid Minot chosen 2d Major, Col. Oliver Prescot's (6th Moddlesey Co.) regt of Mass, militia; appointment concurred in by Comicil Pob. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; also, official record of a hallot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 11, 1776; sid Minot chosen 1st Minor, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Moddlesey Co.) regt, of Mass, militia, in the room of Joshia Sarrell, elected Leutemant Colonel; appointment concurred in by Connell Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 11, 1776.
- Mixor, Joseph, Hullis. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Precents, restry order for advance pay, signed by said Minot and others, dated Candrade, and 9, 1773; date, Corputal, some co. and vert.; matter coll stated Aug. 1, 1775; emlisted May 6, 1776; service, 13 days; company commanded by Capt. Oliver Earos prior to May 21, 1775.
- Minor, Martin. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, Jodays; company marched from the atarm post at Contona March 1, 1776, to refutore the army.
- MINOT, SAMERA, Sutton. List of meneral-sed for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1750.
- MINOT, TIMOTHY MARTIN. Private, Capt. Blias Parliman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve is guards; also, are roll for same service, dated Boston.
- Mixorr, Putney, Private, Capt. Minali Moore's cool Vojunesmen, which marched in response to the abrin of April 19, 1776; service from April 25, 1775, 11 mays; resorted returned forme.
- Minott, Cansan, Concord. Private, Capt. Abouth Wyman's co., Col. William Present's rest, musics roll dated Ame. 1, 1775; ealisted Jime 18, 1775; errive, 18 days; abo, company return dated Cambidies, Oct. 3, 1776; abo, certifiyin 7 that said Minott, a nervant to Capt. Gorge Munth, belonging to said Wyman's co., Col. Prescut's regt, had not received a bonny rout due for the 8 mos. revice in 1775; abo, list of men caused to serve in the Continuatal Army [year not given] re-idence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.
- MINOTT, CHRISTOPHOR, BOSTON, Capitalin, Col. Flower's reet, of (Artillery) armicers stationed at Springfield, Continental Army jear accounts for service from July Bi, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Deputy Comorssary under Easkiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordinance Stores; service from July 16 to July 31, 1777, 16 days; roli certified at Boston; also, Capitain and Psynastery, raturn dated Springfield,



- MINOTE, CHRISTOPHER, continued.
  - Ang. 29, 4779, of offices and men belonefing to the state of Massachuserts Ba's In the Artillery artiflers; commanded by David Mason, Lieta man Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordinance, and stationed at Sprin, field, who were certified as engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service and as not having been absent save by leave of proper authority subsequent to the time of their onlistment; residence, Boston; also, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1799, as Clerk to Lake Bliss, Pen, at the Post at Springfield; also, certificate dated Boston, skined by Thomas Walley and others, Committee, certifying that said Minne, Paymaster to the copys of artiflees doing duty at Springfield, was entitled to receive Cl5 for service in the last 3 months in 1789.
- MINOTT, FERRAIM. Lieutemant, corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 1, 4789, to Aug. 31, 1789; next, Capt. Moors McPatland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lowis Nicola's rest; auspection return dated Aug. 1, 1789; commissioned Jam. 1, 4777; reported as fame and at Comord.
- MINOTT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, granding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- Mixory, Gromm. Captum, Col. Elemer Brooks's test, service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 1,1776, to reinforce the army; also, Captuin Batof men drafted from Concord town to to togo to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; a/so, Captuin; last of men drafted from Concord town co. togo to Thode 37 months, dated Ame, Pt. 1777; a/so, Captuin; Col. Samuel Ballard's regt.; pay substact for travel allowance from Searsdale home; war, and allowed in Commell Nov. 4, 1778; also, communication addressed to the Commel, dated Boston, June 15, 1750; sizued by Col. Francis Faulkner, stating that said Minort, Captuin, and Capt. Simon Hunt had reserved their commissions in his registered search of the commental growth of the c
- MINOTT, JISSE. Private, Capt. John Minott's vo., Col. Dike's regt.; nunster roll for Dec, 1776-bo, 1777; credited to town of Westford; enlisted Dec 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- Mixort, John. Private, Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Blenzer Brooks's rest.; service, it days; company marched to Roxbury March 1, 1776, to reinforce Continental Array near Boston.
- MINGOT, JOHNS. Hamitemath, Capt. Elsenover Withinston's co., which mustored April 19, 1773; service, 12 dbys, 4 doc, Captain, Col. Nethodas Dick's regt.; 18 of of officers of two restiments raised for defence of Boston (year not given, probably 1776); also, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dick's regt., 18 obsert number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "collers to be Commissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Brooks's or Col. Navell's regt., Brig. Present's brigade; also, Captain; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dick's regt.; ordered in Colmet Peds. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec, 1, 1776; also, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Dick's regt, most by the company of the commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec, 1, 1776; also, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Dick's regt, most 5 regt. proceed to tarry at Dorchester Hights until March 1, 1777; also, Captain; Col. Dick's regt.; moster roll for Dec, 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; encaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment missed to serve mutt March 1, 1777.
- Minorr, John. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamm Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; roll dated Dorchester; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding shores at month of Milton river.



- Mixorri, Jonn, Jr. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephratian Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Mmott went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Mmott travelled 22 miles to Boston.
- MINOTT, JONATHAN, Westfortl. Sereautt, Capt. Joulna Parker's vo., Col. William Prescut's (10th) rest; company return dated Sept. 27, 1773, doi: no to be paid out of the public treasury to sandry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lectington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- Minori, Jonathan, Capiain, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for unleage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage (52 miles) allowed said Minott.
- MINDET, JOSAPHI, WESTOND. Private, Capt. Joshua Packer's co., Col. William Present's (10th) regist, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; orbitsed April 9, 1705; orbit, certificate dated Westford, March 12, 1776, shaded by Capt. Joshua Patter, certifying that said Minout, a soldier in his company, Col. Present's reta, was killed at the battle of bindler Hill Jone 17, 1775, and had not received a boundy tool or value thereof; selection of Westford also certify that sail Minout was the son of Maj. Jonathan Winott who was entitled to receive the bounty due.
- MINPALMCI, HENDRICK. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for bottnty coat or its equivalent in money dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776
- MYNSHAW, SAMPER, Ashliy. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Arril 20, 1778; residence, Ashliy; engaged for town of Ashly. [See Samuel Hinchey.]
- Mantar, Samura. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.
- MINTHORN, JACE. Private, Capt. Edward Sloctin's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhote Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- MINTO, ADICKIMAU. Capt. Stephen Richardson's Ith (Attleborough No. 12, aborgiven 2d. Attleborough) on; its of men who served in 5 noonths camparen at Theorierogatin 1776, known as the 7th (also given 8th) campaign.
- MINCES, DROVIAR, Pallmouth. Private, 6th co., Col. Grandfel Bradford's reet.; Configuration and Army pay accounts for service from Jan. Bs, 1777, 10 Dec. 3t, 1779; also, Cupt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's reet.; subsidence, allowed from date of enhancing Jan. 5s, 1777; to March 124, 1777; cordical with 6t dates subsistence, an ethning allowance for 1 days (22) inflest travel from Boston to Brammetony also, same co. and reet.; return (vart not given); residence, Falimouth; emaged for town of Falimouth, mastered by Goundy and Continual Misser Master's reported on command with Leon. Col. Hay at Allemy; also, same co. and reet.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; and who had not been absent subsequently except on furboard, etc.; emisted felt. Bs, 1777; Joined Asort 6, 1777; also, same co. and reet.; master toll foltes. 1777; emistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Hay at Allamy.
- MINUS, DROMAR, FARMORTH, COLORUS CO., Col. Gamated Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jun. 18, 4780; residence, Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- Mixzry, John. Ist Lieutenant, Major Melvil's co.; list of officers endorsed "Col'o Crafts return Deel 76 to Jan'y 1777 of officers to be Con'd;" ordered in Connell March 3, 1777, that sand officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 3, 1777; said Minzev's commission to date from Dee. I. 1776.



- MINZEY, JOHN. Carpenter, Infrantile "Tyramichle," commanded by Capt. John Catheatt; engaged July 1,179; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service; 2 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to at Hoston.
- MIXADS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melvill's Chiven, (ch. Thomas Graft's). (Artillery) regit; service from Nov. 1, 1776, for beb. 1, 1777, 3 mas; proported as servine? I mo, in Colony service, 2 mos, in Continental service; also reported as having been promoted to lot Lieutenant after service I mo, in Sworn to at Boston; also, 1st Leutenant, same co, and re.l.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to the order of the Colonian Colon
- Mirer, John, Prizate, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Gouse Van Schaiel, 's (1st New York) regt; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 21, 1781.
- MURAAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Sept. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 (also given 1 mo. 17) days, under Maj. Gon. Hancock at Castle Island; contrant varied in Suffol). Co.
- Mirecek [?], Erenezen. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 no. 6 days, at Rhode Island.
- Miraces, Jacon. Return of men enlisted by Lieut. Sammel Carr to serve in Col. Bald-win's regt. the ensuing campaign, datad Chelsen, Nov. 24, 1775; also, Brivang, Capt. Eria Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) rect.; pay abstract for travel ufflowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 290 miles from home.
- MIRAG, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogwell's reet; cutered service Oct. 5, 4778; distinated Dec. 31, 4778; s. 186c; 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- MIRANAHLE, LEWIS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincola's (Artillety) co.; service (rom time of enlistment to Nov. 1, 1789, 1 mo.
- Minerier, Anuel. Major; isturn of officers of Col. Tomothy Walker's divistol Co.) rest, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- Miney, Joux. Descriptive list of mer raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, generate to resolve of June 5, 1781, etchrimate as revived of Justin Rly, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Massa rects, at Springfield, July 1, 1780; mag, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 fn.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deacut; marehed to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Enging Joseph Miller.
- Minn, Deskis, Nordbary. Private, Capt. J. nothare tivans's co., Col. James Prye's rest, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1779 reported as having st Enlisted for Camada. Sept. 9, 1775.
- Minizek, Joseph. Capt. Moses Sont's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- Minnen, Spanerin, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gidson Burd's co., Col. Timothy Damel-son's rests, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- Minnax, Riemann, Springfield. Privato, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reat.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to June 17, 1789; residence, Springfield; reported deserted June 17, 1789.
- Munez, Cunnertax, Dorchester (also given Boston). Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's read, Continental Army pay accounts for service from May B. 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; proported about from service's mos. 10 days by desertion; also, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's rest; pay



- MIRES, CHRISTIAN, continued.
  - rolls for June-Aug., 175, swort to at Providence; alm, same co. and regt.; juy roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtavet; alm, Mal. Lemnel Tre-cout's (3d) co., Ud. Jackson's reat.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtavet; emisted April 47, 1779, in accordance with a proclamation; alm, same co. and ext; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence.
- Maries, Dinnes. Private; enlisted June 15, 1779; discharged June 1, 1780; service, 11 mos. 15 days, at Machas, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief, Eastern In-lian department; reported in the artillery.
- Minus, Diewis, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's rect.; remain for water for the year 1782; wages allowed said Mires from May 3, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 29 days.
- Mittis, Jacon. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of Artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 10, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- MTHES, WILLIAM. Boy, Continental frigate "Dearte," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782. 1 mo. 21 days; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.
- Mintaere, Jacon. Capt. Rogers's one; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- Miriya, Abiyiray, Belford, Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Recel's read.; entisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, II days; company marched to remiore. Northern army.
- Mirayu, Amos. 24 Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut, Joseph Boynton, Col. Kathan Sparlawk's rest; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; di charzed Aug. 26, 1777; service, II days, at Bennington on an abarm, metading travel (102 miles) home.
- MIRIAM, EIMMUZIE, WALDOE. PEVARE, CARL Seth Bulland's co., Col. Joseph Rend's rett.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1776; service, 3 mos.; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- Mirrvu, Ezica. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1786, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hermer, Suparimendent for Mobilesex Co., by Justin Edy. Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Lexington.
- MILLEYN, HEZERTAR. Corporal, Capt. William Theker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 10, 4778; discharged Jun. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.
- Mirrivu, Jissa. Private, Capt. Jeremith Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regret enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; service, 30 days; empany marched to reinforce acmy under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxfood.
- Mirtvu, Silas. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; and Miriam appointed Surgeon in the regiment commanded by Lieut. Ool. Wait.
- Miklau, William. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushine's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt;; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 4777, 11 days; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- MULLY, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1779; said Mirian chosen 1st Major, Gol. Jonathan Grout's 17th Worcester Co.1 reet. of Mass. unitia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 30, 1799; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1779.



- Minner, Bracours. List of premiers sent from Language, K. L. in the premier Dord Sandwich? and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- Minick, Bezviett, Duxbury. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by dates. Duxbury. Inteh, Muster Master, to serve until Jun 1, 1779; residence, Duxbury.
- MIRIOK, BEZALEEL. List of men who marched from Dartmonth to camp under mand of Capt. Benjamin Ddlingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- Minick, Cassau, Wilbraham. Beturn dated Wilbraham, Au.; 25, 1789, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 mouths, actreeable to resolve of Jame 22, 1789; 7th co., 18t Hampshire Co. req.; ang. 45 yrs; residence, Wilbraham; instanced July 24, 1784; abso, order on Henry Garanter, Tressurer, payable to Lient, Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, July 1, 1782; since to said Mirick and others belonding to Gapt, Joseph Browning's co., Col. 8ath Murany's regt, for wages for 3 mos, service in 1780.
- Munick, Curia vi, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- Mintes, Cossiaxi. Private, Capt. Blenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Regers's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; tril dated Providence; also, same co. and rest; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Sept. 12, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 23 days, at Riode Island.
- Mintek, Eugergin, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Briegs's (a); service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- Mintek, Erikemann. Private, Lient. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Corporar's regt.; entered service July 29, 1789; dischared July 31, 1783; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode I-land; company raised to serve for days at Tiveton.
- MIRIOK, ERONIZUR, Private, Capt. Abel Balbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1789; discharged Aug. 7, 1789; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- Minter, Emerican. Seaman, sloop "Winthrep," commanded by Capt. George Lade; engaged Sept. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 1 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Miriek, Elisha, Holden. Sergeant, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 83 June.
- Muttes, Issaa, Sarzant, Capt. Mean "Pela's co., Col. Isdamia Plenney's affata rest; order for homity cont or ity equivalent in money dated Carabridge, eet. 26, 1775; abay, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's rest; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penologot expedition; roll dated Fathmonth.
- Mintek, Jacon. Account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- Minick, Jacon. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Patman's rest.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; dischared Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth comties to reinforce Confinental Army for 3 months. Koll sworn to at Newburybort.
- Mirick, James. Captain, Col. Josiah Whitinge's regt.; entered service. Oct. 2, 1777; discharged. Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraini Sawver, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and married to reinforce army under Gen. Gaues at Saratoga.



- Munck, John, Winslow (also given Kennebse). Return of men rossed to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Llincoln Co.) regg, dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; rosidence, Winslow; emagged for town of Winslow; joined Cant. Jenking's co., Col. Brewer's regg; term, 3 years.
- Minnek, John. Order on Hearry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to one of the constables of Princeton, dated Princeton, July 4, 1782, signed by said Mirick and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.
- MIRICK, JONATHAN, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremith Wiswall's co., which matched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.
- Minnes, JONATHAN. Private, Capit. John Walton's co., Col. Elenzer Brooks's regt, of guarda; canged Jan. 16, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 18 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- Miarck, Joshan, Barro. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worvester Co. reut, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barra; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term during war.
- Minick, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.
- Minnes, Joseph Jabo Moschey's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. mithia; list of uffices chosai by the saveral companies in said regiment, endorsed "Apal 25, 1776"; reported commissioned Apal 25, 1776; aboy 2d Hautemant, Cara. Joseph Morzanis, co., Col. John Moschey's reset; energed spate spate 1, 1777; discharged text, 17, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department metadana 6 days (12) miles) travel home.
- Mirick, Josham. Beacriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, arriccollet to recolve of June 6, 1789, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brlz, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1789; acc, 21 Prys.; skiture, 5 ft. 7 fm.; complexion, light; energed for rown of Nurlifield; marrhed to cump July 7, 1799, under command of Capt. Dis-
- Минск, Josana, Harwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list dated Dorchester, Sept I, 1776; company raised from various towns in Barnstable Co.
- Mattex, Jostan, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephralin Doolnttle's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; adm, Capt. James Mulle's co., Col. Joseah Whitting's 12, 11; entered a view Ore, 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; as revice, 2 datase, under Lieut, Col. Ephralin Stocyer, including taxed (100 miles) hume; company raises in Bolton and Princeton and marched to redinfere army under Gen. Gates at Suratuga.
- Minick, Natrian. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut, Gol. Samuel Pierce; encaged May 20, 1779; discharsa I May 27, 1779, ervice, 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island ment July 1, 1779.
- Minica, Ricia via, Indicester and Brookfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worrester Co. regt., as returned by Capit. Nathan Pisher, sworn to in Worrester Co., Feb. 16, 1748; residence, "Late Lewester and Brookfield"; engaged for town of Westborningh; joined Capit Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regic, term, during war; reported a Salve to Capit. Brown.
- Minick, Samera, Newton. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Licut. Col. William Bond's flate Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th rest.; company return dat.d Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.



- Miares, Sautera, Waterrown. Identement and Quarter Master, Col. Rhenezer Spront's regg; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 33, 1789; reported as serving 7 mos. as Emising atos, Emsgin, 12th Mass. regg;, better of offleers certified at Hoston, July 13, 1780, by Heart Asa Bullari; also, Laenteman, Col. Spront's negt; list of offleers promoded in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Sect., f 31 for 1780.
- MIRICE, SAMPER, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 10 days.
- Mintek, Samem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lient. Col. Enoch Hallet's reef.; enlisted Aug. 16, 4780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 4 days (75 mile-) travel home; regiment raised in Barustable Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.
- Minick, Siras, Berkley. Private, Capt. Samuel Tabbi's ed., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster foll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775.
- Minton, Siras, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spancer.
- Minick, Spancian, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Davidson's rect.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detacht to Quebec."
- Marnew, Tranz. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Mobelev's regt.; emroned Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, Inchaling 6 days (120 miles) trivel house.
- Maricek, William, 3d Mate, brigantine (Hazard, "command-1 by Capt. John Loster Williams; emzaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 21 days; stature, 5 a. 6 in; mationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suifold. Co.
- Mirris, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.
- MIREACE, JACOR. Private, Capt. Ezra Ballam's co., Col. Loamuni Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRACK, S. W., Boston. Steward's Mate, ship "Uper," commanded by Capt. Williams Williams, doscriptive list of officers and erver, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; acc, 22 yes; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; o cupation, joiner; tendence. Union.
- Mirikak, Jacon. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRICK, JACOB. Private, Capt. Esta Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.
- MIRRICA [TILLY]. Memorandium statement dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, informing the Conned, on behalf of the Commissing of Prisoners, that the exchange of a Mr. Shirley, a British pulsoner at Foston, had been effected by the return of said Mirreck in the snow "Swift," a cartel from Halifax.
- Mirmin, James. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hamp-bure Co. Militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderce.
- Minana, Mosas, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt, George Rogers's (3d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathau Mitchel's



- Mirrel, Moses, continued.
  - (2) Gumberland Co.) regt., dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Salas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- Minney, John, Hollis. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster collidated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; also, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- MIRIMAN, HIZZKIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Muriay's regt.; entisted July 13, 1780; discharred Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Minmen, Isave, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmind Phinney's (348) regr.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported entisted May 9, 1775.
- MIRRICR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (69 miles) home; regiment rarsed for 3 months.
- Миниск, Joseph, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- Мициск, Sturmex. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunstead's co.; list of men drafted from Licut. Col. Jaloz Hatch's (Boston rest, agreeable to order of Conneil of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., moler Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- Minnier, Wildam, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Element Learned's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 475; enlisted May 1, 475; service, 3 mos. 4 days; alm, company return dated Oct. 7, 475; alm, company recipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnalos Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; alm, company recipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnalos Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; alm, centur of clinic raised to serve in the Continental Armé from Capt. Edmund Hodge, s's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (1th Worce-ter Co.) pear., Brig. Warner's bithade, swem to at Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engeled for from of Hardwick.
- MIRRITT, JONATHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to bee; 31, 1775; 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymonth Co. regt.; company stationed on the services.
- Mi sar J. J. Josechuxy, Salem. Se uman, ship o Plherim "Commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive has or utilizers and cowe, dated Ang. 2, 4,80; nuc, 32 yts.; Stature, 50.6, fin.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- MISERYLY, THOUAS, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's en., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest;; enfsted Jame 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 3, 1778; street, 6 moss 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (238 miles) travel home; also, same os, and tegt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; also, same on and rest.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 39, 1778; emister not be expired and 1, 1779.
- MISSER, DANILL. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pry's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 19, 1775.
- Missiek, [This name also appears under the form of Missie, Mizieks, Mysiek.]
- Mystrek, Josten. Ginner's Mate, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Missick rated 13 shares.



- Misster, Josiny, Jaston. Matress, Capt. Edward Crift's co., Col. Richard Gridov's, (Artiflery) rest.; company return dated Franch Lanes, Oct. P2, 1775; also, under for bounty cont or its capa adent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; also, Matress, Capt. Edward Craft's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artiflery) rest.; pay abstant for travel allowance from Fish.ill home, dated Fish.ill, Jan. 10, 1777; and Missol, credited with allowance for II days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peelskill and sigmed by Maj, Gen. W. Henry
- Misste, Joshua. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Missie, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775.
- MISSINGER, "Sw." Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's rest., which matched on the alarm of April 19, 17754 service, 3 days.
- MITCALE, RALDH. Pitvate, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lient. Col. John Brook's (7th). regt.; muster rolls for Feb-May, 1781, dated West Unit; cullstment, during war; reported on command cutting wood in April, 1781, on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; also, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.
- MITORAL, DOMINICUS. 1st Lieutenaut, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jorathau Mitelial's regr.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 1s days, on Penolscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Blasbeth.
- MITCHAI, EDWARD. Receipt dated Boston, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid and Mitchal by Joseph Underwood, Chairman of Plass No. 3 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MUTCHALD, ISATAD. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.
- Mitonal, Saucul Gins's. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Fryc's reg.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- MITCHALL, AUNCH, Luneuburg. Pervate, 1st co., Col. John Balley's rost.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. I, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Cao. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Balley's rest.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forgo, Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Limenburg.
- MITCHALL, COTT. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 8, 1789 [service not given].
- MITCHALL, Bron. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1789-12 mas
- Mirenair, Jyvits. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Marchal's reat., service from July 7, 173, ro 8, pr 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penodscot expedition. Roll date J Caps Elvadsch.
- Marien VII., Loxidox. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (19th) reft.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos.
- MITCHALD, SAMULI, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 4st Mass. regt.; acg. 3o yrs.; stature, 5 (6, 10 in.; complexion, fight; bair, licht; birthplace, Wallingford, Conn.; residence, Egremont; entisted April 10, 1777, by Liout. Williams, at Great Barrington; entistment, during war.
- MITCHALL, STEPHUS. Private, Cape. Ezra Badiam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (20th) regt.; pay abstact for Dec., 1775, dated New York; entisted Dec. 18, 1775; service, 13 days; also, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Badiam's co. to attack the enough at Trenton [year not given].
- MITCHITAL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Thekerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's tegt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Arg. 15, 1777, etc.; reported deceased.



- Mirchin, Anira, Easton. Major, Col. Timothy Walker's rest.; co., aged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks , also, same regt.; list of field and shiff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated F. b. 2, 1776; said Mitchel chosen 1st Major, Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt, of Mass, militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; a/so, Major, Col. John Dagget's regt.; list dated Taunton, Dec. 20, 1776, of officers appointed to command men raised in Bristol Co. from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade and returned Jan. 1, 1777, as stationed at or near Howland's Ferry for defence of Whode Island; also, list of odicers nominated in House of Representatives, April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their resuccive commands; said Mitchel assigned as Major in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., which was to be raised in Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, and Burnstable counties; list endorsed "Pield officers for forces going to Providance;" also, official record of a ballor by the House of Representatives, dated June 17, 1779; said Mitchel chosen Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militin; appointment concurred in by Couned June 17, 1779; reported commissioned June 17, 1779; also, Colonel, 3d Bristol Co. regt., Briz. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; general return of Mass, militia made by Adjutant General Peleg Warlsworth, dated July 5, 1779; elso, Colonel of a regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to reinforce the Continental Army: appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days at Rhode Island.
- Mercina, Auxan, Townsend (also given Lunenburg). Private, Licut. Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Townsend.
- Mirrenert, Anniu. Captain, 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 11, 1780.
- MICHEL, AMASA, Sheffishl. Descriptive let of men raised in Berbshire Co. in 1729 to serve in the Continental Army; a.g., l8 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. Story; arbo, Fifer, Capt. Burhank's co., Col. Elements Sproat's real; Continental Army pay accounts for severe from Jan. 1, 1780, to be (31, 1780; aba, lalent, Col. Communiant Sproat's real; abstract for wages for Oct. Dec., 1780, dated Boston; abo, descriptive itsi dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewell's co., 24 Mass, real.; rank, Piter; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residency, Sheffield; cult-ted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. Burband, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war. [See Aumos Mitchel].
- Mirienia, Astonaw, Limenburg. Private, Capt. George Kindall's clamenburgt ed., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 49 days.
- Mercenin, Betta. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- Mircura, Barx. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Gol. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, I mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworm to at Plymouth.
- MITCHELL, BESS, Scarborough Private, Capt. Benjamin Larraboe's ed.; marched Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Fulmonth.
- MITERITA, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Sergeaut, Capt. Micah Hamber's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's reat.; enlisted June 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; 1 no. 20 days; roll dated Castle Island, also, Capt. Meah Hamber's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's



- Metchel. Benjamin, continued.
  - (1st) regt, of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; onlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co, and rogt; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; reported side in hospital; also, same co, and rogt; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos, 28 days, at Cambridge; travel 4 days (8) miles) home also allowed.
- MITCHER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Muchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov. 1775.
- MITCHEL, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Switt," as attested by Robert Pierpout, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mitchel, Scaman, to be exchanged for Nails Rosberry, Seaman.
- MITCHER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigate; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777. 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. L. Roll sworn to in Phymonth Co.
- Mitchia, Brandon, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MITCHEL, BRANCORD. Private, Capt. Nathau Harwood's co., Col. John Dicknson's (Dickinson's) riget; emissed July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Mauchester to join forces under Col. Sath Warner on an ularm. Roll swort to at Chestericki.
- MITCHER, BRAILORD. Sergeaut, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (Inte) Col. Ezra May's regit; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- MENGERT, BECOLOTTO, Private, Papt. Christopher Baniste's ea., Col. Erra May's rest, enlisted Sept. 20, 4777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Sullwater and Saratoza, including travel (100 miles) home.
- MITCHIA, CAUER, ENGER. SERVARI, Capt. Isane Sherman's co., Lient. Col. Loannin Baldwin Stale Col. Gentlish's Sixterest; company courrelated Campat Secant's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; abo., Capt. Isane Sherman's co., Col. Loannil Baldwin's (26th) rest; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; abo., same co. and rest; pay abstract for March, 1776.
- MITCOURD, CEUE, Biddewater, Brixate, Capt, James Allen's co., Col. Simont Carely feet, play abstract for index ey, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; indicate (25) miles) allowed said Mirheld; arise, descriptive list of men raised to relatore the Commenda Aemy for the term of 6 months, insteadle to resolve of June 6, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brize Gen, John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 4780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 13, 4780, under command of Capt. Harrock; reported a merco.
- Mirenne, Davitti, Havebill. Private, Capt. Richard Aver's (2d Baverhill) co., Col. Johnson's reet., which marched on the abarn of April 19, 1775; service, 5 day.; also, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Gol. Theoret's reet.; arrived at place of rendexons April 27, 1777; dischared Jame 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (175 miles) to place of rendexons and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Dovidence, R. I.; roll dated Brestly also, Coupstal, Capt. Samned Merril's co., Mal. Garc's reet.; entilisted Sopt. 30, 1777; dischared Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.



- MITCHEL, DANITE. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Pathounth in Nov., 1775.
- MITCHEL, DANILL. Master, sloop "Defiance;" list of transports employed on Pennisect expedition, as returned by Soft Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered served July 3, 1779.
- MITCHEL, DANGE. (also given Daniel, Jr.). Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mildeld's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mes. 6 days, on Pembesot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth and sworn to in Cumberland Co.
- Mircuita, Davin, Machias. Drummer, 6th em. Col. Brooks's over, (Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. (1, 1772), re-ulience, Martina's, ulso, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Lient, Jonas Parker, (date) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th), real; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enbised Aug. 1, 1777; emilstement's years also, some co. and rev!, number roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Barkemer's "day, descriptive list of deserters from Ident. Col. John Brooks's (7th) real, vided West Pouri, Aug., 18, 1782; Latta Infantry co.; rank, Drummer; age, D yrs.; statue, 5 (fi. 5 in.; complexion, dar); Inar, dar's, deserted Oct. 3, 1789 (non Entoway).
- MITCHEL, DAVID, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Elbenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brownish (Berkshine Co.) restrict entered service Sept. 20, 1777; destarged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 21 days, at the Northward; dam, lot of mem russed in Berkshine Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Traman Whieler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockholige.
- MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber. Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brit. Gen. Paterson's battalton.
- MITCHEL, DAVID. List of men who took the eath in Staffell, Co. Feb. 21, 1777, required by Congress on enlisting into the army.
- MITCHILL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enhand March 11, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, I days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- Mirtenin, Dyv. Receipt dated Bradford, July 6, 1779, siened by said Mitchel, for £30 bounty and £7 16s travel allowance to Providence, received of John Burbani, and William Balch, Jv., Selectinea, upon engaging to serve in the army.
- MITCHIA, DOMINICES, Perrsontown. Ist Lieutenant, Capt. Joriah Shaws Mt (also given faith Pearsontown co., ad Cumberland Co., rest, et Mass, indian; ist of odiers chosen in sad-technicity ordered in Connell May 16, 1776, that said officers in commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; if no, Capt. Sammel Wlatmore's co., Col. Reinben Forg's (reft); copy of a pay abstract for indiange (year not given); indiange for 100 indies allowed said Mitchel.
- MYCHELE, BONNEZH, GOPHAN (also, given Edinouth). Drivate, Capt. Hart Willsomes, e.g., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 39, 1775; service, 27 days; resported enlisted into the army May 18, 1775; abo, Capt. Hart Willsomes's ext, Col. Edinatual Phinney's regr, villeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of narreling to headquaters, July 6, 1775; eredined with allownine for 10 weeks 5 days; abs, order for hounty exact for its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MYICHEL, RECNEZER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; mer, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; correption, tarner; enraged for town of Granville; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years.



- MITCHLI, EDWARD. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. I, 1776; said Mitchel chosen Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. milling; appointment concurred in by Commel Feb. 6, 1776; perfect commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada showing commissions delivered them (year not given); said Mitchel, Colonel, reported as belowing to committee for Plymouth Co.
- MITCHER, EDWARD. Seaman, Continental friests "Destre," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; emagged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.
- Mironici, Elliam. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Sainnel Brewor's regt.; pay abstract for trivel allowance, etc., from place of distributes home, sworn to at Decribed, Dec. 10, 1777; 92 miles travel allowed said Mitchel; company served at Thomderoca for 5 miss, from Sept. 1, 1776.
- Mirreiter, Elliphyz (also given Elliphyria), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; a/so, Capt. James Atlen's co., Col. John Baney's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo, I week, 3 days; also, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artiflery; return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enhated June 7, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Alben's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; also, 5d. Gunner, Capt. Ezra Badham's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cultsted June 8, 1775; service, I mo. 25 days; a/o, company return date4 Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; a/so, Private, 5d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos, as Private, 22 mos, as Drummer; also, Drummer (late) . Capt. Jacob Affen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's rest.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; also, Capt. Adams Barley's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) rest.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted March 1, 1777; appointed Drummer Oct. -, 1777; reduced July 1, 1779; transferred Dec. 1, 1779, to Capt. Howard's co.
- Mircultt, Elisity, Bildgewater. 1st Lieutenant; Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Mininemen, Col. John Balley's regt.; which narchad in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Miretta, Ekasta. Privata, Capt. Rhenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshue Co.) rest; emeral serven Sept. 22, 1777; deschared Oct. 11, 1777; esrvice, 22 days, at the Northward; ador, Capt. Ambrows 1002 co., Loru, Col. Miles Proculis, (Berkshire Co.) rest.; endisted July 18, 1779; duschared Aor. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 dres, at New Masen, Comin, including 5 dres (10) rades) travel home; coder for payment of amount of full date full feldomoul and signed by Capt. IIII; also, Capt. Lera Whittele Oy's co., 3d Heckshire Co. rect; endisted Ort, 14, 1789; dischared Oct. 18, 1759; service, 1 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the datem of Oct. 14, 1780;
- MITCHEL, ELKANAH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- Merania, Favxeis, Derry (also given Londonderry). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baneinf's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- Milenka, Francis. Private, Capt. Job Shattnek's co., Col. John Robinson's reat.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp, 8 days. Roll dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- Mittenen, Ganzonev, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Damed Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenever Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported research.



- METCHEL, GRLLORY, continued.
  - esived State and Continental bounties; also, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's cept.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, Only 10, 1790; reported desected; also, Epp. Daniel Wheelwight's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of cultainent, Feb. 26, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; cracified with 27 artions; also, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benpanin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778, residence, Wells; encared for town of Wells; mustered by Country Muşter Master Verrick.
- MITCHEL, HUGH, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; also, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported discharged at muster Feb. 25, 1777; a/so, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Feb. 25, 1777; service, 71 days, at Ticonderoga; also, return of menraised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittstield) co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; also, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Muster for Beckshire Co.; also, Private, Capt. Jereman Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 3777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forze; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Private, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.
- Merchen, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continectal Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj, Peter Harvood, of 6th Mais, rest., at Springricid, July 3, 1789; arc, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of boston; arrived at Springricid July 2, 1789; marched to camp July 3, 1789, under command of liciat, Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro.
- Mir man, Isaran. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's ed., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) rest; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Matchel for Dec., 1783.
- MITCHIEL, JAMES, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt; entisted Sept. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 4779; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode 18-hand, travel (209 miles) included.
- Miroura, Javies, Morristown. Private, Capi. Mills's vo., Col. Joseph Vose's rest; Confinental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Morristown; indo. Capi. Abraham Pinckernani's co., Col. Vose's rest; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworm to at Camp Valley Forge; endisted Jan. 1, 1777; endistinent, during wor; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworm to at Providence; also, that Capi. Abraham Tuckernam's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- MEGUREL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's rogt.; culisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, I mo. 19 days, at Clavcrack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- MITCHER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) rest.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.



- MITCHON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Confinental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Traverline.
- Mirciux, Janes. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass, rect, at Springfield, July 1, 1789; ace, 50 yes; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complex in, dark; emerged for town of Colram; hardreds to camp fully 1, 1780, under sommand of Ensign Joseph Miller; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (170 miles included.
- Mircenta, Janus, Jr. (also given Janus, 2d). Descriptive Bot of mer raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Janus 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commossioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. rect., at Springfield, July 1, 1780, a.e., 16 yrs.; stature, 3 (a. 8), 1780, complexion, light; enceed for form of Colman; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Enst. a Joseph Miller; n'o., pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Yang during 1789; matched June 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (170 miles) included.
- MITCHLL, JARKHAM, Searharough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lacratee's co.; matched Oct. 28, 1775; dischareed Nov. 2, 1775; desvice, 6 days; under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company oriected on the Col. Freeman refortity Edmonth; said Mitchel with others marched to Edmonth a second time by order of Col. Freeman; marched Nov. 18, 1775; dischareed Nov. 18, 1775; desvice, 6 days; dwo, Capt. Bichard Mayberry's co., Col. Elsenger France's text; pay abstract for indice or from home to Dorchester Heichels, sworn to Aug. 29, 1776; along same co. and rest; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchest ellichtis home, to ; said Mitchel credited with allowance for 7 days (155 mits) travel; warrant for pay allowed in Commit, Nov. 29, 1776.
- MITTCHER, Jon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Educand Phinney's (3184) serf, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported cultisted May 9, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Mitterna, Jones, Boston (also given Stoughton). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medicald; also, Capt. A a Cobarn's (Light Infantive co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) rest, a muster roll for March and Apol, 1779, dated Fort (farlainer), a'vo, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regic; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 51, 1780; also, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 4781;" Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 (also given 28 and 29) yes.; stature, a ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black (also given dark); occupation, turner; birthplace, Germany; residence, Stoughton (also given Boston); enliste I dan. -, 1777, by Capt. Parker (also given Dec. -, 1777); enlistment, during war; also, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) test.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan., 1781, on command with light infanny in April, 1781; also, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry, also, muster rolls for June, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; a/so, muster rolls for Oct.-Hec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported nurse in the hospital Oct.-Dec., 1781; joined Light Infantry co. in Jan., 1782; also, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll



## Merchen, John, continued.

for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in garrison hospital; abo, list of men who died or were diacharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Mitchel discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; also, fist of men entitled to homorary badges for inithral service; said Mitchel entitled to 1 stripe.

- Miroum, Jone, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Ore's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Balley's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 49, 1775; service, 8 days.
- Mircinia, Jons, Jiedand. Privato, Capi. Procdom Chambertain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regi.; minister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culti-col May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roctbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, certificate dated Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1776; siemed 19 said Mirchel and Sammel Limcoln, heloguing to Capi. Presiston Chambertha's co., Gen. John Thomas's regi., certifying that they had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid Jan's 81776."
- Merenea, Jony (also given Jony, Jr.), Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. Brook.'s reg.; 1. Confinend Army pay accounts for severise from Nov. 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ireland; also, (lace) Colonel's so, commanded by Capt. Leant. Jonas Parker, (lace) Col. Jednot Abken's 6th) in ct., insuler roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Nov. 19 [1778]; enlistent, 3 gents; dvo, same co, and regt; insuler roll for Dec., darker and Apil, 1779, dated Fert Barkemer; dwo, descriptive list of deserters from Leant. Col. John Brook's Citly reg., dated West Point.
  Ann. 18, 1782; Light Industry co.; a ge. 25 yes.; status, 51, 64 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; enlisted for town of Boston; deserted Dec. 22, 1779, from West Point.
- Mercei J., Jones, Londonderry, N. H., List of men musts red by Sathamel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffolk Co., daired Boston, Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Scottl's co., Col. Bendey's regt.; also, Privare, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Joelson's rect.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to Dec 31, 1779; reported described bir termed to service belaz atsent 30 months; also, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of corrubs for kingsad's stated Boston, Fob. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Coproral, Capt. William Scottle's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's 77th co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July 1779; also, same co., and vert.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; collisted July 20, 1777; chiestinent, 3 years; also, same co., and regt.; remindal return node up to Dec. July 1779, dated Camp at Providence; quaged for State of New Hampsbirg; also, descriptive ted dated Hutts, three index form W.-st. Pourt, Jan. 28, 1781, Cup. Fox's eq., 20th Mays, regt.; communical to Col. II. Jackson (Lank, 20, 1781), Cup. Fox's eq., 20th Mays, regt.; communical to Col. II. Jackson (Lank, 20, 1781), Cup. Fox's eq., 20th Mays, regt.; communical Col. Col. II. Jackson (Lank, 20, 1781), Cup. Londonderry; emiliated Jan. 27, 1789, Col., Jackson; emiliate or, girling war.
- Mirculla, Jony, Scinate. Private, Capt. Elljah Crooler's co., Gen. John Thomas's reet.; muster roll dated Ane. I, 1775; enlisted May 10, 4776; service, 2 moss, 3 weeks, 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bonnity coat or its equivalent in money dated Roybay Camp. Nov. 9, 1775.
- Mirenna, Jonx, Wells. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt, dated Sept. 23, 1776; said Mutchel reported as not having joined Capt. Samuel Leighton's co, made in from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's rests, Brig. Moniton's brigade.
- Mirenna, Jons, Wells. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Spront's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; we believe, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; reported transferred to corps of invalids, Oct. 1, 1780.



- MILLIM, John (also caven John, Jr.), Wells 13:3 of men mustical by Nathanide Wells, Master Master for Vork Co., attent Wells, Jun. 25, 1777; (Supt. Bailed Wheelswright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; cultistinent, 3 years; reported received State and Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1770; to Jan. 29, 1750; reported discharged; also, Capt. Daniel Wheelsright's co., Col. Ebenezer Prancis's rect.; subsistence allowed from dath of enlistment, Jan. 29, 1777; to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 62 rations; also, Capt. Daniel Wheelsright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rect; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; unstered by County Muster Master Wells and Continental Muster Master Verrick; also, Capt. Samuel Pace's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; also, tevely dated Wells, March 15, 1784, for Jountles paid said Mitchel and others by the Selection to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of the C., 1789.
- MITCHEL, JOHN (also given JOHN, 2d), Wells. Return of mon mustered by Nuthanide Wells, Muster Master for York Co., eretified in York Co., June 6, 1789; said Mitchel appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of castern Massachmetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1789; residence, Wells; also, Private, Cupt. Daniel Clarks co., Col. Joseph Primar V. Vork Co.) rect; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment asked for defence of eastern Massachmetts.
- MITCHER, JOHN, YARMOUTH. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Aimy pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Yarmouth.
- MITCHEL, JOHN. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.
- MITCHUL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co., for defence of scaconast.
- MITCHEL, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Wilhams; engaged July 25, 1776; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- Mitterra, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (fate Capt. Wentworth Smart's) co., Col. Edmand Phiney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1776.
- MITCHTI, JOHN, Private, Capt. William Wand's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Fina May's regin; entired Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company analoed to Bennington on an alarm.
- MITCHER, JOHN, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Juseph Vose's reet;; Continental Army jay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; of June 1, 1779; residied to town of North Yarmouth; reported deserted; also, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's reet.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; sourn to at Camp near Valley Forge; emissed April 10, 1777; emistinent, 3 years; also, same co. and reet; muster roll for Nov., 1778; also, same co. and regt; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, same co. and regt; jay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 18, 1779; also, same co. and regt; jay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 13, 1779; also, same co. and regt; jay for for farch 1779, sworn to all Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; also, same co. and regt; jay for for March 1779, sworn to all Providence, Feb. 30, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- MITCHEI, JOHN. Private, Capt. Actor Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's rest.; culisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.



- MITCHEL, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Joshna Jordan's (2d) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) cgrt. of Muss. militia; fist of officers chosen by the everal companies in said regiment; ordered in Conneil Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- MITCREL, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reet. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; cullisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MITCHER, Jossen, Plymouth. 14st of neu mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Harch, Musser Muster for Plymouth Co.; Col. Batley's orgit, residence, Plymouth; acc, 16 yrs.; emisted by Capt. Dumban; entlatment, 3 years; also, Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Batley's regit; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private; 26 mos. 3 days as Drummer; also, Capt. George Dumban's co., Col. Batley's regit; return (year not given).
- Mirchen, Joshan. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (Inte) Col. Joseph Storer's regr.; enlisted Ang. B, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, including 15 days (20) miss; travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.
- MITCHEL, JOSHUA, Kennebec. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified in Camp at Peci, sl.iil, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Barus's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass, regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; also, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay talls for June-Oct., 1779; a/ro. Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; a/so. Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 4779; also, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kennetee; also, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; also, Major's co.; pay roll of men who were omitted on rolls made up previous to Aug., 1781 [80]; service from Feb. 3 to July 31 [1780], 5 mos. 27 days; reported joined from captivity; also, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Mitchel for Jan.-April, 1781, 1 mos.; reported deserted in May, 1781.
- Mircinia, Joshi V. Piivate, Capi, Isaae Sherman's co., Col. Eddwin's (2001) real; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; alm, same co. and real; pay abstract for March, 1776; alm, list of men belonding to the 20th regt: who acreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.
- Mercella, Jostan, "Cematomki," Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Babbwin's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to March 18, 1779; residence, "Cematomk," reported entered for 1 year.
- MHCHEL, JOTHAM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Varmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Muchel and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- MITCHEL, LONDON. Receipt dated Wells, March 10, 1782, for bounties paid and Muchel and others by the town of Wells to serve in the Continental Army for the 1,1m of 3 years, arrecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1790.



- MITCHEL, MEDAD. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- Mirenta, Minon. Private, Capt. Sglyamus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Patinan's (3th) rest.; muster rolls for Jam. and Feli, 1782, Jated West Point; cultisment, 3 years; reported as having taken the place of David Woolent who had enlisted June 29, 1781, and had been discharged Jam. 16, 1782, also raported enlisted June 29, 1781, also, muster roll for March, 1782; reported promoted to Fifter April I, 1782; also, Fifter, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Patinan's rest; muster rolls for April-Nov., 1782; also, Capt. Smith's co., fith Mass. rest.; muster roll for Dec, 1782; also, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. rest. commanded by Lleut. Col. David Colit; muster roll for Jam., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, I year, 4 months, 26 days.
- MITCHEL, MILLS, Georgetown Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; reported embsted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt. (See James Mills Mitchell.)
- \*Mitterial, Minnuano [i]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.
- Mitteniti, Mostis. Serggant, Capt. Auron Coe's co., Llein. Col. Timothy Robinson's deta human of Hampshie Co. militia; unister roll dated Garrison at Theonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Jun. 22, 1777; term to expite March 25, 1777.
- Mittenin, Navin. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's cent.; enlisted July 7, 1779; distolated Ang. 23, 1779; service, 1 no. 17 days, on Penobseot expedition. Roll dated North Yamouth and sworn to in Cumberlan I Co.
- Mittinta, Natuan, Bridzewater. Private, Capt. Edward. Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan. Tylor's reet.; enlisted July B, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhodo Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; alwa, same co. and reet; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel included.
- MITCHEL, NATIAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; matched Aug. 1, 1750; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; survice, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. L., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- METRITIA, NATUANTIA, BERIFORD, Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Warle's ret., † enliner July 1, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. L., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; collected Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Krugston, R. L., meditage days, (H. Duilles) ravel home; roll sworm to at Newborrynot † alon, stane co. and regit; muster roll dated North Krugston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported abone with leaver alon, same co. and regit; muster roll dated North Krugston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported abone with leaver alon, same co. and regit; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sopt. 17, bept. 26, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; abo., return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wado's regit who served as boatmen on lade expedition against Newport; service, 21 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Klimball.
- MITGHIR, NOVIL. Privato, Capt. Renhen Dyer's co.; onlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 6 mois, 3 days; company rassed for expedition analyst St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machins for its defence; also, cartificate dated Mirchins, Dec. 12, 1777, sienced by Capt. Renhen Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Mitchel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the exposition against St. Johns.



- Mirouria, Oliven. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col., Jacob's regit; culisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from milita to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, Capt. Lake Bichnell's co., Elout. Col. Rhode Putmand's rect; enhieted Sopt. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to join army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- Mirrentin, Perrin. List of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; Capt. John Wood's co.
- MITTOHLE, BEPRINS, Bridgewater. Drivate, Capt. James Kentl's co., Col. Paul Duddey Sarcous's (28th) rect, insuster rold daded Ang. 16, 1775; edisoled July 9, 1775; esrvice, 23 days; ato, company return [probably Cot., 1775] ato, order for homey coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; ato, Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Silmon Cary's regt., pay abstract for indexed, and Mitchel; ado, latof men movered by James Hatch, Matset Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regg.; are, 20 yes; embsted by Capt. Jacob Allen's term, 3 years; ato, Drivate, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; commental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; credited to town of Bidgewater [ado, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's [adi) Co., Col. Bailey's egg.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 21, 1778; ato, Capt. Adoma Bailey's (Late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Gol. Bailey's active Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Gol. Bailey's (24) Co., Col. Bailey's Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Gol. Bailey's (24) Co., Col. Bailey's (25) Col. Bailey's (25) Col. Bailey's (26) Col. Bail
- Mixemoa, Rienvam, Arandel. Return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; send Mirdel, of Capt. Dormer's (Dorman's) co., Gol. Seammon's rett., reported as having been contined 3 nights, by Stephen Hale, a private in Capt. Pateils co., Col. Prescort's rect., for theft; afor, return of the main guard, dated Cambridge, July 22, 1772; and Mittelly, of Capt. Dimore's co., Col. Sammon's rect., reported as having been confined 6 midnls; by Stephen Hale, for thet; also, list of men unsistered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thoma Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Enewer's regt.; term, during war.
- Mircenta, Riemano, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1784, of men insold in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Auny, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lient. Person's co., Col. Ashley's rest;, nac. 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; compelsation, red; haft, from a cocupation, laborer; restence, Great Barrington; ensaged for town of Great Barrington; ensaged for town of Great Barrington; ensaged for the property of - Miroma, Riemann, Trivate, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's reed, quilisted Airg. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in defence of searcoast; enhancent to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for detence of castern Massachusetts; abo, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dotte Falmonth. Dec. 1, 1781.
- Mittener, Robert, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phimney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Mirenat, Romare. Private, Caut. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (20th) tegt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; a'so, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.
- MITCHEL, ROUBET. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 21 days; company stationed on seasonst at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.



- Mirreum, Roriners (also givon Romair), Brulgewater. Private, Capt. Jances Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- MITCHER, SAMUER, Repression. Private, Capt Jeremiah Miller's co., Cot. Joseph Vose's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1977, to be, 31, 1979; eroblied to town of Groton; also, master roll, for Dec., 1977, sworm to at Camp near Valley Force; enlisted April 10, 1977; endistment, during war; peptred on frirolingh; alon, master rolls for Sov., and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworm to at Providence; also, Major's co., Cot. Vose's rest; Continuantal Army pay accounts for service from Jan., I, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Egremont; also, Capt. Loke Hitchcock's co., Cot. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt; muster rolls for Peb, and March, 1781, and April, 1782, data Charliston West Point; reported a supper and miner in Feb, and March, 1781, transferred to the suppers an April, 1782.
- Mirema, Samun, Peterborough, N. H. Descriptive list endorsed 9 August 1477; "Capt. Erra Town's co., Col. James Read's restrict, rath, Private; age, 22 yrs, stature, 6 it. 8 lin; complex on, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; barthplace, Peterborough; residence, Peterborough; endsteel May 18, 1775; unsstreed July 11, 1775; ulos, Gergant, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Cel. Henry Jacksor's restriction of the property of the property of the complex of the property of the prope
- Maternan, Samuett, Shedfield. Private, Capt. Samuet Fautlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Shethell; reported deserted.
- MITCHER, SAUCHE, Wells. Return of men manstered by Nathaniel Wells, Minster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Muchel, with others, mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Wells.
- Miriema, Savieta, Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathanial Wells, Mister Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 17-90; and Mischel appears mount men mustered to serve for 3 months in defence of eastern Massachuseits, aeroeable to resolve of March 25, 1730; residence, Wells; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Charles co., Col. Joseph Princet v. eng.; poind May 9, 1730; also that of July 8, 1780; service, 2 mos.; endstment, 8 months, regiment raised in York Co. for defence of castern Massachusetts.
- MITTERLE, SAMUEL. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- MITCHEL, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 29, 1777, and June I, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- Mittener, Sauter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Consens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militin; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 no. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- MITCHEL, SAMPIL. Matross, in a corps of artiflery commanded by Lieut. Ethan Moore and stationed at Falmouth; engaged Jane 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 1 mos. 22 days.
- MITCHEL, SAMULL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (th) co., 3d Mass. rest. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; moster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1782; balance of term of cultifuent mexpired, 18 months 2 days.



- MITCHIM, SETH. Private, Capt. George Rogers's to a service, 1 days; company detacled from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchal to work on the fort at Falmont in Nov., 1775.
- Mittenna, Sheria, Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's rest; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll swom to at Flymouth.
- Miremen, Sonomon. Private, Capt. George Rogere's co., service, il days; company detached from 2d Cumberland. Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mirchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- MITCHIA, STREUKA, Newbury. Private, Gapt. Smith's co., Gol. Smith's rect.; Continuantal Army pay account for service from Aprill, 0.1777, to Dec. 31, 1889; abec, Capt. Louise Pishonry's co., Col. Relward Wigelowards's (tith) test; resture (year not given); residence, Newbury; emazed for town of Newbury; mussived by County Muster Master; also, same co. and rect.; nursier roll for Jame, 1778, dated "Grounger," also, state co. and rect.; nursier roll for Jame, 1778, dated "Grounger," also, state co. and rect.; pay roll for Oct., 1773, swom to at Providence; also, (Late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Col man's co., (Late) Col. Wigeless worth's reat, commanded by Maj. Perter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; edited March 29, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. R. Smith's co., also, Capt. Elements Psidials co., (Late, Col. Wigeless worth's reat; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; edisted April 10, 1777; edistinger, 3, verys.
- Mitennia, Sturenes, Private, Cupt. Ezra Balland's co., Col. Loamind Bildwin's (20th) reset, return for advance poly nod and, 1776, cov.; abov, since co. and rest, 4 pay abstracts for Febr. April, 1776, dated, New York, 2 abov, 20th rest, 4 ground of atticles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; abov, 1840 from the belonging to the 26th rest, who across to harry for 6 weeks from the best of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loamin Ballouin, dated Tranton, Jun. 1, 1777.
- Mirenna, Thomas, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemath Herrick, sworm to in Essex. Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Boston; encaced for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Horton's co., Col. Grain's rest; term, 5 years.
- MITCHER, THOMAS, EASION. Descriptive list of men raised to rendrice the Continental Army for the teria of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springiald, July 20, 1780, using 16 prins; stature, 5 ft. 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Faston; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under communal of Capat. Renjamin Warren; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig, Gen. Paterson as baving passed muster in a return dated Camp Tonoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MITCHEL, THOMAS. Major, Col. John Thomas's rect.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a pay roll of Capt. Josain Hayden's co. for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roykury; energical April 19, 1775.
- Mirienna, Timoriny, Bidlgowater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-man, Col. John Balley's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of Apiel 10, 1775; service, Il days; also, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Balley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., I week, I day; also, descriptive list of men raised in Plymonth Con Int79 to serve in the Continental Army; ane, 20 yrs.; stature, 50; Il in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater, delivered to Capt. I. Baldey.
- Mitchen, William, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's rest., which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; also, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col.



## Majoria, Whatam, continued.

Finitery Dambelson's text, junisor roll dittel Aux 1, 1775, embeld April 30, 1775; artisted, 4 mos., I work, I day, a also, company neutra dated Roxbury, text. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coal or its equivalent in money endorsed 9 bee'r 28th 1775; "also, private, Vapt. William Knoc's detachment, Gol. John Mosley's rest; service, 28 days; detachment married to Trionalteres, Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lient. Col. Tunothy Robbison (Robbisson) to reinforce the Continental Army.

- Merenna, WILLIAM, Kittery. Descriptive list of men rabsed to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin 12by, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Ang. 5, 1780; acq. 29 yys.; stating, 5 (4.10) in; complexion, dark; cogazed for from of Kittery; a rivide at Springfield, Ang. 5, 1780, marched to comp. Ang. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brie. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Toxoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MITCHER, WILLIAM, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Surgent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mittenia, William, Rowley (also given Wells). Elst of men nabed to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residency, Rowley; engaged for rown of Rowley; also, Capt. Daniel Philsiary's etc., Col. Edward Wiggle-worth's rect.; return [year not given]; residency, Wolls; encared for rown of Rowley; must neared by County Muster Master; also, discriptive list of descripts from Tall Mass, rest, communical by Elent, Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "Jarty Eth, 1780;" Capt. Philsbarry's co., are, 28 yra; stature, 5 ft, 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; descried Apid 5, 177.
- MYRTHITT, WILLYM, Searbarough. Sergeaul, Capt. Benjamin Larratice's co.; matched Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Nov. 2, 1775; service, it days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortry Falmoutta; said Mitchel, with others, married be Falmoutta as out time by order of Col. Presman; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days.
- MITCHLE, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's ro.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, as Pathmonth, by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Enhanth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.
- Mirienta, Willityu, Searborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's ed., Col. Antchel's regr.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Pendson expedition.
- MITTERINI, WELLTYN, Private, Capt. Bitant Morton's edge enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 21 days; company stationed on the searcoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; also, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to 8-ept. 1, 1776, 3 mos; company stationed on the searcoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- MICHLIA, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Reithen Dyer's co.; cullsted July 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 25, 1777; service, I mos, 25 days; company missel for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Matchias for its defence; ulm, cuttia and dard Machias, Ive. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reithen Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Elmoin Co., Ind paid and Michel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaring to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.
- MITCHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 21 days; company murched to thode Island June 26, 1778, and jouned Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.



- Mirchio, William. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d. Bristof Co.) riegt.; entered service Ang. 2, 1780; discharged Ang. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Darmouth.
- MITCHELL, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mehats, Metschel, Micaled, Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Michael, Mitchel, Mitche
- MITOURLE, AMIRE, BASSON. Captain of a company, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Berg. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) bryade; service, 19 days, probably in April and May, 1777, strengthening garrison at Rhode Island.
- MITCHALL, AINCIA, Limenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from 8th Woversetz Go, rest, as returned by Capt.) Justic Gathle to Out. Abaph. Starns (Stearns), dated Lunenburg, Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lanenburg; encaced for town of Lamenburg; term, 5 years; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Justic Match Alder's Co., 2d Mass. regit; stating 5 n. 1 in; completion, black; laid, datt; residence, Lunenburg; cullsted March 25, 1777, by Lieut. Ball, at Lunenburg; cullstend, pluning war.
- Mite mana, Astos, Sheffield, Private, Capt. Burband's co., Col. Elemerer Spront's real, Confinential Army pay recounts for service from July 22, 4779, to Dec. 30, 1779; residence, St. filed. [See Amass Mitthel.]
- MILLILLA, BLEA. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edition of Phinty's rect, a subsequent allowed from data of cultisment, May 8, 1775, to date of marrhius to bendantates, July 6, 1775; creedited with 29 days allocance; also, company receipt given to Lett. Grispus Graxes, dated Cambridge, Feb. 29, 1776, for waves for Nov. and Dec., 1775; also, Corpord, Capt. Jerendah Half's co., Col. Filamod Plannee's rest; mister old lated Garrison at Fort Grozze, Dec. 8, 1776; mit-ted as Private, Jan. 1, 1776; reported primoded to Corporal Oct. 1, 1776;
- Mercuttal, Reix. Master's Mate, slip "General Putani," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; emgaged July 9 talso given July 105, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 no. 28 days. Roll swom to in Smith, Co.
- Mirrennia, Baia, Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., M.J. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Ang. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an nlarm.
- Mirreman, Bismaurs, Sandwich. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, psyable to Cupt. Meah Hamber, dated Bostom, June 27, 1776, Stardelley, Sand Mindell, Corporal, and others belowere to Cast. Hamber's co., Col. Thomas Marshaff's pear, for advance pay for Lumonth, 66.4, of on Serseam, Capt. Macah Hamber's co., Col. Thomas Marshaff's pear, joy roll for Xov., 1776.
- Mitternitti, Biestamia. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 50, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 no. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.
- MITCHELL, BENZAUTS. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York, in the cartel of Favorite," as returned by Robert Fierport, Commissary [year not given]; said Mitchell, Scannar, to be exchanged for Patrick Stamment, Scannar.
- MITCHELL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, settled by safet Mitchell and others belonging to Capt. Benjamu Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos service on the seasonst in Comberland Co.; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; enbsted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on generate in Cumberland Co.; roll swort to at North Yarmouth.



- Mirenena, Brancono. Privata, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Microsid's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum or Branche Physis in March, 1776.
- MITCHISL, BRADIAN, Drimmer, Capt. John Doltze's co., Col. Jacob Gerrich's regt. of guartis; enlisted Aur. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 nos. 11 days, at Winter Hill; ulso, Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guartis; enlisted Aur. 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 21, 1779; service, 1 no. 9 (Abs given 1 no. 10) days; company detached from influte for service at and about Boston.
- MITHILLI, CALLIA, CApt. Issue Sherman's ro., Lieut. Col. Loannin Baldwin's (28th) rest; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in mony dated Campa Tsewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Issue Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (28th) rest; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; also, Chep. Lieux Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's rept.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; also, Capt. Calle inolanson's co., Col. Baldwin's rest.; pay roll for mileacy, for the year 1776, dated Nexter, Feb. 22, 1777; and Mitchell disb hadged 300 miles from home; amount due for mileacy, etc., recipied for by Nathaniel Thing; also, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Mirchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's rest.
- Mirmant, Cerr, Beitgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Haydor'tsen, Gen. John Thomas's rest; company return Jadel Oct. 6, 1775; also, mater and for Sept. In all Oct., 1775; also, Capt. 191-b., Mitchell's ca., Col. Smean Chry's a ct.; service from time of cultistact to time of marching, Johs; published April 2, 1776; also, Capt. 191-b., Mitchell's cat., Col. Smean Chry's a characteristic and collection of the marching, Johs; published April 2, 1776; also, Gen. 200. The comb's rest; service, 2 mes. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abination to Brisdy, R. J., April 21, 1777; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brit. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Comp Totoway, Get. 26, 1789.
- Mirminta, Davin. Private, Lient. Martin Ware's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's rett.; service. I days, in Northern department; company operated as having marched to New Providence on an alarm at Reinfunction Aug. 17, 1777.
- Mittermal, Davio. List of men musicied by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's rest.
- MITCHELL, DAVID. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 178, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Puttane, July 20, 1783; en.a.a.d for town of Stockbridge; narival at Fishkill May 31, 178.
- Mircurtt, Devit. Private, Capt. Henry Jeans's co., Col. John Hathavay's (2d Bristol Co.) rest, jentered service, Aug. 2, 1780; das barged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Isbaid on an darm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- MITCHELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Church's co.; treasury pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781].
- MCTURELL, DAY, Bradford. Private, Capt. Jeromiah Putman's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's reet; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; atho, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (107 miles) included.
- MITCHILL, DAMINICE, 18t Licutemant, Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co.; return duad Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, slened by Col. Jonatican Matchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Camberland Co., of officers appointed to command various computies drafted from the multila in accordance with order of the General Court to serve under Col. Ruther Progr.; company raised in Gordan and Pearsontown.



- MITCHILL, DUMMER, 2d Likettemart, Capt. Joshua Mason's 7th (Arumdel) vox. 3d York Co. regt., of Mass. multin; fact of officers chosen by the several companies in said reciment, as returned by Tristiani Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Conneil March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissional March 27 (24), 1776.
- MITTEIRLE, ERENEZRA, Gorbano, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edinand Phinney's regt.; compact, return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported entered the floating battery Oct. 7, 1775.
- Mircunan, Emexician. Landsman (also given Boy), ship "Musy" commanded by Capt. Sincon Samson; energed June 2, 1789; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 19 days; reported as having received wares on account in France; also reported as intified to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.
- MITCHILL, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abrain Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regit; marched Dec. 8, 1476; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.
- Mircui M., Euwain. Colonel, 3d Plymouth Co. rect. of Mass. inditia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 3d, 1775; also, Colonel; server, 10 days, on the alaum at Bristol, R. L., of Dec. 8, 1776; also, resignation dated Bridgewater, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by said Mitchell, stating that he had served as Colonel of 3d Plymouth Co. rest, since the year 1774, and relighting his commission on account of the poor state of his health following upon a fit of sickness, combined with the infirmities of age, and also requesting that some suitable person be appointed in his place without delay.
- Miterrali, Eriwano. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 11, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1789; service, 6 mos. 3 days.
- Miriennata, Friwano. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's elst New York prog.; unster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- MITCHLES, ELIPHAZ (also given ELIPHALLY), Bridgewater. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Mitchell and others who had calisted to form an artiflery co., status; their unwillnessess to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their behef in his inconnectnee: ulso, Capt. Ezra Badbon's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artiflery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; also, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artiflery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as having belonged to Col. Gridley's regt.; niso, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., 3d Plymouth Co. rest.: residence, Bridgewater: unitsed for town of Bridgewater: joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; alm, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Batch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's rest.; age, 28 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; culisted by Capt. Allen; culistment, 3 years; also, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt, who re-culisted for the war subsequent to Sent, 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Diew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; also, Corporal, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Huffs, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

- MITCHELL, ELISHY, Bridgewater. Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regretated to reinforce the army until April 1, 1770; also, Captain, Col. Sincon Cary's regressive from time of emparement to time of marching, 7 days; roll dated April 2, 1776.
- MITCHELL, ELISHA, Private, Capt. Nathan Arden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's to 204, service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieur. John Whitman on the abarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- MITCHELLE, PRANCES, Londonderry, Capt. Ethencer Bancioff's co., Col. Ethencer, Indige's (27th) regit; receipt for advance pay, seemed by said Minchell and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; abo, Privaty same co. and reti.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; abo, order for bounty coat or its equivalent at money dated Nov. 1, 1775; abo, order on Henry Gardner, Tressner, payable to Oliver Prescott, dated Oct. 12, 1776; signed by said Mitchell, for money allowed for losses sustained in attif at Charlestown Hill an June, 1778.
- MITCHELL, FUANCIS, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's read, which marched out the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported culisted into the army May 1, 1775.
- Mircaulla, Gamora, 2d Lieuteman, shoop "Rover" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in behalf of humself and others, of Salem, owners of said vessel fitted out for a 5 months cruise, asking that John Mitchell be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- Mirchard, Gracolay, Wells. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas France's co., Ith Mass. regt.; ace, 23 yrs.; statue, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Wells; enganed Dec. -, 1779, by Maj. Knap; term, during war; reported descried July 10, 1780.
- MITURELL, HARVEY. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; onraged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penalscot excelling: vessel reported loss.
- MITCHERT, HUNKY. Sergeant Major, Capt. Joseph Provell's ro., in a regiment commanded by Licut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- MITCHELL, HORTON. Private, Capt. Winthrop Bo-ton's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb.!, 1776; company raised in North Varmouth, Brinswork, Harpswell, New Goncester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- Mircent C., He cor, Pittsheld. List of men who marched from Pitt-field to Cambands Ayrd 2. [175], under command of Capl. David Novice, and severed it most, also, Capt. Bayed Noble's cor, Cot. John Patison's (20th) reat; other for bounty coat or fix equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp. Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; ato, list of men who marched from Pittsheld to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 3, 1776; service, 21 weeks; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Amr. 20, 1781, of men rused in Berleshite Co. a treeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Raymond's co., Col. Rossifier's sett; nac., 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, Rein; hair, gandy; occupation, cooper; residency, Platfield; quanced not town of Pittsheld; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; and, Private, Col. Bonjtanin Tupper's (10th) regit; service from April 16, 1781, 8 mos. 14 days.
  - Mircunni, Heim. Private, Capt. James Gregg's ed., Col. Goose Van Schulck's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.



- Mircurai, Jaxae, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rondezvous, index sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; residence, Boston.
- Mirgunaa, Jacon. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mutchel? rect; service, it days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; toll on-dorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec's 1776;" also, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphatel Cuy's rect; unarched July 3, 1739; discharged Ann., 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1739.
- MITCHELL, JAMES, Colvain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Get. 25, 1789.
- MITCHELL, JAMES, Peterborouch. Private, Capit. William Scott's co. of Minus-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargeot's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; adso, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargeot's Choly cest, immerer roll dated July. 1, 1775; cellised April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; adso, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; days order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beston, Nov. 11, 1755.
- MUGHELL, JAMES, alias JOHN, YACHMUTH, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Yarmouti, reported deserted.
- Mirguitta, Javies, Privata, selio mer 9 Bilgent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; emaged July 19, 176; discharged Oct, 6, 1776; service, 2 mas, 18 days; also, boy, brigantine a Independency, commanded by Capt. Shuon Sanson; emaged Oct, 10, 1776; service to Jun. 1, 1777, 2 mos, 29 days; also, samy vosed and commander; engaged Jun. 1, 1777; service to July, 5, 1777,6 mos, a days.
- MITCHLIT, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dodge's etc. Col. Jacob Gerrish's reat. of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1778; service, 13 days, at Winter Hill; report 1 died Aug. 9, 1778.
- METCHLLE, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherbinne's regt.; mixter roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- Mirenent, Javes. Private, Cap. Isme Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1789; discharged Dec. 17, 1789; service, 7 mo., 11 days, under Brig. G.n. P. Wadsworth at the Lastward. Roll certified at Thomaston and sworm to at North Yatmouth, Cunderland Co.
- Mirantala, Janas. Descriptive fist dated Jan. 4, 1784; Capt. John Mill's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (184) rest; acq. 22 yrs.; statine, 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fight; har, fight; occupation, condyname; birthplace, Mortshown, N. J.; crisised Jan. 4, 1777, by Lacat. Ore, at Trenton; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. John Mill's co., Col. Joseph Vine's (184) rest; unister roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison, West Foint; reported taken prisoner.
- MIICHELL, JAMPS, Jr., Colram. List of men raised for the 6-months service and returned by Bru. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster at a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MITCHELL, JAMES MILLS, Georgelown. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co., returned as received of Samuel McCodb, superintendent for said coming type. Throughdus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Isishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Berry's 60., 1st reet, [a.e., 1b yrs.].



- MITCHILL, JAMES MILLS, continued,
  - stature, 5 ft. 5 m.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown; also, list of men raised in Lencoln Co. for the term of 5 months from the line of that arrival at Fishhill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Wamer, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putmam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishhill June 21, 1778.
- MITCHELL, JEREMIAH, Scarboronch. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Psecs Co.) rest, as returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nav. 7, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's rest, ferm, 3 years.
- MITCHELL, JESSE, Penobsort. Private, Capt. John Lanc's co.; enlisted July 21, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776; a mos. B days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of secrost; a'to, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloreoster for defence of seconds; roll dated Cape Ann.
- MTICHILL, Jon, Marshfield. Serzeant, Capt. Joseph Cliff's co. of millin, Col. Authory Thomas's regt.; service, i days, subsequent to the atran of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.
- MITCHELL, Jon, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said Mitchell; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.
- MITTERELL, Jon, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeding allowed from their of enlistent, May 2, 175, to date of narching to headparters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; alm, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrab's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. II, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, herholine travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.
- MITCHELL, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. Serseant, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1784, to these 33, 1789, along return certified at Camp near Moristown, April 59, 1789, of officers and men belonding to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's rests, and men belonding to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's rests, and men belonging to Massachusettis (a), Henry Shrethure's rest, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Leebing, and the arms of the April 9, 1797, Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Londondarry, N. H.; encased for town of Pembrole; engaged July 29, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Nov. 27, 178, descried Bec. 2, 1788, returned or retaken May 20, 1779, promoted to Sergent April 12 cabs given April 10, 1789; genoted sisk and absent profile of May 1, 1789; formed sisk and absent.
- Mircinada, Jonix, North Yarmonth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d) Comherland Co.) rest, dated Dec. 9, 1777; residence, North Yarmonth; engaged for town of North Yarmonth; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- MITCHELL, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1789; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, North Yarmouth; residence, North Yarmouth.
- MITTERELL, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Semmon's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return. [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

- Mirientin, Jonny, Wolfs. Private, Capt. Burhamk's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Macch 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Silas Burhamk's co., Col. Samuel B. ewer's rest; return dated Campnear Valley Force, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Welfs; enlisted for town of Welfs; mustered by Daniel Hosey, Muster Master; reported on furboish.
- MITCHELL, JOHN, allins JAMES, Yamouth (also given North Varmouth and Now Ghoucester). Private, Qual-Mills's cop. Col. Vace's rear; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to June 15, 1779; i seidence, Yarmouth; reported deserted; also, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Voos's (1819) rect, dated Camp Highlands. July 13, 1780; age, 19 vs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, licht; hairi, black; residence, New Ghoncester; also, descriptive list dated Jam. 1, 1781; capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Voos's (1819) rest; acc, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. H in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, has bandman; birthplace, North Varmouth; residence, North Varmouth; enhisted by Capt. Smith; enhisted by Capt. Smith; enhisted and the service of the
- MITCHLLI, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Machell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.
- MITCHELL, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 3, 1776; said Mitchell chosen 1st Major, Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 3, 1776; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
- MITGHLLE, JOHN. List of men detached from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Camberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 4776.
- Mirient LL, Johny. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's restry service, 16 days; company in orded to Rhode Island under command of Lient, John Whitmun on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- Mirrarita, John. Petition dasel Boston, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Simon Forrester, in helaft of himself and others, of Salem, owners of the sloop "Rover" (proxiteer), asking that said Mitchell be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 5 months cruise; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- MITCHLER, JOHN. Capt. Brains Preble's enc. Col. Jacob Gerrish's rogt, of guards; may had from home April 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. "8 days, at Winter Hill, including (1994) 20 miles frome; company detached from unitria to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- MITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service betyeen Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 1 days, at Machias.
- MITCHLLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Combis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's rect.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll swoin to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.
- MITEULL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regr.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; said Mitchell not credited with service; reported deserted.
- MITCHLL, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 15, 1781.



- MITCHELL, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Cupt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's reat, phin, Private, Capt. Asa Coloura's (Light Infantry) co., Lient. Col. John Brooks s (7th) regr.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.
- MITGLIELL, JONANIGAN. Capt. John Worthly's 66, Col. Edmund Phinny's reed; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 4775, to date of marching to head-quarters, July 6, 1775, er suited with 70 days allowance; obs., recond even to Lieut. Crispus Graves, dated Cambridge, Feb. 50, 1776, signed by said Mitchell, Corporal, and others, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 4776.
- Mittenell, Jonathan. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. 1231, of Mass, militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 29, 1776; said Mitchell chosen Colonel of the forces raised for defence of seaconst at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., in the room of Joseph Fry, who had gone into the Continental Army; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; reported commissioned Match 29, 1776; also, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of searcast from March 29, 1776, to May 29, 1776, 2 mos.; order dated Falmonth, May 31, 1776, payable to Capt. Benjamin Hooper, for amount of roll, is appended thereto, and signed by said Muchell; also, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel from May 29, 1776, to Aug. 29, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Falmouth and sworn to at Watertown; a/so, pay roll rendered for service of said Mitchell as Colonel of the forces stationed at Falmonth, Cumberland Co., from Aug. 29, 1776, to Nov. 28, 1776, 3 mos.; roll -worn to at North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co.; ulso, list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776; also, Colonel, 2d Cumberland Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Samuel Thomson's bergode; general return of Mass, militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; also, returns of militia under Gen. Lovell, dated Majorbacaduce, July 31, 1779, and Aug. 12, 1779, showing effectives in detachments under said Mitchell and others; a/so, Colonel, Cumberland Co. reg.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll duted North Yarmouth: also, official record of a ballot by the House of Represcutatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Mitchell chosen Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; appointment concurred in by Senate Nov. 29, 1780.
- MITCHELL, JOS. Alst of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot, by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778, apported a Scaman.
- Mirroutat, Jostien, Newbury Joseph (17th) rest; muster roll dated Atta, 1,475; enfisied May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; aton, company return probably 0ct, 1775; aug., 21 yes; aton, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prosper Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MITCHALL, JOSHEH, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt, who resultisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 20, 1779, as retinined by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 24 Mass, rest; age, 18 yrs; complexion, dark; hair, dark; pesidence, Plymouth; also, Drummer, Capt. J. Ablen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported descried Oct. 11, 1780.
- MITCHELL, JOSHUA, Newburyjost. Drivate, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 4 days; also, Capt. bases Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th reet.; pay abstract for Feb. 1776; also, Clate; Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated



- MITCHELL, JOSHUA, continued.
  - New York; also, list of mon belonging to (late) Capt. Isaac Shetman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776.
- MITCHELL, JOSITCA, Kennebec. Descriptive list of men belonging to Gol. Thomas Nison's Gilli regt, who emisted for the war prior to Sept. 20, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; a.e., 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in., complexion, light; emgaged for town of Kennebec; abo, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Gapt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Leatt. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; acc., 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 m.; complexion, light; thir, light; cullisted by Gapt. Lane; emistemed, during war.
- MITCHELL, JOSIAN. Private, Gol. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 5, 1781, 8 mos. 26 days.
- MITCHELL, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamon Parker's co.; enlisted July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775; 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seaconst in Chimberland Co.; roll sworm to at North Yarmouth; abo., List of men riabel from the milita of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- MITCHILL, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, J days.
- MITCHILL, NATHAN. PRVAIG, CAPI. ADVAIN WASHIMIT'S CO., COI. Editward Mitchelly reggt; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 8 days; company marched to Bristo, R. I.; also, Capi. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's reggt; marched July 50, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, H. days; company marched for Rhode Island on an ularm; also, Serzeaut, Capi. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport for 10 days service; roll dated Brildevater.
- Miternat, Naturanti, Newburyport, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched out the alarm of April 19,1775; service, I days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ram Lumt's co., Col. Moses Intile's Cital rest; instance roll dated Line, I, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 13 weeks; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- Mircurett, Pirita, Medford. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's test; muster roll dated Aux 1, 1775; edits of April 21, 1775; service, 35 days; assue, col. days; as 6, Capt. Joseph Pettingul's co., Leat. Col. Lorenum Baldwan's quare Col. (per rish's) 38th rest; company return dated Camp at Sowall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Camp at Sowall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- Micionella, Richery, Bridgewater. Return of men ruled to serve in the Continental Army from Capi. David Kingman's co., 3d Physiomic Co. rect., data Bridgewater, May 15, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; embsted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capit Jacob Allen's co., Oth. Bailey's regit, 2 onlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capit Jacob Allen's co., Oth Bailey's regit, 2011 rect. who re-emitsted for the war subsequent to Sept, 36, 1770, as returned by Seth Dren, Capital and Commandant, 2d Mass, rect.; are, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Bridgewater; ado, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capit, Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass, regit, rank, Sercenti, are, 2d yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 8 in;; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Bridgewater; redistence, Bridgewater; endisted Feb. 5, 1777, by Capit, Allen, at Bridgewater; redistency, dainy Sergeaut, Capit. Adams Bailey's co., Cul. John Bailey's (2d) regit, commanded by Lieut. Col. Spront subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster oil made up from Jan. 1, Edit material.



MITCHELL, REUBEN, continued.

4780, to Jan. I. 1782; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1789, to be soft Ann. 16, 1780, reduced to Private July 25, 1781; rabo, list of United States process made up to Dec. 30, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissaive of Procious; Capt. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; acc, 30 yrs; disabled by a raptime, reported personed Jan. 3, 1780, and

- MUTCHKAL, RICHARD, Arundel (also given Wells and Acton). Private, Capt. Just Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1776; also, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 25, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported sick in barracks; also Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Spront's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 30, 1777; residence, Wells; reported deserted April 30, 1777; also, Private, Capt. W. H. Bailard's co., Col. Brooks's test.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to June 15, 1777, residence, Acton; reported transferred to Col. Brewer's regt. June 15, 1,77; also reported as having deserted from Col. Sprout's regt.; also, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt, a return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Acton; mustered by Col. Barr 6, Middlese's Co. Muster Master; reported transferred; a/so, Capt. Josiah Jenkous's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's rest.; return dated Camp near Valley "Foard," Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported deserted; also, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; teturn dated Camp at Valley Force, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported deserted.
- MITCHPLET, ROBERT, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Sounde Dunn's co., Col. Robunnel Phinney's negt; Billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 63 days sillowance; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- Mirreut in, Romair. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 29, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Ritabeth and Scarborough.
- MITCHELL, ROBERT, Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (20th) reett; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dart. New York; abso. Bate, Bist of men belonding to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th reett, who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robusson, dated New York, July as (1776); abs., Capt. Caleb Robusson, Latel New York, July as (1776); abs., Capt. Caleb Robusson co., Col. Lathkum's Cabb reett; pay soff for unlease, etc., for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home; amount due for milease, etc., receipted for lar Nathaniel Thing; also, order dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, siened by said Mitchell and others, for all money due them for service in Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Lonnon's Biddish's reet.
- MITTURLLL, ROBURT. Private, Capt. Roger Lobby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, 1884.
- MITCHALL, ROTHERS (also given Roment), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orrisco, of Minute-men, Co. John Badey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, II days; also, Bautemant, Col. John Badley's (2d) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mas, 29 days as Ensien, 6 mas, 10 days as Eleinemant; also, Ensign, (late) Capt. Lacob Allen's (3d) on, Col. John Badley's regt.; conder on the Board of War, payable to Lient. Col. Eras. Baddam, Badley's regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lient. Col. Eras. Baddam,



- MITCHELL, ROTHELS (also given Roblar), continued.
  - dated Camp White Platits, N. Y., Aust. 19, 1778, signed by said Mitchell and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Commental Army; also, return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1775; also, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's rest., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, signed by Lient. Col. Eart Bailance also, first of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; also, returns of officers for clothine, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778, and Sept. 24, 1779; also, English, 22 Mass. region of the Dy Lient, Col. Eran Bailance, return of officers, certified at Boston, Dev. 7, 1773; also, Ensien, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (sett.; unister roll made any from Jan. 1, 1777; to Jan. 1, 1789; also, Lientmant, Col. Bailey's rest.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dev. 31, 1780.
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Peterborough, N. H. List of men unistered by Nathamel Barber, Minster Master for Smifolic Co., daned Boston, New. 9, 1777; Can Scott 'e.c., Col. Hendy's regt.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Dought Fox's (3d) co., Col. Hency Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Oct. 6, 1789; also, return certified a Camp near Morristown, Agril 30, 1780, of others and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henty's, and Col. Jackson's rests, and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Subtrainer's cert, who were incorporated into a regiment under the companiol of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of Agril 9, 1779; Caph. Fox's co.; runk, Sergenart; residence, Peterborough, N. II.; engaged for town of Groton; engaged Oct. 6, 1777; term, 3 years.
- MITCHELL, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regr.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Istand, travel (180 mides) included.
- MITTERELL, SANCEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's rest., raised to serve until April I (year not given, probably) 1776], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council Murch 13, 1776, that said others be common sourch reported commissioned March 13, 1776.
- Mirement, Samuer. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aus. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobsort."
- MITCHELL, SAMER. Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph McLellan and stationed at Palmonth, Casco Bay; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.
- Mitenner, Semen, Jr. Recorpt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for boundes paid said Mitchell and others by the Schermen to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3rd verrs.
- MITCHELL, SEIH, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's reet.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Brountee Farms, in March, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; roll endorsed "Marm Roll to Providence Dec's 1776."
- Mittentani, Stagitta, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Moses Noves, Chairman of Selectacen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Jurg. 23, 47.7; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Moses Greenlead's co., Col. France's rect.; enlistment, 3 years; also, dosershirts list date! West Dunn, Jun. 25, 1781; Col. John Grenton's (3d) rect.; are, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; complexion, light; bair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war.



- METCHELL, STEDHEN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by said Microff.
  Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seasonat fit Essex Co., for wates due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lient. Budley Coleman; also, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Mitchell and others raised for defence of seasonat and stationed at Kentury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph derrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1773, also, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's so; cubited July 12, 1775; seriot to Dec. 9, 1775, formos, 8 days; company raised for defence of seasonat in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.
- MOURILL, STEPHES. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay atomact for May, 1776, dated New York; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstact for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- MITCHELL, TROMAS. Major; Inst of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt, who were commissioned May 19, 4775; also, 1st Major, Col. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers (year not given, probably 1775).
- MITCHELL, TROMAS. Private, Capt. Matthow Randell's co., Col. John Daegett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; private, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- Mitrimini, Tuovis, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoblar-Pseo., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Pres., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 9 months.
- MITCHLLL, TROMAS. Private, Capt. Juseph Pride's co., in a detarhment of Cumberland Co. militar, communded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.
- Mirremina, Thomas, Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrich's (1st) regt.; embsted Oct. Is, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, near Clasceack.
- Mitenera, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Laston for service in the Continental Army during 1789; marched to examp July 17, 1790; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from exam.
- Miremena, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 39, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Fastward. Roll system to at North Varmonth, Camberland Co., and certified at Thomaston.
- Mirimsta, Tixoriax, Bildewatter, Corporal, Capt. John Ames's co, guilisted Jame 20, 1778; acrost-charged July 20, 1778; acrost, 21 days; company marched to Rhole Island June 26, 1778 and joined Col. Wade's rest, June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; also, descriptive list of men helonging to Col. Badey's QM regt, who resultsed for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Soth Drew, Captam and Commandant, 2d Mass. rest.; ace, 20 yes; complexion, dark; latar, Irawai; residence, Badewater; also, Sereant, Capt. Luther Bailey's cos, Col. Bailey's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's Co., 2d Mass. rest.; stature, 6 ft. 10 in; complexion, light; hinr. bown; residence, Irridgewater; entisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; entistenct, during war.
- MITTULLI, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Badey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.



- MITCHELL, WILLIAU, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Surgent's regt., which marched April 29, 1776, in response to the darm of April 19, 1776; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; abs., Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. I, 1775; erritest April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; abs., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dat of Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.
- MITCHULL, WILLIAM, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; culisted Sept. 9, 1775; service, 1 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Gouldstorough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Muchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 most. 25 days; company stationed on searcost at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's ed., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. 4.
- MITCHILL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) reet. of Mass. milita; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1775; ia.O., Lieutematt, Cupt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Risha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; ducharzed Aug. 27, 1779; service, 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home; roll dated Chesterfield.
- MITERTEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraid Washburg's co., Major Elliphulet Cary's regt.; inarched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Isiand on an alarm.
- Mircuson, Wimiam. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kittery for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; descharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mes. 3 days.
- Mirienius, Johns, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's real.; enlisted July 21, 1778; reported deserted Auz. 3, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island to 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- Mirentte, Johns, Private, Capt. Jonus Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) test; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1731, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with field undury.
- Miteriti, Triouxs. Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; cullsted Oct. 10, 1777, at Boston.
- MITCHILL, PIVARE, Capt. James Green's co., Col. Goos, Van Schalick's (1st New York) read; muster roll for Jam. March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- MITTERLL, JOHN. Receipt dated Toston, April 2, 1782, for boordy paid said Mitchill, by William Toy, Charman of Class No. 5 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years and 9 months.
- Mertenter, Rei nex, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. Badey's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Bridgewater; reported as serving 7 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 1 mos. 15 days as Sergeant.
- MITTI MODE, JAMES. Seaman, State ship "Tarrar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; meaged May 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- Mix, Awos, Nobletown (also given Sharon). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted May 7,



- Mix, Amos, continued.
  - 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Cump. Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- Mix, Anos. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) rest; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Birj. Gen. Fellows.
- Mix, Evos. Receipt dated Springneld, Sept. 11, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captan., 4th Mass, rect., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Mix of Andrew Gilman, Charman of Class No. 1 of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Comnental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Mix, Erritairt. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's rest.; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- Mix, John, Sheffield. Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. William. Shepard's real; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sheffield; emerged for town of Sheffield; mustered by State and Continental Muster greported deserted.
- Mix, Josian. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's rest; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. milling to reinforce Confinental Army at Theoriety on the
- Mix, Timoruy. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lumb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Sept. 12, 1778; reported furloughed Nov. 17, 1780, by Maj. Banoan (also ziven Col. Lamb) for 60 days.
- Mix, Tixtority. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's Co., Col. John Lamb's (23 Artillery) regt.; muster rulls for Feb. April, 1781, dated West Pourt term, during wars reported on command atter deserters in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at King's Ferry in April, 3781.
- Mix, Zinavitvii, Jr. Jast of men musicred between Jan 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Traman Wheler, Musicr Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Gladius's (Jenkius's) co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- Mrx, Zenetrox, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Commental Army probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Asbley's rear,; residence, Sheffield; jound Capt. Jenfame's co., Col. Ricower's reart; ferm, during war; cfo., Prevate, Capt. See all's co., Col. Element Ston's reart; Commental Army post accounts for service from Jan. 1777; of Martin 1, 1778; reported deserted March 1, 1778; a 'so, Capt. Joseah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brower's reart; journal and Campinear Vailey's Foard, "Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; reported side and absent.
- MINIER, DANDER, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; cultistel. Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, t.mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- Mixer, David, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dake's reft.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1770; mileage 650 miles) allowed said Mixer.
- Mixias, Ezika. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's en., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, Balays; company married to Providence R. 1., on the altim of Bo. 10, 1776; also, same co, and rest.; service, 19 (also given 21) days, including transfered company of the property of the proper



- Mixer John, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abuer Perry's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, metading 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- Mixia, Joshan, Framingham. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Drary's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regit, the of officers recommended by Committee of Markey to be commissioned By Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress Janue 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; also, Capt. Thomas Drary's no., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Pert.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, pranged April 24, 1775; service, 3 nos. 15 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.
- Mixim, Jostan, Watthana. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Petrce's (Watthana) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington, service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as grards until Samuday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; also, Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Watthana) es, Col. Samuel Thatcher's rect.; rations allowed from March 1, to March 8, 1776; rectlined with 5 days allowance; company marched at request of Gen. Washinston at the time of taking Dorchester Hecitist; also, pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Llein, Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's rect. at Boston; service, 5 days.
- MIXIAI, Mosts. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Spathawk's rest. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; also, Capt. Johnan Honghton's co., Col. Josiah Whimey 5 yet; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778.1 mo; 5 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service; roll dated Petersham.
- Mixen, Putnias. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; s. cvtc, 29 days, on expedition to Sullwarer, including travel (100 miles) home. 160 dated Class refield.
- MINIE, SARVIEL, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezeldel Knowiton's co. of militia, Col. Nation Spathawk's regg, which marched in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, Bidays; alwo, Capt. Josel Pletcher's co., Col. Epinann Domittle's regg; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mixi.a, Timotiiy. Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MIXTLE, --. [This name also appears under the form of Mixer, Mixtor, Mixture.]
- MANTI, A.-A., Shrees Shuta, Capit, Ross Weman's co. of ntilbery, Col. Jonathan Ward's reat, a ulich marched on health in GAPPH B, 1775, to Cartobidely, service, Salays, also, Private, Capt. Issae Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Jostah) Whitney's regt.; service from May ), 1777, to Jaly 1, 1777, 2 nos. 7 dars, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, methoding travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; also, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Joh Cashing's regt.; marched Aug. 24, 1777, discharged Aug. 24, 1777, discharged Aug. 24, 1777, service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.
- MINTER, DANIEL, MOISON. Descriptive list of men rulsed to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by brig, (en. John Glover, at Springfield), July 31, 1780; age, 21 yes; a stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fight; engaged for town of Moison; marghed to camp July 31, 1760, under command of Capt. Greenbert; also, list of mon raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service.



- MINTER, DANIEL continued.
  - in the Cominental Army during 1789; marched July 31, 1789; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 7 days (10 mbes) travel home; also, Private, Capt. Nonh Allud's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (181) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- Mixran, Davin, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dife's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heichts home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Mixter credited with allowance for 2 days (50 rades) travel; olso, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 22 days.
- MIXTER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp. July 30, 1780; discharged Auc. 1, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhole Island, including travel 75 miles blone.
- MINTER, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days.
- MINTER, JOHN, MOISON. Private, Capt. Nathan Roule's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Mixtim, Joseph, Framinghano. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Munite-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.
- MINTER, Jostan, Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. bayad Leonard's regt,; emisted May 6, 1777; dischirged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticondeval, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; ato, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woothridge's cert.; enlisted Aug. 17 (1777); dischirged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, in No. then dopartment, including 8 days (152 miles) ravel home.
- MIXTLE, Most S. Privatte, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 nov. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) (ravel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.
- MINTER, PHINESS. Corporal, Lieut, Joshna Shaw's detachment, Col. Riisha Porter's regt; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gare, and serve for 30 days.
- MIXTHR, SAMTUL. Private, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Benidie ton in Aug., 1777.
- MIXTEIR, SAMLEL. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Spanhawk's) reat.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Jond's co., Col., Job Cushing's reat; emaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 3, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgayne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. V., to Atlod.
- MINTER, TMOLIUY, Peterborouch, N. H. Drivate, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) reed; a master roll dated Aug. J. 1775; enisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mes. 16 days; ofso, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, Privatus, Capt. Joseph Fav's co., Lod. Heary Jackson's reed; Continental Army pay accounts for service (com July 24, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; account reported as hav-



MIXTER, TIMOTHY, continued.

ing been made up and settled by state of New Hampshire; also, Col. David Henley's regit; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Pelis fol, 1778; reported under marching orders; also, Priyate, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regit; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawinxer; also, same co. and reat.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; also, same co. and reat.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; also, return certificid at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1759, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's rects, and men belonging to Massechurests in Col. Henry Berburne's regit, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, aerecafte to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Gapt. Fox's coi, rank, Private, residence, Peterborough, N. IL; engaged for town of Groton; eneared July 24, 1777; tenserted Nov. 8, 1779; family of said Mixter reported as at Colrain. [See Timothy Mixum.]

- Mixton, Truotivy, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the darm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.
- MINTURE, EZEA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lermad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; unlease 60 miles) allowed said Mixture; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- MINUM, TIMOTHY. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smildle Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 4777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt. [See Timothy Mixter.]
- Mix, Henrique Friers. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 11, 1778. [See Henrique Fills.]
- Mizu Ks, Joshua. Last of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sont to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as antested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Mizicks, Scannan, to be exchanged for John Buffer, Scannan.
- M'k DANITEL, ENOS. Sailor, ship "Earle," commanded by Capa. William Groves; descriptive list of offliers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 m.; complexion, dark.
- Moviet. This name also appears under the form of Moled
- MOURE, WILLYM, "Thermony" (Germanny). Privace, 6th co., Col. Brook's near, commental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 16, 1778, to Jee. 31, 1750; residence, "Turmony;" reported discharged Jan. 16, 1781; also, (tale) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. La ut. Jonas Parker, (date) Col. Jehabod Akien's (6th) regt; muster roll for Pace, 1778, dated Cherry Valley; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; emisted Jan. 16, 1778; efficiency.
- MOAR, BENJAMEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's rest.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a screet expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.
- Moar, John, Andover. Clerk, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.
- MOAR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; culisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.



- MOARS, DANDEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abishal Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776, Udays preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Comp at 11 ftl.
- Moats, Karas, Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Reywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; bair, hrown; occupation, yeoman; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1778.
- MOARS, SAM. Private, 8th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May-July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- Moasru'n, Aaron. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enbisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detailed to gard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- Moax, Gronon. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- MOCHAU, EMENEZER. Private, Capt. Elicutezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's teett; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (152 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Μοεκια, Trowys, Salem. Semman, brigantine "General Wayne," John Lench, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, swonn to June 17, 1780; a2c, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- MOGEMBER, JOH. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprontt's rest.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two narms in 1778.
- Modern, -..... [This name also appears under the form of Moder, Mordongia.]
- MODDER, JOHN T. (also given JOHN J.). Gunner, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- Monzer, Jonx Jacon (also given Jores, Jacon, and Jonx F.) Philadelphia (also given Boston). Matrics, Copia Rathaulic bomedi's co., (cd.) John Grane's [3d Artillery) re-r.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chiladelphia; reported as service [22 mos. 20 days as Matros, S. mos. 26 days as Giunne; [3d], return for granting, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; [3ds], return dated West Folia, Jan. 9, 1784; residence, Boston; culated May = [1771, by Capt. Domatic, cullstead, uning war; [3ds], muster rolls for Feb.—April, 1784, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point in Feb. and March, 1784, or
- Moder, Jord. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its somwalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.
- MODY, ELDAD, Amberst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, -33 days.
- Mody, John, Newbury. Private, slip "America" (privater), commanded by Capt. William Collin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suifolk Co., Oct. 11, 1789; age, 23 yra.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newbury.



- Moun, M. Scaman, ship o Pliarne, "Ehenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nautes; portness bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 11, 1777; engaged Morel 6, 1777.
- Mories, Mosies, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- Morins, Saviera, Tainton. Private, Capt. Matthew fainded's co., Col. Thomas Markall's regr.; abstract for nalvance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Oct. 11, 1776; also, same co. and regr.; cubised Aug. 16, 1776; servec to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; also, same co. and regr.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mos. 2 days, including travel home.
- MOPAT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benimoin Symondo's testi-enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshite Co. multia to reinforce Continental Army at Benington; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. multia to reinforce Continental Army at Benington.
- Morer, Willama, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1786.
- MOULT, ZURELON. Private, Capt. Lemnel Stewart's co.; culisted July 12 [1775]; discharged Nov. 16 [1775]; service, 1 mos. 4 days.
- Mot mt, Zamason. Private, Capt. Lemnel Stewart's co.; entered service July 3 [1775]; credited with 49 days hilleting fullowance; amount of billeting for company padon a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schnyler, and recepted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- MODEAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's reef; contered service June 16, 1782; service, J days; mileage to and from Springfield (30 miles) allowed said Multat; company marched to Springfield and Northmapson in support of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworm to in Hampsher Co.
- MOTAY, Exon Jr, Coblossegeoutter. Certificate dated Candidales, June 24, 1775, strond by Gapt. Sammed McGobb, certifying that said Modifa and others, belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's rest, were in need of entrified boxes, and had earlier evived one, for which said McGobb promised to be accommable; also, Capt. Sammed McGobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) yest; receipt for advance pay, streed by said Modifa and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; also, private, same co. and regis; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1975; also, private, same co.
- MOTKAT, JOLE. Capt. Ames Wallbridge's co., Dant. Col. Runus Pattamis (late Col. David Brown's) rest; order for bounty rest or us capasa, at in money dated Roybury, Nov. 1, 1775; also, descriptive list of men rased to reinforce the Commental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Jame 5, 1784, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissione, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 m.; complexion, raddy, engaged for town of brunfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gibbert.
- MOFFAT, JOSHAN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1781.
- Morray, Lewis, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 7, 1789, to date of discharge, Feb. 7, 1781, 6 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; atso, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paul said Moffat and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the tendency of 3 years; abso, Private, Capt. John Mille's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (185) 1926.;



- MOTENT, LEWIS, continued.
  - muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peckskill; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOFFATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Maffat, Maffatt, Maflet, Maffitt, Morphar, Meifert, Midert, Morfet, Market, Maffet, Market, - MOFFATT, "BAR," Private, Copt. Christopher Banutster's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- MOFFATT, DANILL. Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's rest.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in monoy dated. Roxbury Camp, Nev. 7, 1775.
- MOFFATT, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brinnfeld for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discherged Jun. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (7 days) home.
- MOTTAUT, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Brandon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOULATE, JOHN. Capt. Josish Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doollitle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- MOFFLYT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Rly, Commissioner, by Brite, Gen. John Glover, at Sprimedid, July 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 m.; complexion, hight; encaced for town of Northfield; arrived at Sprimefield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1789, under command of Capl. 188.
- Moryam, Joseph, Boston, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artiflery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, nulcace, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 20, 1776; a/va, same co. and regt,; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 10 mos. 26 days; also, list endorsed "June 22 1777" of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt, was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Cratts, Colonel of the artiflery; said Moffatt employed 1 mo.; also, Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May S, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days; a/so, statement dated Böston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moffat and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston, unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artitlery; also, Capt. Thomas Melvill's co., Col. Cratts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 50, 1777, 8 mos.; also, Private; return dated Boston, of men belonging to Capt, Calch Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, who cubsted for 3 months and 6 months, respectively, agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; culisted for town of Boston; also, Capt. Caleb Champuey's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 9, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; also, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made

- Moffatt, Joseph, continued.
  - by Edward Protect, Colonel of Buston rest,, of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Protect; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.8 in; complexion, brown.
- MOPPART, JOSHER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. A. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's need.
- MOFFATT, JUDAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Commental Army; age, 18 yrs.; Sature, 5 (a. 52, in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framinghom; reported delivered to Lacut. J. Gruce.
- MOFEATT, JUDT. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshiro Co.) rest; audistad July 22, 1779; discharzed Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3½ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- МОРРАТ, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st rest.; nutser roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; emissed March 29, [781; emissed march 20, [781; emissed march 20, [781]] reported on command with cattle in June and July 1781; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Peb., 1782, dated York Buts and sworn to in Camp at West Point.
- MOFFATT, WILLIAM, Lamenburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Confirmental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as secrived of Justi Elv, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; area, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 tt. 6 in.; complexion; raddy; engaged for town of Lumothurg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; also, order on Capt. Heywood, payable to Thomas Kimball, dated Lumothurg, June 4, 1781, segued by Hannah Molatti, administratrix, for wages due said William Molatti, of Lumonhurg, deviased.
- Moderatt, William, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Habe's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's rect., which marched on the alarm in April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Jonathin Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doublitle's rect.; order for advance pay, skeed by said Moffatt and others, dared Cambridge, Jame 10, 1775; also, Private, same co. and rect.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for boundy coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.
- MOTTTI, BEZALLIL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in tha Continental Army, as returned by North Goodman, Supermement (1919, 35 yrs.) stature, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hid; dark; overpation, farmer; engaged (or town of Chestetfield); engaged March 15, 1781; term, 5 years.
- MOFFET, DANTEL, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's vo., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days.
- MOPPER, EXOCH, Gardinerstown (Gardiner, Mo.). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's cu., Col. John Nixon's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; erdisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.
- Morrer, Jont, ralso given Axono), Brimfeld. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Breaer's Qu'b) rest; tempany return [probably Oct. 1751; abo, Capt. Reinben Munu's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's rest.; pay abstract for mileace, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1779; abo, same co. and rest.; pay abstract for mileace, age, dated Boxton, Nov. 26, 1776; infleqier (55 miles) allowed said Molifeit; abo,



- MOFFET, JOEL (also given JACOB), continued.
  - Capt. Nohemlah May's co., Col. David Leomarl's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777, dishemged July 8, 1777, service, 72 days, at Tronducea, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; red dated South Brimstell, about, fist of men raised in Hampshire Co, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival in Fishkill, agree, able to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commassioner, by Capt, John Sautford, of Col. Maleolm's regt.; residence, Brimnicht; engaged for town of Brimnicht; arrived at Fishkill July 12, 1778.
- MOPPET, JOHN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephaniu Doubuttle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entisted July 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- MOPPER, JOANEH. Beturn of men belonging to the State recinient of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Phillips's (810) co.
- MOYET, J. DAM (also given JULE). Private, Capt. Nebenials May's co., Gol. David Leonard's regr.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Themderous, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months; roll dated bouth Brumfield; also, Capt. Joseph Sulley's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, bee. 8, 1777, dated Sundridge; also, Capt. Alef. King's co., Col. Sear's rect.; emisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; exercice, 3 mos., at Saratora.
- MOFFET, WILLIAM, Natick. Capt. Chamberlain's co.; fist of men belonging to Col. Ephranu Wheebeck's regt, who died between time of arrival "art this place" (probably Ticonderroga) and last of Nov., 1776; reported duel Sept 21, 1776.
- MOFFLE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hoywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's right; muster roll for Oct., 1782; balance of term of entistment mexpired, I months 18 days.
- MOFFITT, BEZALERI, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.
- MOPPITT, JORE, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Wallander's co., Col. Brewer's rgt; muster roll dated Any. I., 1775; cultsed May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; abo, Capt. Eliphatel Thorp's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) rect; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; emisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; cultsiand, 6 months.
- Morriert, Jón's, Lanenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's tester company remain dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOTTPLI, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's test.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 34, 1779; alsa, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (34) co., corps of ntillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days.
- MOFFITT, JOSKER, SHITGOM, Col. Gibson Brit's (1st Hampshire Co.) regit; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment marched no tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. Roll dated Louremendow.
- MOTPETT, LEWIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Sugerintendent; acc, 16 vs.; stature, 6 fr. 8 in; complexion, light; hart; perturbation, farmer; encreved for town of himitield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. John Malfs's co., Col. Joseph Yose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, detect little.



- Morveyr, William, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's (o.; enlisted June 1778; roll dated Middletown; also, Capt. Legianni Edwil's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 11 (also given 6 mos. 9) days; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Frectown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; culistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lunenburg raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home; also, receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Moffett and others by the town of Lancaburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Work ster Co, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2. 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lanenburg; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years; a/so, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smath's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOFFLET, WILLIAM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doulittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 pms. 11 days.
- MOCTETT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's rest; culisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service; 1 no. 2 days, at Claseracle, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; requient raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.
- MOFFET, BIZALLEL (also given "BYZELA"). Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; emisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderona, including 7 days (110 nates) travel home.
- MOFFI, DNNIA, Brindfell. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men. Col. Timothy Danielson's rect., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 161 days, travel (14) miles) included; also, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roybury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOTTER, John, Brinnfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 23, 1780.
- MOFTER, JOSLEY, Lamenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worrester On regt, as returned by Capit, Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Workester Co., Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Lamenburg; consisted for four of Lamenburg, joined Capit Organill's co., Feb. Wesson's regt.; Genn, during war.
- MOYTTI, J. DAID. Private, Capit. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth. Keyes's rest; emisted Acc, 7,1777; editation, 6, months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777; to Jon. 1, 1778; 1 mo. 1 days, at Rhode Island, intending travel home; roll dated Providence.
- MOUTT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted March 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOPPIT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; master roll for Sept., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 12 days.
- MOPPUTT, BEZALAGI (also given "BEZHAI"). Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; entisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Suratoga, including travel (100).



- MOPELET, BEZALEEL (also given "BEZELAL"), continued.
- miles) home; also, receipt dated Chesterfield, Jan. 16, 1781, for homity paid said Motilit by the town of Chesterfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MOFFITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775 [service not given].
- MOFFITT, LIWIS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; joined June 6, 1780; service to Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos.; culistment, 8 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- MOFFFT, WILLIAM, Limenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged May 23, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at or near Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.
- MOFFOTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lient. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- MOGAN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bonnty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.
- MOGE, GEORGI. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Contonental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (210 miles) home. [See George Mosses.]
- Mounn, Isaac. Private, Capt. Lemnel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 3 [1776]; discharged Sept. 8 [1776]; service, 2 mos. 5 days; also, same co.; amount of billeung for said company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schnyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776.
- MOGFRAGE, SAMULE, Gloncester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloncester; enlisted for rown of Gloncester.
- Mograthers, James. Col. David Henley's regt.; teturn of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- Modon, Jonx. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged.
- Mozimori, Thomas. Petition dated Boston, June 11, 1782, signed by Jonathan Messery and Isaac Needham, in Johaff of said Messeryy and others, of Schon, asking that said Mogrid et be commissioned as commander of the schoolner. (Rover "privateer); advised in Conneil June 19, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- Mohany, Jeremiah. Sergeaut, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal July 1, 1781.
- Monawk, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Mowhawk.]
- MOHAWK, P.EL. Private, in a company commanded by Lion. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penolscot river. [See Feal Nicolab.]
- Monkon, Philip. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marbichead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 8 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MORHEWER, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Return of Indians raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Issae Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) on [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

Монтон, --- . · [This name also appears under the form of Mohegh.]

Monton, Philar. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seaconst.

Mono, -- . [This name also appears under the form of Mano, Mohow.]

Mono, Asa, Stoughton. Private, Cupt. Abuer Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service, 13 days, with geards at B-ston; gaid Molor reported as among these who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company; at 6, Cupt. Abuer Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garisle's (Gerrist's) regr; enlisted Oct. 18, 179; discharged Dec. 2, 1799; service, 1 no. 20 days, on expedition to Chaverack; also, extent of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1790; eneaged for town of Nonghton; engaged April 11, 1781; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 1.6 in; complexion; pellow; hair; black; occupation, youman; hirthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 1, 1781; term, during war; also, Privane, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (1th) co., Col. Benjamin Turneer's (6th) regr.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexplical, 11 months.

Mono, Groom, Private, Capt. Theophilus Wibler's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster rad for Dec, 1776-6-8a, 1777; reviled to town of Stouchton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; advo. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Irol. Jacob Grarist's (Gerrish's) pret; enlisted Cot. 13, 1779; discharged Bec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stouchton; abo. Capt. Balph Thompson's co., 15mt. Col. Webb's reel.; enlisted Auc. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 i days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suifolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Mono, Jani wixu, alias John, Stonzhton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Peb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's reet.; restdence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton (also given Dartmonth); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Confinental Muster Masters; also, muster rolls for July, Auc., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; culisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on maneguard in March and April, 1779; ulso, return for gratuity, dated Hieblands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Moho Jan. 31, 1780; a/so, return made up for the year 1780, dated flutts near West Point; enlisted May 5, 1777; a/so, Capt. Isane Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peckskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; also, master roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hatts and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

Mono, Jonx, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Diles's rest; nurster roll for Dec., 1776-Yeb., 1777; regiment raised to serve multi March 1, 1777; also, return of men taised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt.



- Mono, Jones, continued,
  - Lyon's ro., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enraged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Aldra's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Cominental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; also, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Aldra's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; unstered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; also, (late) Col. Earber, County Muster Master; also, (late) Col. Earboad Aldra's (fid) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 16, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 21, 1779; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.
- Mono, Samera, Stonghon. Privata, Capt. Abner Crame's co., Col. Jacob Garishis's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; dischareed Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Clavernek; also, Private, Capt. Isane Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Auts. 8, 1780; to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Stonghon; also, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780; dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; endistment, during war; also, success, and regt.; master rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsberough; also, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, lated Camp at Peckskill; reported sick at Pishkill in Auz., 1781, sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; also, muster roll for Oct., and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigado and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, shed Fork Hutts and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Jan., 1782, shed York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonium List Brigade and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonium List Brigade and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonium List Brigade and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonium List Brigade and sworn to at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonium List Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- Momo, Wittalaw. Private, Gud. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Elemezer Thayer's reet; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 50, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; resiment raised in Suifold Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; alon, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieux Col. Wealth's regit; enlisted Ame. 26, 1781; discharged Doc. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including II days (22) miles) travel home; regiment calsed in Suifolk and Modificox counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MORONA, JERGMAR. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of others and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- Monow, JERFULYR. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sunbik co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.
- Monow, Jons. List of men noistered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., duted Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- Mois Stin, Pianne. Return of mer raised to serve in the Conthoutal Army from Col. Elanczer Thayer Jr.'s (Ish Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Col. Crame's regt.; term, 3 years; rejoited a transient; also, list o' men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Col. Crame's regt.
- Mok, John William, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Corswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt, as returned to Brig. Gen. Earley; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Jawaset; joined Capt. Bobert Allen's co., Col. Aldon's reat; term, 3 years or during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Burber, Muster Master for Sulfolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. J. 1778; Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Aldon's regt.
- Molcov, Jons. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rest.; muster oil for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged March 11, 1779; emistement, 9 months.



- MOLDER, Avenue. Scaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hwysteed Hacker; hat of men entitled to prize shares in the "Medish" and "Active" (year not given).
- MOLESDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service. Roll dated Sutton.
- MODERDY, JOHN, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Cel. John Crane's regt.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Aug. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.
- Молетов, Салев. Captain, 9th (4th Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776.
- MOLEY, ADNER, Sheffleld. Private, Capt. John Holma's co. of Minnie-men, Col. John Pellowa's regt,, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.
- Molley, Thomas, Wrentham. List of mentaised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metralf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., Jairol June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; engaged for from of Wrentham; term, during war.
- MOLTUIT, JUSTIM. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 days, including travel (10 days) home.
- Mor, Hollacky, Januis. Private, Capt. William Codey's co., Col. John Mosley's rest.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- MOLINEACN, MIGHAYL. Private, Capt. Elias, Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; disclarged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; also, pay rolf for some service dated Boston.
- MOLISEAUX, WIGLIAM. Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 211 Jays; company marched trom 16ston to Rhodel Island.
- MOLINEUX, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Molineaux, Mollineaux,]
- MOLINFUX, EDW. List of men who took the oath in Sulfoll. Co. Feb. 21, 1777, required by Congress on culisting into the army.
- MALINELS, WILLIAM. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent to, to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent to, commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lioutenant Colonel.
- MOLLEY, Laviss. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lient. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boson; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, or P. nobsect expedition.
- Mollie, Jo. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Sutbik Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Gen. Patterson's battabon.
- Mollingary, William. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 8, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- MOLLONEY, JOHN. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Nov. 15, 1780; reported stationed with 2d Pennsylvania brigade; also reported a foreigner.

- MOLLONY, Joseph. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Willams; engaged Nov. 19, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 days. Roll dated Boston.
- Mollov, ——[This name also appears under the form of McLoy, Melloy, Meloy, Moley, Molley, Mollie, Molly, Moloy, Mulloy, Mulloy, Mulloy, Mulloy, Mulloy, Mulloy, Mulloy
- Mollov, Euwards, Quarter Master, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capl. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 8, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 23 days, engagement, 12 months; also, receipt dated May 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hagne," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- MOLLOY, HUGOL. Eusign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.
- MOLLOV, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, enlisted Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days. Itall dated Camp Winter Hill.
- Molloy, John. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henrield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Molloy rated I share.
- MOLLOY, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Murshall's regt.
- MOLLY, Arnald. Private, Capt. Euos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Jun. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- MOLONY, BARCHOLOMEW. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lumbert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworm to in Suffolk Co.
- MOLONY, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathamel Barber, Muster Master for Sulfolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.
- MOLONY, JOHN. Order on the Board of War, payable to Licut. Ephraim Munot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed. Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Molony, Sergeant, and others, for clothing due them as a domation from the several towns of the State.
- Moroox, Jons. Marine, "Lancoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Cartis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 nos. 4 days.
- Monooxy, Joseva. List of men raised in Pssex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Pishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Pishkill July 20, 1778.
- Motox, Thouxs, Wreutham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wreutham is, chaown as North co. in West Presents in Weutham is, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (1th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Wreutham; engaged for town of Wreutham; pinied Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vice's rett; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Xathanid Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt; Confluental Army pay agrounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; to Cel. 15, 1777; reported deceasing.
- Molov, William. Petition dated Salem, June 5, 1782, signed by Jonathan Norris, asking that said Moloy be commissioned as commander of the schooler "Ply" (privateer); advised in Conneil June 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.



- Molten, Aaron, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775).
- MOLTEN, CAESAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (Late) Col. Storer's rest.; embsted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MOLTER, EZILA. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lyun for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- MOLTES, JOHN, Sertborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Pennbasot expellition.
- MOLTEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brazedou's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11,1777; discharged Nov. 39,1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- MOLTEN, JOSLEH. Sergeant, Capt. Galeb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOLTEN, MICHAEL. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776.
- MOLTEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Muster.
- Moltro, Johnson. Licatemant Colonel; return of officers of Col. James Scammon's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of those captains who had already received them.
- Muriox, Aanox, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Laterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; alon, Piviate, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's en., Col. William Methods's regt.; one of service March 25, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 27 (also given 26) days; company marched to Roybury.
- Morrox, Axnox, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Roches's con. Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; culisted April 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Cöl. Loammi Baldwin's (57th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; a'vo, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt, approved by Brig, Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; also, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, ete.; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; also, 26th regt.; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; also, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; psy abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home; also, list of men returned as having gone out of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. to attack the enemy at Trenton [year not given]; also, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; naustered by County Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.;



MOLTON, AARON, continued.

muster roll for M (y, 1778, dated Valley Force; reported on fatigue daty; ideo, same co, and regt.; pay roll for Due, 1778, dated "Greenae;" box, one co, and regt.; pay roll for Due, 1778, dated "Greenae;" box, dated Edwick, Col. Dudley Coleman's co., date) Col. Wigelsov or the Tervidence; also, (date) Edwit, Col. Dudley Coleman's co., date) Col. Wigelsov or the Tervidence; also, (date) Edwit, Maj. Force; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; cullsted March 20, 1771; enil-thent, 3 years; reported on command at "Obdides N. Kown;" also, de-criptov flat dated West Folia, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (34) reer; age, 39 yes; stature, 5 H, 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; cys, light thin; residence, Newburg; enilisten Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Edwit, Dears, enilstment, during war; also, Private (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. roft; account of cololing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, enforced "July 1781," reported transferred to Laght Infantry co.; also, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

- MOLTON, BARTHULDMIN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epec's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOLTON, BAUTHOLOWEW, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and error of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Chiford Bythe, sworm to June 7, 1789; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.
- MOLTON, CALSAR. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rest.; service from Jan. 3, 1781, 12 mos. 6 days; reported died Jan. 7, 1782.
- Morrow, Carin, Sudhare. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col., Nicholas Dike's read.; list of officers of regiments raised for defense of Bosons (rear not given, probably 1776); also, some co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's read., showing number of man presentant also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 2d, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned," company probably joined from Col. Thatcher's regt., Brig. Prescott's brivade; also, teturn of officers who materials to camp to join Col. Dike's rect., dated Dorchester, sept. 27, 1776; said Molton, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., marched Aux. 27, 1776, others in Company and Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., marched Aux. 27, 1776, others in Commissioned; also, list of men dratted from 4th Moldlews Co. (etc. to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aux. 20, 1777, as returned by E. How to Beit, Gon. Prescott's aid Molton reported a Sca Light of a Sudhous.
- MOLTON, DANDEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOLTON, DAVID, Ameabury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continuental Army for the term of it months, acrosced to a reinselved funding by the continuental research of Justin Pls., Commussioner, Iv. 1611. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age; 21 yes; a stature, 5 to, 5 to;; complexion, beltic generated for toon of Amashure; arrived at Springfield July 21/199; marched to comp July 10, 1780; nuclei command of Capt. Daniel Shays; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Britt. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return stated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Molton, Eblin, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOLTON, ELIJAH, Danvers. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop of Race Horse, "commanded by Capt. Clifford By me, sworn to June 7, 1780; and, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.
- MOLTON, ELLIAR. Private, Capt. Nehamiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at "feonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised to serve for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfeld.



- Moncon, Emany. Private, Cart. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Patnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; embsted March 12, 1781; embstement, 3 years.
- MOLTON, EZERTRI [7]. Private, Capt. Rafus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- Morrow, Ezna, Lyan. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's Cartillery regt; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., aword to at Boston, June 8, 1776; aban, Est of men ratsed in Essas Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at 18-18-21, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, centrale as mostered by tenry (tuners, Jr.), beguny Wistors Wasen, dased Felbeldt, Ane. 1, 1778; residence, Lynn; curaged for town of Lyan; arrived at 18-fishell, 2011, 1778; abo, fist of in a raced for the 6 months service and returned by Birt. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOLION, GEORGE, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smuth's ett., Col. Rufus Putman's (fith) regt.; muster roll for Jam., (781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported descried.
- MOLTON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Richardson's co.; but of mental on from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hurchisson of the 27th rest, dated Fort Ecc; reported bulken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.
- Morron, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the aburn of April 19, 1775 [service not given].
- Montrox, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. John Sport's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (odd) regt.; pay roll for July, 1789; enlisted July 3, 1789; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- Morros, Jons. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansheld's regt.; order for advance par, segmed by and Molton and others, dated Cambrid's, June 14, 4775; above men reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 4775, required by Concress to be taken by the Mass, army.
- Morroy, Johns. Last of neu belonging to Capt, John Glesson's co., endorsed. Soften Kingston, June 26, 1777; "deposition made by Micab Euleon, July 26, 1814, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt, Glesson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regg, and rendered 2 mood days seaves at Rhode Island; said company was made up of neu from Marthonouch, Stow, Sodbury, Frannucham, Natled, Sherborne, Hollston, and Huphanton.
- MOLTON, JOHN, Private, Capt. Daniel Fames's co., Col. Benjamin, Haws's (20.) service, I mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition.
- Molliton, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Problem's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, i mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- Mortos, Jons. Private, Capt. Ienjamin Peabody's eo., Col. Jacob Gerradi's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 nules) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- Molrion, Jonx Bounn, Stafford. Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regl.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); nlso, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putman's (Lite Col. Brewer's) regl.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.



- Montov, John Coopen, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobe's rect; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOLTON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Simcon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Ritode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essay and York countries; abo, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1773; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOLTON, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, as returned by Briz: Learned Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Searborough.
- Molton, Joshea, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- MOLION, MICHARIL, SWAIZEY. Licutenaut, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jarobs's regt.; ensaged May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Muzrox, Michayd, Swanzey. Serzentt, Capt. Peleg Peek's ro., Col. Thomas Carponter's rest; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, Sdays; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slend all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peek, the other officers refusing to server. Roll Swort to at Reholoth.
- Motron, Michard. Ensign, Capt. Joshna Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; cugaged Jan. 1, 1776 (service not given).
- MOLTON, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhodo Island on an abarm.
- MOLTON, OLLYTIK. List of prisoners sent from Hallflex to Boston in the cartel "Swift". Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Boy.
- Morros, Saviras, Delham. Private, Oapt. Aaron Guid's cs., Col. Lemmel Robson's (Robinson's) rext.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marchine in (i. c. home). Is days; regiment raised in Suffolk and Vord counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorrhester Heightlis and vicinity;" also, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cetswell's ret.; endeed service Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. al., 1778; etc., col., col., Col., Col., Col., Col., Tol., col., C
- Morrox, SAWELL. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's go., endorsed "North Kingston June 26, 1777," deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1811, states that he encaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Mariborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherthure, Holliston, and Hopkinton.
- MOLTON, SOLOMON, SOuth Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; entlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.



- MOTTON, SOLOMON, SOMIL Brimfield, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparthowk's (Sparthawk's) regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Geo. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- MOLTON, SOLOMON. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- MOLTON, STEPHEN, Stafford. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.
- MOLTON, STEPHLE. Private, Lieut, James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Auz. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Treetton, R. L., on an altarra.
- MOLTON, THOMAS, Gorbam. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for undeago [year not given]; mileage (392 miles) allowed said Molton.
- MOLTON, WILLIAM, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolved of June 5, 1787, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Briz, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1786; acc, 18 yrs; stature, 5 (t. 5 in.; complexion, light; caragred for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1789; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz, Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return valued Camp Totoway, Oct. 20, 1780.
- Molton, William. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax to be exchanged for British prisoners by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, as returned by John Einerson, Commissary; said Molton, Scaman, reported taken in the privateer "Hole."
- MOLTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plamer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jone's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majordamdure.
- MOMEN, HENRA. List of men raised in Sulfolk Co. for the term of D months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreemble to resolve of Apul 29, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rungers, Jr., Doputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See Henry Woomer.]
- Mourona, John, Private, Capt. Abner Crausion's co., Co., Asia Whitcomb's rest, muster foll dated Camp at Teometroga, Nov. 27, 1776; enfisted Jan. 10, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 18, 1776.
- MOMONTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1731; discharged Oct. 24, 1731; service, 2 mos. IS days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- Mon, Nymenyma, Shelllold. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Moxea, Jason, Charlestown. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's next; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan, 17, 1777, 10 bee; 31, 1779; residency, Charlestown; also, return of non-enlisted into Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regl., endocast '4478; "mustered by County Master Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; also, (apt. Asa Columba; Childt Infanty) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regl.; muster roll for March and April, 4779, dated Fort Harkiner.



- Monoritier, ——— [This name also appears under the form of Maneral, Munor all, Munorit, Munorit, Munorit, Munorit, Munorit, Munorite, Mun
- Moscania, Charlies. Return of men belonding to the State regt, of artillery entit d. to an additional bonnty of F15, as returned by Col. T. Chaffs, dated Boson, Jan. 12, 1778; Cupt. Bradley's (9th; oc.; also, Cupt. David Bradley's cot, Col. Craffs's regt.; list of men who received bonnty from April 39, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; also, Drummer, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Rever's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1779; also, dated Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3t) co., copps of artillery formerly commanded by Lieut. Col. Furl Revery: service from Jan. 1,779, to May 8, 1791, 1808, 8 days.
- MONDAY, JAMES. Agreement signed by said Monday, Seaman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on beard the sloop of Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Lattle, for 6 months from the time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 18 [year not given].
- Moxiavy, John Macharta, Newburgh. List of men raised to serve in the Contonental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheidon; emaned for town of Bernardston; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Grator's reft.; term, during war; reported as belonding to Camada; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (201) text; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1779; also, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book (year not given); also, list thelen from List at James Davis's book (year not civen) of men belonding to 4th co., 54 Mass, rest., who enlisted for the war; also, fist of men enlittled to 220 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March, 5, 1891; 34 Mass, regt.; residence, Newburgh.
- MONDAY, WILLIAM. Dr. Heinesant, schooner "Lively," (privatery); petition dated Salem, Oct. 7, 1777, sirned by Samael Page, in behalf of bimself and Walter P. Battlet, of Salem, asking that Thomas Benson 1 e-commissionel as communder of said vessel; ordered in Conneil Oct. 7, 1777, that a commission be Issued; at/a, 1st Identemant, slops "Blad". Stake" (privateers); priving endorsed "July 21, 1778," signed by Simon Forrester, asking that Henry Phelips be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Conneil Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be Issued; at/a, petition dated Salem, March 18, 1778, shend by John Dutch asking that said Monday be commassioned as commander of the schooner "Lark" (privatery); ordered in Compel March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- MONDEN, DANIEL. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company occipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoza Mills.
- MONRON, DANTEE. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brower's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookneld, FGo. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Mondon.
- MONEAR, JUON. Private, Capt. Jonathau Maymard's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (70t) rest.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, swarn to at Peelsskill; emisternent, during war, reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782.
- Moxum, Jacon, Chadestown. Descriptive list datad Feb. 29, 1782; Cajit. Journal on Maynard's (also sirve Opt), Allerés oc., Lieut. Cod. John Unoule's (7th) cert, age, 41 (also given 42 and 10) yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) m.; complexion, darf; lind; black (also given also given also), occupation, cooper; buthplace, Charlestown; residence (Lanestown; emilisted for town of Charlestown; emilisted March -, 1779 (also given May-, 1779, b) Capit. Parkery; emissionet, during war; alm, Capit. Allerés co., Leant. Cod. Brook's (7th) retail; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; and Moueer discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of emiliatment having expired.



- MONDO, WILLIAM, Dracut. List of men-raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Josiah Wood, dated Northfridge, Feb. 15, 1778; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Northfridge; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Handle's (Henley's) right; term, during war.
- MOSLLY, John. Mattine, ship "Afficial," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; Hst. of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and hrig "Active" (year not given); also, like of officers and men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, who were entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" expured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].
- MONEY, —— Return of sentences by a conti-martial, Lieut, Col. Sreve, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Trionderova, Ort. 2, 1776, (alternorm Col. Wheelock's Colectly Book; said Money, Educational, Capit, Harper's co., Col. Wyman's regt., clarged with disobetience of orders and neglect of drty; pleaded as an excuse, his inoculation for small-pox; found guilty, and semienced to be endifored and published in the newspapers.
- MONEY, JOHN. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- MONEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward.
- Момбал, Nathanen. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Scars's regt.; cmbsted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., a) Saratoga.
- MONGARY, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Bolton, July 28, 1781, signed by George Grinneel and Ereliel Foreat, for noney received of Nathautel Longley and others helonging to a class of the town of Bolton, for the hire of said Mongary to serve in the Continental Army for term of 3 years.
- MONGLIG, PETLIG, Private, Cupt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1779, to July 12, 1779; reported deserted; also, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 55, 1779.
- Момомилех, Альжамын. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Cot. Benjamin Tapper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1779; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- MONGOMER, JOES. Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's rest.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; [rulisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- Moscowu wa, Maroty. Lieutemant, Capt. Richard Hisomitis co., Col. Nathanial Wadols regt; emerged July 3, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; exercise, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (200 notes) travel home; company raised in Newharyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mosmou rux, Roman. Private, Lieut. Jerumiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service: Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company demethed at Canaden.
- MONGOUREY, THOMAS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hocker's co. of Minnte-men, Col. Ruegles Woodbridge's regt., which marchad April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- MONGOMNRY, CATO. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Ame. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 5, 1778; service, 1 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.



- MONGORMAY, THOMAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Rungles Woodbridge's regt.; July abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 307 miles travel allowed said Mongormay.
- MONGUMBRY, CATO. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- MONTHERIG, JACOB. List of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt., who were entitled to honorary badges for long and faithful service; said Monheete served from Jun. -, 1777; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.
- MONTER, JOHN. Scaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1792; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworm to in Suffolk Co.
- Monk, --. [This name also appears under the form of Mank.]
- MONG, BERLAMIN, Shunghton. Segreaut, Capt. William Briggy's ec. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; atta, Capt. William Briggy's ex., Col. Joseph Read's reet.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; alan, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; also, frynate, Capt. Sincon Leach's ex., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stonghton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dordester Hightis; class, Sergeant, Capt. Sincon Leach's ex. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's reet.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stonghton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Roston harbor; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's cet.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stonghton to Sepantinu (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British left left Boston harbor; also, Ensien, Col. Epiraim Wheelock's reet.; return of effectives, dated Thomderoga, 8ept. 11, 1776; also, same reet.; return of befores dated Thomderoga, 6ept. 11, 1776; also, same reet.; return of effectives, dated Thomderoga, 8ept. 11, 1776; also,
- Monk, Christophica, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the glarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; also, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. L., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; a/so, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Ruxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; also, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Cot. Gill's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. S in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; also, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stophen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; also, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.
- Moxe, Erras, Stonghton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbut's eo., Col. Lemnel Robinson's rest., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. William Brigar's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; unister roll dated Any. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Roxbary Cann, Sept. 6, 1775; alan, Capt. Simon. Lead's eo., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stonghton to Braintee March 21, 1776, when British sliph also in Boston Interv. also, Capt. Henry Prentis's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, Jone 17, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 21 days.



- MONK, BLIAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; resilied to town of Brandree; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MONK, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; culisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- Monk, Elfas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 7, 1778; service to July 3, 1778; 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- MONK, ELLARI, Stoughton. Pervate, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; unster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- MOKE, BLITTALLIT, Stoughton. Private, Gapt. Peter Tallot's es., Col. Lemnel Robinson's rest, which marched on the alarm of Agal 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, list of men who enlisted acreached to resolve of June 10, 1775, and who recived bounty of the town of Stouchkon, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Taland;" also, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Purmani's co., Col. Nathaniel Wads a rest; enlisted July 1, 1778; errive to Dev. 1, 1778, on son, 1 days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and rest; . master roll dated North Kineston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sirk and absent; also, same co. and rest; . master rolls aated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 20, Cot. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Sept. 17, and Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MONK, ELDWALET. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of garaches; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- Moss, Exoca. List of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stonghton, as returned by the Selectmen, and endorsed "Return of men for Rhode I-land"," also, Friyare, Capt. Jerendah Purnami's co., Col. Natlaniel Wade's next, enlisted July J. 1778; nervice to Den. 31, 1778, for nos. 4 days, at Rhode I-land, John, some co. and rext.; morster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and rext.; morster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 21, Oct. 11, and Nov. 3, 1778; reported on command at Wangiel an roll datal Oct. 11, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- Moxa, Gromor, Stondthon. Capond, Cipt. William Briggers on of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 12 days; now, See cart, Capt. William Briggers's co., Col. Joseph Read's reer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1776.
- MONK, Grobott. Sergeaut, Capt. Sincon Lauch's co., Col. Benjamm Gill's rest.; server, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fourtrying Dorchester Heights.
- MONK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Sincon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's rext.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when Britist ships lay in Boston harbor.
- MONK, Groude. Private, Capt. Caleb Champuey's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of gnards; emisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 39 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at boston multi Oct. 1, 1779.



- Mosa, Gamera (also given Gamera, Fr.). Descriptive list of men raised to rendere the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to tesulve of Juno 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brz, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yes, stature, 5 ft. 5 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stomethor; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to emop July 10, 1780, under command of Gapt. Daniel Shays; also, pay roll for 6 months men adsed by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 1 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MONK, JARRHAM. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dife's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; creditor to town of Stangliton; cultisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve antit March 1, 1777.
- MONR, JEMEWIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enhated July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 ralso given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- MONG, JERRWIATE, Private, Capt. Caleb Champuey's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entisted July 20, 1779; discharged Sopt. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 11) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- Moxe, Jesser, Stonichton. Order on Paymaster General to the Golony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, sirned by said Monk and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc., also, Fricate, Capt. Henry Prentiss's en., Col. Thomas Marshall's regr.; embated June 29, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 4776; service, 6 mos. 2 days.
- Moxa, Jussa, Stonghton. Beseriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Cominental Army for the term of a months, agreeable to resolve of June 6, 1789, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Sournelled, July 10, 1789, age, 179 yes; stature, 6 h. 5n; completion, mothy; cancased for town of Stonghton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1789; marched to camp July 10, 1789, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; atso, list of men raised for the 6 nonths service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as bawing passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789; alwo, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stonghton for service in the Contennental Army during 1789; marched to camp July 5, 1789; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- MONK, J. SSC. Private, Cap. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's rest.; muster roll for Dec., 1770-Feb., 1777; croduled to town of Stoughton; culisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- MONK, JESSE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 6), 1778; service, Pedays; company marched to Roxbury March 29, 1778, under command of Col. William Melutosh. Roll dated Stouchton.
- MONE, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Drammer, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lennel Robinson's rect., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Corporal, Capt. William Brigge's co., Col. Joseph Read's rect.; muster roll date! Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1776; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776; when the British fleet left Boston barbor.



- MONK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; en-listed Aug. 14, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll swort to in Satiofic Co.
- MONK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's rest.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 178; dated King's Ferry; abso, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1779.
- MONKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Baron's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigado; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, U days (travel included), with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Degt.".
- MONN, NATHANIUL. Capt. Peter Inversolf's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- Monneau, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1783; enhanced, during war.
- Moxico, Hexay. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of a months; a greeable to residue of Jinus 5, 1786, returned as received of Jinstin Elty, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glorey, at Springfield, July 9, 1789; ave, 30 yrs.; statine, 5 (ft.9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1789; marrhed to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lant. Jackson, of the artiflery.
- MONRO, ISAAC, Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regr.; culisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 nov. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militla to reinforce Continent d Army for 3 months.
- MONRO, JOHN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's rest.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; mileage (75 miles) allowed said Monro.
- MONRO, JONDER. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. 1. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- Moxino, Josetti, Peterborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Sout's co. of Manuscinen, Col. Lau Budley sergent's rest, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, services to April 23, 1775, adaps; advo, Lapt. William Sout's co., Col. Faul D. Sergent's cut; muster roll dated Aux. J. 1775, edited April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; advo, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Berder Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- Moxno, Naviaxy. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of in outling agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned in received of Junius (Ety, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen, John Ghaver, at Springifield, July 11, 1780; nec, 17 yrs.; stating, 5 (t. 9 h); complexion, ruidity; encared for town of Reinbolut; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- MONRO, NATHUNCIE. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's reet.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. miluta to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONRO, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Dantorth Keyes's regt.
- Monno, Thadders. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; emlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 39, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- MONIO, THOMAS, 20. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's teal; untered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 no. 13 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island; company ratsed in Bristol Co.
- MONROL, Amel. Private, thur) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simond's sheatment of Berksbire Co. militia; muster roll dated Treomderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlfstment to expire March 13, 1777; abo, same co. and datachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company marched to Treonderoes.
- MONROE, AMIAIL. Corporal, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lancohr to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- MONROL, ABRAHAM. Private, Gapt. Thomas Marshall Raker's co., Col Nathan Tyber's reat; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Au.t. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MONROR, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- ΜΟΝΙΟΕ, ΙΑΛΙΕ, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's eo., Col. Eleazor Brooks's rest.; service, 5 days; nulcaze (10 miles) allowed from Lincoln to campanal return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 1, 1717.
- MONIOR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col., fosiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- MONROE, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29,1777; discharged Nov 7,1777; service, I mo. 10 days, at the Northward; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- Mosmon, Napian. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Rosd's rest, of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; entisted April 1, 1754; service guarding troops of convention; entistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; alon, same co. and regit; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mon. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MONDON, RACHEN, Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathun Reol's 10 et.; untarture rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlibed April 1, 1778; service canading triosps of convention; enliatment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and rect.; Joined April 2, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 2 dats, at Cambride; .
- MONROW, EDMIND, General order dated Headquarters, To onderoga, Aug. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephanin Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Monrow approunted Quarter Master, Col. Read's rogt., Brig. Gen. Brickett's brigade, in the room of Mr. Bient.
- MONROW, ISAAC. Fifer, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's tegt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.
- MONDOW, JASAG. Fife Wajor, Col. Thomas Poor's rect.; emgaged June 8, 1778; distanced Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river; also, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aue., 1778; also, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Chuton; also, same rect.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.
- MONROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Contimental Army for 3 months.



- Monrow, Josiah, Peterborough. Sergeaut, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MONROW, MICAN [?]. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; emlisted July 27, 1789; duscharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment detached from Maddlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONROW, PRILEMON. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamm Blancy, of Maldon; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- MONHOW, RICHEN. Private, Lient. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to bennington.
- Mornow, Recnes. Private, Coot. Amos Rathban's co., Liout. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militar; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, with Northern army.
- MONROW, RICCIEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rossiter's rest., Gen. Fellows's higade; entered service Oct. 11, 1789; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, at Stillwater.
- MONROW, REFIELD. Private, Capt. John Bacou's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's breader; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
- Mossanes, Consumus. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's real.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Comp Winter Hall, Dec. 29, 1975. [See Confellis Mansiss.]
- Monaon, David. Private, Capt. Perez Gushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Grafts's (Artiflery) (art.; service, 6 weeks, at Nanta-let; said Monson appears on a roll made up from Jan. 1, 177b, to March 1, 1778, having been omitted from a former abstract.
- Mossox, Firmane, Framingham. Order on Col. Irridg, Paymast e., payable to Capp. Micajah Gicason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, segred by said Monson and others, for advance pay; adso, jedinon addressed to Col. Natural Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Monson and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Three's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (ath Middleser. Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- MONSON, JAMOO Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyek Aug. 11, 4777, on an alarm.
- Mossov, Jons, Kittery. Isls of men drafted from Col. John Frosts (2d York Col.) rect., dated May 7, 1777, and collored for Rhode Island; "also, Private, Cold. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Titeomit's rect.; service, 2 nos. 12 days, including travel (2B miles), to and from comp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Conneil July 24, 1777.
- Monson, Jony. Private, Capt. Jalox. West's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; dischareed Nov. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotla and continued in service at Machins for its defence.
- Monson, Morks. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's rest.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 18 days, in Northern department.
- MONSON, Romeier. Private, Capt. Jabez West's on.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 23, 1777; service, I mo. 15 days; company raised for expedition a valuet Nova Seuta and continued in service at M whits for its defence.



- MONSON, THADDITES. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesburgugh to Meloomscovel. Aug. 11, 1777, on an alarm.
- Mossox, Thouas, Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mos.; company stationed at Kutery ton defence of seatcost; alao, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seconst at Kutery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).
- Monsoun, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deceased.
- Monraous, —. [This name also appears under the form of Montauge, Montegue, Mountague, Mountague, Mountague, Mountague, Mountague, Mountague,
- MONTANCEA, CALLAI, Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Novilida Leonard's ro., Col. Braseles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1774; service, 27 days; also, Captain; pay roll of a detachment from said Montague's co., Col. Williams's rest, made up from July 11, 1777, to Aus. 12, 1777, for service on expedition to Northern department; also, Captain, 24 or, Hampshire to, test commanded by Lieut, Col. Satonel Williams; resimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 20, 1785; commissioned Way 10, 1776.
- Montague, David, Hadley. Capt, Eliakim Smith's ed., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Montagne, dated July 21, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; also, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut, Col. R. Woodbridge; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Patnam's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; a.ze, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Hadley; enlisted Feb. I, 1777, by Lieut. Sheldon; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command in Gen. Heath's barge.
- MONTARUT, DAVID. PRIVATE, CAPT. Elibri Lyman's co., Col. Elisla Porter's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; emisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Com., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- Moxiauris, Jorix, Grauby. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridges rect., enlisted Aug 17, 1777, the tharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 nov. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (100 miles) travel home; adm. Capt. Moses Montacue's co., Col. Israel Chapen's rect.; cubsted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 29, 1779; service, 1 no. 11 days, at Chargeage, braiding 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1789; age, 19 yrs.; sature, 5 ft. 8 m.; complexion, fight; engated for unit of Grandy; marched to camp July 3, 1789; under command of Lient. Daniel Pryc., of the artifleers; also, fils to finen raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed master in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789; also, pay 101 for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for Granby for



- MONTAGUE, JOHN, continued.
  - service in the Continental Army during 1780; matched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7½ days, including travel (130 mites) home.
- MONTARUPE, MEDAD. COPPORAI, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. D rud Wells's reet;, engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll dated Montague; days, Capt. Daniel Pomery's detechment from feter. Danielson's (Lampshire Co.) britande; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern deneatment.
- Mosragura, Mosas, South Hailey. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's next, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1175; entered service April 29, 1175; envice, 153 days; also, Captain, 2d co., Col. Porter's (Ith Hampshire Co.) regt, of Mass, indula, list of otherst; commissioned May 28, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Bracel Chapter's 624; pret.; energed cod. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service I no., 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 milles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONTAOUE, NYMANTEE, Private, Capt. Jeremiali Balland's co., Col. David Wellis's next; eilisted May 04, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 2 no., 0, 0 days, with Northern army; roll data 4 New Salem; alon, Seezeant, Capt. Oliver Smiths, co., Col. Porter's (Hampeline Co.), 1974; marched July, 17, 177; service, 1 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.
- Montanue, Orue, Leverett. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brower's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Decriedd, Do., 19, 1777; 100 notes travel allowed said Montagne; company served at Ticonderona for 3 most from Sept. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Jo eph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; culisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Tionderoga; also, de criptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, from the time of their arrival at Uishkall, to be delivered to Gen. Warner, at Fishkall, by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Nogh Goodman, Superintendent for stid county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Jos ph Sharrow's con-Col. Wright's rest.; age, 19 ye .; stature, 5 ft. 6 m.; hair, light; resonence, heverett; reported engaged May 20, 1778; also reported arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; also, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth complexion, li Ju; residence, Leverett; mustered July 17, 4780; com; my detached from 6th Hampshue Co. rest, to serve for 5 months from the time of their arrival at Clayerack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1789, and mustered by Lieut, Col. Samuei Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1750; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel bone; regiment ranged in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MONAGOU, RICHARD, Leverett. Adjutant, Col. Rungles Woodbridge's reat of Minnier, entered service April 20, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Col. R. Woodbridge's (25th) rest; curaced April 27, 1775; service, 3 mas, 12 days; also, same rest; list of men returned as serving on picket grand, dated May 23, 1775; also, order of the day, dated June 4, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomotrom."
- MONTAGUE, SETH. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lient, Col. (1), Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. rest., to serve for the term of 3 months; Capt. Montague's



Monrague, Seru, continued.

co., Col. Porter's rest., acc, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Nouth Habley; mustered July –, 1781; ato., Private, Capt. Joh Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's rest; enlisted July 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including? days (110 mdes) travel home; regiment raised in Hangshare Oc. to endoree Continental Army for 3 months.

- Mowrau u, Urim, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minimemen, Col. It. Woodbridge's reett, wordt marched on the alaim of April 19, 1775; service, II days; a doc, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., col. Woodbridge's reet; receipt for advance pay, sweach by said Montague and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; also, Private, same co. and reat; muster roll dated Auc. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mes. 8 days; also, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's rigt.; enlisted Auc. 22, 1777; discharced Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mes. If days, including 9 days (189 miles) travel home; recinent raised to reinforce Northern army; also, serveaut Major, Capt. Ellin Lyman's co., Col. Ellish Porter's (Hampelbir Co), regt.; capaced May's, 1779; discharced Sept. 2, 1779; service, I mo. It days, at New London, Conu., including 5 days (165 miles) travel home.
- Montager, William, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; also, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777; also, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's 'co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; commany detached from 6th Hampshire Co, regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut, Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; a/so, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Marray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; dis harged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Cominental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.
- MONTAGUER, ZERINSA, DAVIERT. Quarter Master, Col. Eliska Dorter's (Hampshire Co.) reet; empaged duity 31, 1779; disk-drayed spir, 2, 1779; server, 1 mo. 18 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; also, descriptive 185 of men belon, time to Capt. seth Pierre's Co., Col. seth Murray's (Hampshire Co. treet; rank, 3d Loncomant; resido neet, descriptive con unpury detached non-feth Hampshire Co. treet; to seve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Clarcacle, aereacle to order of the General Courter of Jane 2, 1789, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as yer statement affised, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1789; days, 2d Longon, 190, 2d Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as yer statement affised, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1789; days given 3 mos. 11 days, inclinding 7 days (Od. Seth Murray's (2d Hampshire Co.) reet; contaged July 4, 1789; discharged toet, 19, 1789; service, 3 mos. 15 (days price 3 mos. 11 days, inclinding 7 days (10 miles) travel home; reported acting as Quarter Master; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Array for 3 months.
- MoxraGerscu, Josenn. Private, Lieut, Audrew Gilmun's co. (including Indians) stationed at Penobscot river; roll made up for 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) days additional service rendered by a portion of above company subsequent to date of regular discharce, Jan. 22, 1778, news of such discharge not having reached them until Pcb. 7, 1778; reported an Indian.
- Montageneso, —. [This name also appears under the form of Matigueso, Montaguesco.]



- MONTAGUESO, ""JOSEPHESES," Private, in a company commanded by Lieut, Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Jam. 22, 1778; service, 15 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Penobsot river.
- MONTAIL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joh Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.
- MONTANYA, JOSLER. Foreman of Blacksmiths; return for rations allowed in Quarter-master General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONYANYE, BENJAMIN. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkoll, Oct. 11, 1781.
- MONTANYE, PEUER. Foreman of Smiths; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- Montanye, Ритик, Jr. Blacksunth; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- MONTANYC, THOMAS. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 13, 1781.
- MONTARDIER, JOHN M. List of men unustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.
- MONTATURE, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 12 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- MONTALOR, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; service, 1 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshine Co.
- MONTEGUE, JOSCHU, Grandy. Private, Capt. Oliver Concy's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; descharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (116 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll swem to at Ware.
- MONTBAUR, Umura, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickmson's co., Col. Benjamin Rungdes Woodbridge's (25th) rest.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.
- MINTEGOT, WILLLIAM, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Erra Wood's regt, a character one. It days (a mant raised for 8 months, a cerable to resolve of April 20, 17.8, and marched to the state of New York; also, same co. and refl.) pay roll for Aug., 1778, sad Montegue credit d with 1 mo. 6 days service, being adding proceeding march, 8 days (100 miles) travel, and 25 days in emit; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; sad Montegue credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 ma. 2 days in camp and 8 days (100 miles) travel home.
- MONTOGRIKHI, ALEXANDIA. List of men raised in Essev co, for the ferm of 9 months from the time of their mixed at Fishfall, generable to preside of April 29, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rungers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.
- MONTGOMEROY, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Untuam's regt.; reported a transient.



- MONTGOMERY, —— [This name also appears under the form of Megomery, McGumery, Mongomery, Mongomery.
- MINTROMERY, ALBEANDER, Allover. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, acreeable to resolve of April 29 [29], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Cupt. Johnson's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (1th Essex Co.) reet.; uso, 17 yis.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; encayed for town of Andover; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnan, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; also, Viviate, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reet, contisted July 10, 1789; discharged Oct. 11, 1789; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- MONTOOMINY, CATO, Beserly. List of officers and enew of the brigantine "Saratora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Gibes, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" residence, Beverly; reported a negro.
- Mostriowere, Henr. Private, Capt. Amos Washbura's (Middleloroush) co., Col. Ribenezer Spront's real, service, 4 days, on the alarm of beers, 1756; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. L., by the enemy, also, Capt. Amos Washbura's co., Col. Elsencer Spount's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Darmonth; red sworn to at Middlelorough; also, same co. and rest.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Darmonth; red sworn to at Middlelorough.
- MONTOOMAN, INAGE, Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1782, giound by John Poplain, Muster Maader, stating that he had received said Montgomery of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during the war, a new, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 m.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, America.
- MONTROMERY, JOHY, Andover. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Reed's em., Col. John Robbisson's rest; entered service July 10, 1777; service, 5 man 25 days, at Rhode I-land; a 'on same em and ract; muster tolly dated North Kington, Dec. 15, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; edilstment to excite Jan. 1, 1778.
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's reet.; entered service Arct. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode 4sland; adsa, same co. and real.; muster r alls dated North Kineston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; endomental control of the control of th
- MONDOVALA, JOHN, Ambover. Descriptive list of metr raised to serve in the Continuental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival in Istalial, ingreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capa, Johnson's cu., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Fasee Co.) 1974; page, 59 ps.; statume, 54 ft. Suir, complexion, dark; presidence, Andover; case ged for from of Andover; abo, 1st of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Puttum, July 29, 1778; parrived at Fishkild June 19, 1778; afor, perm of men innisered by Henry Rotgers, dr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- MONTHOMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoust.
- MONTGOWERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co.; pay abstract made up to April -, 1776 [service not given].



- ΜΟΝΤΙΟΙΣΙΑΥ, JOIN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, from 1th Humpshire Co. rept, as returned by Capt, Sanuel Cook, acreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Haddgey joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Pathana's rest; term, during war; reported a translent; arto, descriptive list of describer from Col. Bufus Pathana's (5th) rept, dated Nov. 20, 1780; ago, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; reported as belonging to Hampshire Co.; term, during war; deserted Jan. 1, 1777; reported never joined.
- MONTGOMDAY, MOODY. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Tricomb's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Titromb's (2d Resex Co.) rest, of Mass, militar; hst of others chosen in and regiment, dated Watertown, April 20, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
- MOSTROMLEN, NATHASTRE, Newburrppott. Corporal, Capt. Moses Novell's co., which marched on the altern of April 19, 1775; service, 1 days; at a, 24 Lemenaut, Capt. Fran Landlaco, Col. Moses Edite's (17th) real; master old dated Amr. 1, 1775; unlisted May 2, 1775; vertice, 13 weeks; at loo. Russen, same co. and real; company runn [probably 0ct., 1776], age; 21 yes.
- MONTGOMERY, RICHARD. 2d Brigadier General; list of officers appointed by Congress (year not given).
- MONTROMLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) real; entered service June 12, 4782; discharged June 14, 4782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 4782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- MONTOOMIRY, SAMETE, Middleborough. Serseant, Copt. Issue Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's rest; marker roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted May 4, 1775; dischared July 27, 1775; cervice, 3 most 1 day.
- MONTOMY I.V., SAUTIM. Receipt Gyan to Maj. Dimmer Sowall, dated Boulding, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Montgomery, Frivate, and others belonging to Capt. Timuthy Langdon's co. Stationed at Bouldiny, for vares for 1 month; abo, Prevate, Gapt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in one. 4 days; company stationed at Boulding for defence of seas. 43.
- MONTROMERY, SAMPLE. 24 Lieutemant, Capt. Archew Mel'arlin's 1th (24 Boothbay) eo., Col. William Jones's 634 Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass, infiliary list of offeres chosen by Hosseveral companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.
- MONTROMERY, THOMAS, Greenwich. Serveaut, Capt. Issue Grav's est, Col. Jonathan Brown's rest; muster roll shade Anet. I. 1775; enforted May J. 1775; servey, 3, most. Salays; also, company return dated Prospect II.B. Cet. 6, 1715; also, order for boundy cont or its equivalent in money dated Prospect II.B. Nov. 3, 1775.
- MONTGOMERY, WELLYM, Private, Capt. William Cannon's detachment, Col. John Modey's (e.g.), a service, H days, underso out and home (220 miles) allowed; detachment marched to Ticouderosea Ort. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army.
- Mostronoucz, Hyan. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Davis's rest; nec, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sunton; ferm, 5 years.
- Moxitiomury, Pirina. Seaman, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; portage full made úi) for advance wages [year not given]; sald Montromrey reported "Run."



- MONTGOMREY, SAULEL. Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- Montgomur, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Patnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. -, 1778; reported descried Jan. 1, 1777.
- MONTOUMREY, HUGH. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; narched Amr. 1, 1789; discharged Amg. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Bhode Island on an naturn. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- MONTGUMEN, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, shreed by said Montgumey, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Functhy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.
- MONTHULE, CALERA. Captain, 2d (Sunderland) co., 6th Hampshire Go. regt. of Massmilltan; list of efficers chosen by the several companies in said recinent, as returned by Phineas Wirela and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Comnell May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- MONIMUTE [RICHARD]. Orders of the dust, dated Cambridge, May 12, and May 22, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day; also, order of the day dated May 22, 1775; said Montiene reported as Adjutant of the day for "tomorrow;" also, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 26, and June 1, 1775; said Montigue reported as Adjutant of the day.
- MONTIVERS, JAN'IS. Volunteer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 no. 26 days; stature, 6 h;; nationality, French. Roll sworn to in Suifolk Co.
- Moxrosis, Romair, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Conneil of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- MONY, BIAL, Wrentham. List of men raised for Confinental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's reat, dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrenthama, engaged for fown of Wrenthama; form, 5 years. [Sec Wulliam Mooney.]
- Мооль, Атахили, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, Li days.
- MOOAR, ADICHAM. Receipt dated Andover, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounties juid said Moorr and others, on behalf of Capt, John Abber's Andover) co., for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; sail Moorr reported as basing been hired by the Fast Dostret of Andover; also, Frisate, Capt, John Abbot's co., Col. Nathmed Worlds, reat, enlisted July 10, 1784; dischanged Ord, 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment rates for 3 months.
- MOOAR, BENJAMIN, Audover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (1th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, Uday; said Mooar reported as among those who were aged or mable to bear arms who carried provisions to Cambridge for those in need.
- Mooar, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775.
- MOOAR, CAMBRIDGE, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's rect., Gen. Warner's breade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days. in Northern department, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home. Holl dated Dracut.



- Mooatt, Isaac, Andover. Order on Mr. Juffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel king, dated Camp at Hull, Ang. 39, 1776, signed by said Mooarmad others belonging to Capt. King!'s co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; also, Private, Capt. Samuel King!'s co., Col. Josaid. Whitney's rest;; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, it mos. 3 days; also, Capt. John Albol's co., Maj. Gagte's rogit; emlisted Sept. 39, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.
- Mooar, John. Corporal, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; sorvice, 28 days, with Northern army.
- MOOAR, JUSTICA, Andover. Drimmer, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- MOODDY, DANICE. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 15, 1778, 1 ma., 16 days; company mised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- MOODEY, DANIEL, Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's rest.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Moodey.
- Moon Y, Eldan. Private, Capt. Klijah Dwight's co., Col. Klisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) reet.; emisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at New London, Conn., including 1 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- Mooney, Bilshya, Drivate, Gapt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's reet; enhsted June 22, 178; service to Jan. J. 1779, in mos. J. days, at Rhole Island; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; assuco. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 39, 1778; enhistment to expire Jan. J. 1779.
- Moodly, Exos. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- Moonry, Gionne. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, recorned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tushle, at Springsheld, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co., 3d rest.; age, 18 yrs.; statare, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperellhorough.
- Moodey, Ginroy, Granley. Privato, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; duchurged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, methoding travel (116 moles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworm to at Warey also, certificate dated Greenwich, Feb. 18, 1782, strand by Capt. Oliver Coney, certificity that said Moodey and Joseph Mountegue served 3 mos. In bis co., Col. Sears's regt., at Stantage in 1781.
- Mooney, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Cot. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department, including travel (129 miles) home.
- Mooney, Jons. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's reaf; service, I days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshree Co.
- Mooney, Joshuk, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; energed for town of Andover; joined Capt. Ellia's co.; term to expire Jam. 1, 1780.
- MODDEY, MATTHEW, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwieht's en.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Moodey.



- MOODEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbrage's regt.; service, i days, with Northern army; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- Mooney, Sern, South Radley. Private, Capt. Noedish Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Rungeles Woodbridee's (25th) reat.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; entrol. April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; abo, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- Μοορία, Stariou, Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 177α; service, 2 days.
- Moody, ----. [This name also appears under the form of Moay, Modey, Mody, Moodey,]
- Moony, Lentenant, brigantino "Lavely" (privateer); petition dated May 13, 1779, signed by Sanned Page, of Salem, a direction down Adams by commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Conneil May 13, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- Moony, Asanle. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with 2 mosservice.
- Moury, Bisanaun, Casco Bay. Matross, Gapt. Thomas Melvill's (24) co., Col. Thomas Craft's: (artillery) regt.; abstract for advance per, milegos, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for auromat of abstract dated. Boston, June 20, 1776; abs, same co., and regt.; engaged June 8, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, an Imps., 3 days; abso., same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 1, 1777, and IMSP, 8, 1777, and IMSP, 8, 1777.
- Monto, BESAMIN, Havefullt. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Havefullton, as returned by Capt. Transity Joinson; resolven, Havefullton, as returned by Capt. Transity Joinson; resolven, Havefullti, regized for rown of Havefullt; pencel Unit, Oscional's roy, Col. Wesson's rest; term, Syears edisorstendatur vising 1, 650, Physic, Capt. Arms (Caytedll's Col.) (24) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from feb. 15, 4177, 16 Peb. 15, 1793; resolved beckenging in Joinson and regt; return dated Jan, 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.
- Moory, Bissasatis, Now Caeco. Private, Cupt. William Cobb's ed.; in reched from home July 8, 1739; discourged Sept. 26, 1739; strong, 7 mos. If days company raised in Cumbed and Co. for service on Productor e-polition and strond in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's dischment; oil swom to at Farrounth; arts, Capt. Cobb's ed., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's dischment's pay alternative for milicacy, worm to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 36, 1739; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and synderic and I Falmouth.
- Moody, Bandymin. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Comberland Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying I' ilmouth.
- MOODY, BENJAME. Pitvate, Capt. Joseph Novests co.; entisted July 14, 1775; service to bec. 34, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Comberland Co., for defence of seaccast.
- Moody, Bungawin. Copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.
- Moonly, Calvany, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raise I in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishfull; are, 31 yes, a statue, 5 ft. 6 in ; complexion, dark; residence, Amesbury; arrived at Fishfull Jane 25, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by



- Moony, Clement, continued.
  - Brig, Gen, J. Glover, at Fert Arnold, July 8, 1778; also, list of their returned as mustered by Henry Rurgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishlill, Aug. 1, 1778; emanged for flown of Amesbury.
- MOODY, DANIEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men. Col. Doubatie's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 123 days.
- MOODY, DANIEL, Sahsbury. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb. Cushing's rest., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days.
- Moody, Daniel, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Cant. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Foge's (3d Comberland Co.) rest,: residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillan's co., Col. Francis's tegt.; culistment, 3 years; a/sa, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jun. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of collistment, Dec. 13 [1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; ereduted with 97 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miles travel; also, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Cot. Tupper's rest.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Mai, Hsley, County Muster Muster, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines.
- Moony, Daxiaa, South Halley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regit, return for inflacac; inflacac for 10% understillowed said Moody; warrant for pay allowed in Camelloget, 12, 1776; pt.oc. Corporal, saine co. and regit, muster roll for Dec., 1776-1766, 1777; cullsted Hoc. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeaut Jan. 28, 1777; refunent missel to serve until March, 1, 1777.
- Moony, Daniar, 2d. Private, Lieut, Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruegles Woodbridge's reat.; service, I days, on expolition to Northern department; company reported to have markhed to New Providence on an atarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworm to in Hampshue Co.
- Monny, Emismani. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, stored by said Mondy. Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's so, varied for defence of second in Essex Co., for wa'res due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colemna; afso, Privat. Capt. Stephen Kent's oct entired July 11, 1775; this charged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 moss (days) compared usosel for defence of seacond in Essex Co. and stribund at Newbury; afso, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Mondy and others raised for defence of seacoust and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrals, dated Wateroon, Dec. 16, 1775.
- MOODY, ERENEZER, Sorgeaut, Lieut, Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, Adays, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworm to in Hampshire Co.
- Moony, Eldan. Capt. Renten Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- MOODY, ELIAM. Private, Capt. Galeon Stebbens's co., 1th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the nob. Itoli dated Belchertown.



- Moory, Ethsia, Granby. Private, Capt. Bli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt; cultsted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshia Co. May 8, 1777, to rendrece Continental Army at Teconderoga for 2 months; also, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathamel Wate's regt; emlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; cultistment to expire Jun, 1 1779.
- Moory, Exocor, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of endiament, May 12, 1775, to date of marching, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; abs., Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Cot. Edmond Phinny's (Stst) regt.; company rature [probably Oct., 1775]; abs., order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775; abs., Gunner's Marc, Capt. Almer Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 4, 1776; service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Ealmouth, Cumberland Co.; abs., bit Sergeant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; abs., Cumberland Co.; abs., a
- Monor, Rvoein, Newburryjort. Private, Capt. Moss. Sowell's eo., which marrhed on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days; alm, Capt. Moss. Sowell's (Newburryjort) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburry part for defence of scaroust; roll sworm to at Hyswich; alm, Servent, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plum 1-bane for defence of scaroust; alm, Lichat, Mossel Nick obstachment from Capt. Moss. Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 29, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; deta-hineta stationed at Plum Island.
- Moony, Evocus. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift." Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josain Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries, said Moody reported as Mate of a merchant vessel.
- Moony, Goodoi, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Moody and others mustered Aug. 10, 1779, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; residence, Pepperellborough.
- Moony, Giomow, Saco. Private, Colonel's co., Col. John Balley's (2d) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1784; also, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Balley's (2d) rect, where received for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as reterned by Self. Drew, Captin and Commandant of said rectinent; Capt. Mann Balley's co.; acc, 90 very, instruct, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, Belat; hair, brown calso give a lattic resource. Saco; embised Dec., 1779, by Capt. Lent. Lord; also, Private, Capt. Adams Balley's co., Col. John Balley's cett, commanded by Lant. Col. Sporati subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; joined Jan. 1, 1780.
- Moorix, Gromor. Privane, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Cof. Gerrish's rect. of guards; emisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos, 5 days, meluding travel (115 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- Moore, Hevermery, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Confinential Army from 3d Haverhill to, as returned by Capt. Timouth Johnson; residence, Haverhill in Jacob from the Haverhill in Joined Capt. Conswell's co., Col. Wesson is regt; ferm, during war class given 3 general; also, Private, Capt. Amos Cosswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's 6th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Peb. 15, 1789; reported discharged; also, some co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master.



- Moony, Jaans, Buxton. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectinen of Buxton to Col. Tristrain Jordan, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777.
- Moody, James, Ticonderoga. Private, Capt. Daniel Lanc's etc., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Jehabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga.
- Moory, Joet, Amberst. Corporal, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co-of militia, which marched not he alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for milaage to and from head-parters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; milaage for 55 miles allowed s ald Moody; also, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Render Dehisnos's co., do., Eli-lin Porter's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; also, Capt. Render Dekinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- Moody, Joss, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775; also, Cant. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Talmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been preyoursly ordered to Palmonth by Col. Freeman to formly that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Renben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; culisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's reat.; enlistment, 3 years; also, Provate, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of collistment, Jan. 9 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington: credited with 701 days subsistence, including allowance for 328 miletravel; also, Capa. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Hsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; also, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; reported on command with forage-master.
- Moony, Juny, Pownathorough. Return of mon raised to rendone the Continental Army, arrecable to resolve of parti 20, 1778, a returned by fluiz. Charles Cushing, dated Pownathorough, June 3, 1778; residence, Pownathorough; enlisted from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt; also, flux of men raised in Lincoln Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishell, treturned as received of Jonathan Warmer, Commissioner, by Col. R. Purnara, July 20, 1778; emagged not nown of Pownathorough; arrived at Fishell, June 19, 1778; also, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tapper's regt; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; editalizated, 9 months.
- Moony, Joney, Royalston. Relitur of men raised fit serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woodbury's (Royalston) co., col. 8) prior abuse's (Spicalweck Servers, residence, Royalston; cucaced nor four of Royalston; joined Capt. Whelen's co., Col. Nixon's rect.; term, 3) events; abo, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhorth, Muster Master for Worester Col., Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's rect.; mustered May 11, 1777; abo, Privata, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Lifett Infamry) co., Col. Nixon's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; abs., Capt. Adam Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's (Bid) rect; return of men who were in camp on or before Aur. 15, 1777, and who had not been about subsequently except on furbord, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 16, 1779; edisod April 28, 1777; abo, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light



- Mondy, Jones, continued.
  - Infanty) e.g., Col. Nixon's (6th) ret.; pay rolls for Jame-Oct., 1779; also, light Infantry e.g., Col. Nixon's (ext.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's reet.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to April 29, 1789; also, (late) Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's reet.; return for clothing, Jadea (Peb. 6, 1799) also, Capt. Holden's (Licht Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's reet.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 28, falso given Aord [29), 1780.
- Moody, Joun. Captain of a company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Moony, Jons. Private; list of neu returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- Moony, John. Copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.
- Monoy, Johns, 2d. Lientenant, Capt. Phinens Smith's (Granley) co., 4th Hampshire Co. rev., of Mass, military list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jieut. Col. R., Woodblidze and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Hove, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Connell April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; also, fits of others chosen in 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated Hampshire Co., Nov. 6, 1777; said Moody chosen 1st Electronant in the room of Lieut. Electrew Warrar, elected Captain, but being mifrim and inequable of service, he desired to be excussed and David Barron was chosen in his place.
- Mootry, John. Corporal, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorlagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Ponobasot."
- Moorey, Jonn. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; embated Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lamodu Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth; also, same detachment; outlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1789; service, 1 mo., in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- Moony, JONATHAN. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Renben Dickinson's on [year not given]; and Moody credited with service for 1 yr., 2 mos., 1 week.
- MOODY, JONATHAN, Jr. Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, datael Nov. 9, 1778; also, list of men appearing on a credit fell of Capt. Renben Dickinson's co. (year not given); and Moody credited with service for 3 mos. 2 weeks.
- Moody, Josi eu, Ameshury. Private, Capt. Matthus Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, I days.
- Moony, Joshen. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; culisted Aug. 11, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, S5 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- Moony, Josten. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; emeaged for town of Jiswich; arrived at Fishkill July 30, 1778.
- MOODY, JOSLPH. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and starfoned at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.



- Moury, Josetta, Falmouth (also given Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Array from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Combediant Co) prgt; residence, Falmouth; energed for rown of Andover (also given Falmouth); joined Capit. Ballard's co., Col. John Brades's rest; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. William Hudson Eathard's co., Col. John Brades's rest; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to 18cc. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; cradified to town of Falmouth; also, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Falmouth; callsted for town of Bradford; mastered by Maj. Blety, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Ballard's co., oth Mass. rest; formerly commanded by Col. Jehilo Alden's mister roll for March and April, 1779, Jated Cherry Varley; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, its co., Elent. Col. John Buools's (Pth. regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continuotal Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Feb. 11, 1789.
- Moory, Joshux, Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's ed., Col. Rhenezer Francis's regt.; jay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Moody credited with allowance for 3 days [65 miles) travel; comjenny drafted irom Ameslony, Newbury, Rowley, Ijowich, Tojsfield, Wenbam, and Lyun.
- Moony, Josian. Private, Lient. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ringdes Woodbridge's regt.; service, (days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- Moury, Louvi, L. Audierst. Sergeant, Lieat. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 24 days; also, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickmson's co., Col. Puret's (Hampshire Co.) reet; eilised Sept. 23, 1774; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 7 days; company matched to Silluwater on an alarm; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Amberst and signed by Capt. Dickinson; also, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porto's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, list of men appearing on a resilt bill of Capt. Renhen Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Moody credited with service for finus. I week
- MODDY, LEMCEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1781; ducharged Dec. 1, 4781; service, 4 mos. 8 days, in defence of scaconst; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of castern Massachusetts.
- Moody, Lewent. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; said Moody reported a waiter.
- Monry, Marriaw, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowle's co., Col. Woodbridge's org., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abrain of April 19, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Sorgeaut, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regl.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also civen 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to circliner Cominental Army at Ticonderings for 2 months; also, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regl.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with Northern army, intending travel (180 miles) home.
- MOODY, MEDAD. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moose Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; also, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.
- Moony, Moses, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; cultsted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, I no. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.



- Moony, Mossa, Nowhury. Corporal, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Cad. Samuel Gerrish's reeft, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's reeft; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 9 mos. 11 days; abs., Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lient. Col. Loammit Ealtheur's (Late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsen; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty cant or its equivalent in money dated Chelsen, Dec. 28, 1775; also, list of recentis for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's reet, approved by Big. Gen. W. Hearth at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Rogers's co.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Erra Baldam's co., Col. Baldwin's 20th) rest.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; also, some co. and regt.; pay alsafareds for Feb., April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York, also, some co. and regt.; pay alsafared 29b miles from home.
- Moonv, Mosts S. (also given Mosts State'r), Newburyport. Drivate, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 days; also, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March IS, 1777, signed by others belonging to above company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- Moory, NATHANIEL, Methuen. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Methuen co., as returned by Capt. James Jones; redence, Methuen; engaged for town of Methuen; joined, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's rest; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; also, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reet; Confidental Army you accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Spot. 19, 1777; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.
- MOODA, NATHANDEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) vo.; marched July 15, 1776, service to March 31, 1777, 8 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- MOODY, NATHANIAL. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 4779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penolised expedition. Koll dated Falmouth.
- Modov, Nyrmania, Prasada, (also given Nyrmania), Hawefull. Private, Capf. Thomas Capswell's co., Ool. L. Buddwin's glob), rest, jpa abstracts for April and May, 1776, also, account of articles bot by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 20th rept, at the examination of New York, Spit. 14, 1776; also, Capt. Cotawell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the away bong, dated Jan. 28, 1777; and Moody credited with allowance form the away bong, dated Jan. 28, 1777; and Moody credited with allowance from the away bong, dated Jan. 28, 1777; and Moody credited with allowance from the away bong travel, may let of new rules of occurs in the Continental Amy from 3d Harverhill; engaged for fown of Harverhill's juned Capt. Cosswell's co., Col. Wesson's 'rest, term, during war (also given dyears); also, Frixare, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Janes Wesson's 20th rect; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Pelo, 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co. and rect; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; unstered by Esquire Carshing, State Muster Master, also, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's rect; Continental Army pay accounts for service from alm. 1, 1789, to Pelo, 15, 1757, proported discharged.
- Moory, Memoras, Newburyport. Privato, Capt. Mosas Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19,1775; service, 4 days; also, Lapt. Sanned Huse's co., Col. Jacob, Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May H., 178; reported sick and alsoni; also, same co. and rect.; collisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778; almos, at Cambridge; almo, same co. and rect.; cullsted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; gervice, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; almo, Gapt. Richard Husen's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; cultified July 4,

- Moony, Nienolas, continued.
  - 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Sahsbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Moory, P.C., Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerriah's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; adsa. Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Parley from his britande and ordered to march to Dambury, Conn., via Providence, dated I pswich, Dec. 21, 1776; company raised in Newbury.
- Moony, Plance (also given Rice), Scarborough. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's reet.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to April 8, 1777; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Reading; reported deserted April 8, 1777.
- Moody, Planck. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmind Phinney's rest.; moister roll dated Garrison at Port George, Dec. 8, 1776, enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- Moody, Prince. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; cullsted May 8, 1780; discharged Bec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.
- Moody, Pinez. Private, Capt. Renben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regu; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; also, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; sald Moody credited with 3 mos. service.
- Moury, Dirille, Private, Capt. Samout Wolvett's co., Col. Hopkins's next, entered service July 16, 1776; service, 16 days; compare marches to the Hieldinds, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Herkshire Co., ret., entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Trionderiong company called out to Maj. Cen. Gates and ordered to Naratoga; abo, Corporal, Capt. Jectucha Hieloid's co., Lieut. Col. Sear's next; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged May, S. 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berlishie Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Hislai Vorter's Regict".
- Moony, Purver. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Gapt James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 29, 1779, on Penots of expedition.
- Moony, Richiu S, Grandy. List of mor raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., the Hampshie Co. Leet, as returned by Lieut. Co. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Granty; engaged for town of Granty; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regit; term, 3 years; Jabo, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eleazer Warner, sworm to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1770; said Moody reported as having hired Bartholonew Harris to serve in his place.
- Moody, Richard. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militim; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.
- Moory, Samuel, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 34 days.
- Moody, Samuel. Official record of a ballot by the Mouse of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Moody chosen Leutemant Colonel, Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th



- Moody, Saweel, continued.
  - Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Conned May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.
- MODIN, SAMI LL. Capt. Jonathan Evuns's co., Col. Nathanist Wade's regt.; discharged Jan. I, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. L., including 6 days (115) unless travel home; abso. Drummer, same co. and rect.; muster roll dated North Kingston, N. Co., 1773; judy, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, 6ct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlisted ment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- MOODY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's rest.; enlisted July 18, 1789; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. I days, including 12 days (210 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswiel; regiment rassed in Essex Co, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Moory, Serin, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montacne's co. of Minute-men, Col. Buggles Woodbradge's ngcl., which marched in response to the ularm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Lieut. Renhen Indd's co., Col. Ellslan Perfor's (Hampshire Co.) reg.;; enlisted Jarly 1, 1777; discharged. Aug. 12, 1777; service, 20 days, with Northern army, reave (100 miles) included.
- Moory, William, Falimouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; crestned with allowance for 8 weeks. I day; also, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Editional Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1777]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Gramp, Dec. 15, 1775.
- Moory, William, Falmonth. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Comberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days; collistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of castern Massachusetts.
- Monts, Wallam, Pepperellbosongh. Private, Capt. John Eblan's co., Col. Lemnel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for milicace, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1775; minage for 120 miles allowed said Moody; arba, company receipt, given to Capt. John Eblen, for tracted allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; arba, receipt dated Peppereliborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Moody and others, for wages for service in Capt. John Eblen's co., Col. Lemnel Roboson's regt.
- MOODY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. After Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to Match 31, 1777, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Fallmonth, Cumberland Co.; co.; doc, doft funner, Capt. Other Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Fallmonth, Cumberland Co.; copy of a return dated Fallmonth, July 30, 1777; company reported Aug. II, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoust establishment.
- MOODA, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobsect expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- MOODY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 does.
- MOODER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- MOGERS, BENJAMIN. Lientenant, Col. Hazen's rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston.

- Moonas, John, Haverhill. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel (210 miles) included.
- MODERS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- Mooras, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regd.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; culisted May 2, 1775; acc, 20 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- MOOLIS, SAUCTE. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loamini Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewail's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- Moor, Asa, Old York. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 8, 1778; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Brutzewater; enlisted by Capt. Epiratin Burry cultismont, 3 years.
- MOON, CRABLES. Marine, Continental frizate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; en-aged Dec. 4, 1781; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.
- MOON, ISAAO, BOSTON. BOATSWAID, SCHOOLET PRESCRIPTION COMMANDED BY CAPIT. Almos POTTET: descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- Moos, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continutal Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned as received of June 5, 1780, returned as reading at Repringuiseld, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, raidly; organed for town of Boston; arrived at Sprincipal July 5, 1780; afso, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colond of Boston rett, of men who had enlasted to serve in the Continuental Army for the term of 6 months from the thin, of their arrival at place of reoderwous, nuless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and indexage the them of said Gol. Proctor; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 art.; complexion, dark.
- Moon, John, Bridgewater (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Capt. John Ames's ro., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) rest; residence, Bridgewater, culisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaah Shuson's (Stetson's) co., Col. Gaunalie: Bradford's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a transmit; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt, Isaiah Sictson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777. to July 20, 1777; reported deserted; also, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance; a/so, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Jan. 28, 1777; also, descriptive list of deserters who belonged to (late) 14th Mass, regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; bair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; descried Aug--, 1777, from Fort Miller.



- Moox, John, Taunton. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's ro.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised between Mount Dosert and Machias for expedition against 8t. Johns.
- Moox, Jo's. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; culisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.
- MOON, PELBAI. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; culisted Juno 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll swom to at Westfield.
- Moon, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- MOON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1779, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported deserted.
- Monsa, Joxarmas, Mast Camp, York Co. Descriptive list of descriets from 13th Mass, rest commanded by Lieut Col. Calvin Santh, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Paro's co.; rank, trivate; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 lis.; complexion, helit; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Durham, N. II.; residence, Mast Camp; deserted Aug. 24, 1777.
- Mooney, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Money, Money, Money, Moona.]
- Mooney, John. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Coi. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777-1779 [service not given].
- MONNLY, JONATHAN, MAS CHIMP (Also given Mussabesey). Last of men mustered by Nathamid Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Peb. 8, 1777; Capt., Matthew Pantidell's co., Col. Rdward Westlessouth's rept.; residence, Mast Camp; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bountry also, Private, Capt. Peter Pase's co., Col. Cabin Smith's (after Westlessouth's) rect.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 177; to Auc. 24, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph MNAIIs co., Col. Edward Wiserlessouth's rept.; rectar byear not gaven[; neithiney, Massabesic; cullsted for town of Massabese; mustered by Kopine Wells.
- Mooxiv, Joseier, Pendiroke. Return of men raisof to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushner's 242 Plymonth Co. 1e et., canada for town of Penbroke; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Claim's restriction, it years; reported a foreigner; a so, lot of men innetend to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatel, Muster Master for Plymonth Co., dared April 28, 1778; Col. Craim's restriction of the Pendiroke; ungaged for town of Pendiroke; engaged by Capt. Winslow; Jerm. 3 years.
- Moonny, Paring, Boston. Let of men musteral by Sathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Studiol, Co., dated Ission, Jan. 8, 1777; Jul. 3. Stewnes's (Artillery) hatafilon; also, Matross, Capt. Natlandel Domnell's co., Col. John Crane's (ad Artillery) reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; proported a serving 19 mos. 15 days as Matross, 16 mos. 15 days as Gunner; also, some co. and reet; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; abo, Bombardier, same co. and reet; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; abo, Corporal, same co. and reet; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; energed Jan. 3, 1777, by Sept. Maj. Tracy; term, during war; also, Corporal, Capt. Donnel's co., Col. Came's (33 Artillery) reet; muster rolls for Feb-Appl, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Appl. 1781.



- Monson, William, Boston. Private, Capl. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's roct;. Continental Army lap accounts for savive from Dec. 1, 1777, to May 21, 1772; also, Capt. Exra. Lund's co., Col. David. Henley's rest.; pay colls for April and May, 1775, sworn to at Providence; adso, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Includy's rogt; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Includy's master roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtisect; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; reported on command at Pickel's Bottin; also, return certified at Camp near Morristowa, April 39, 1789, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regt;, who were incorporated into a reciment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrang, ment of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war reported descerted May 21, 1779.
- Noor, A. det., Bolton (also given banester). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastling's eco., Col. Act. Whiteomol's rect.; muster roll dated Auc. 1, 1775; enfisted April 27, 1775; estive, 3 nos. 12 days; also, company ration dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, return of men caused to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Hongitton's eco, as returned to Col. Josia Whethen; residence, Bolton; emerged for town of Eulon; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's cert.; term, 3 years; also, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rept.; comment Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777; to April 1, 1777; inchience, Lameaster; reported died April 1, 1777; also, Capt. Sunnet King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, bec. 26, 1776, to Veb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- Moon, Arich. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Moor, Lieutemant, and others, officers of Col. Thomas Craft's (Artiflery) regt., uslung that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had faded to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Connect Feb. 26, 1779.
- Moor, Arman, Puttoy. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Lenguain Hastines, entifying that said Moor and others belonging to his company, Col. Whiteomol's rect, were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomol's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1776; service, 3 nov. 2 days.
- Moon, Auszin, Botton. Private, Copt. Benjamin Haadines's cop. vol. Asa Whiteomby regt; inviser roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; e unbeted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1776; also, return of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from Capt. Jointhan Hongshow's cor, as returned to Col. J. Guale Whenney, dated Hollong, Jan. 2, 1778; russibence, Hollong, engaged for from of Hollong joined Capt. Redden's (Reddim's) vol., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 vars.
- Moon, Annen. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; waves allowed said Moor for Dec., 1782; reported transferred from 6th co.
- Moor, Amantay, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putimus's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regit; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; also, same co. and real; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 mles) inclined.
- Moor, Анганай, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Yor'; ; engaged for fown of York.
- Moor, Arkviran. Private, Caje. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) rest.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.



- Moon, Amaaram. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 4780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; also reported an appendice to Lot Hall.
- MOOR, BARTHOLOMEW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Cranc's regt.
- Mook, Benjamin, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Moot, Benjamis, Captain's Cerk, Irig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779; how, 3 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- Моон, Валамин. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Licut. Col. Catvin Smith's (6th) regt.; tetum for wares for the year 1782; wa cs. allowed said Moor from June 26, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 7 days.
- Moor, CALVIN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whiteomb's regit, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 30, 1775, service, 13 days; company made up from 24 and 13th cos. in said regiment; also, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regi; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennuteion Aug. 21, 1777.
- Moor, Cavanticoa. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, antecede to revolve of Janes, 1749, returned as we oved of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at 81/ringfield, July 9, 1789; ace, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 ft.; emaged for town of Estford; arrived at 8pringfield July 8, 1789; marched to camp July 9, 1789, under command of Lent. Jackson, of the artiflery; reported a negrey at a, trivate, (apt. Selvanus Smith's co., Col. Butus Putamis (with) 1921; unster rail for Jan., 1784, ideal West Point; emisted July 8, 1789; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; culistment, 6 months; also, descriptive list of men traised in Middlesex, Co., acreated to resolve of Dec. 2, 1790, as returned by Joseph Rosmer, Superintendent for said commy; acc, 28, 1832, stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; lindr, black; yees, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Belford; engaged March 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Moor, Charles, Gloncester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloncester; engaged for town of Gloncester.
- Moor, Conrour, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apol 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. Elisia May's co.; enbsted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.
- Moon, Daniel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanis Walter's en., Col. Timothy Danielson's reat; company return [probably Oct., 1772]; also, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1775, showing service credit to them, respectively, as returned by the romatite chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 34 Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered to the average of the 34 Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average of months for each single poll in said precinct; said Moor credited with 62 mos, service.
- Moon, David, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- Moor, Davin, Smilbury. Lieutenant, Capt. John Nivon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo, 5 days.



- MOOR, ERIKRIZER, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rutland Barrachs; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.
- Moor, Enviewe. Official record of a hullot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Moor chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. milith; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; William Eaton reported as having been chosen in room of said Moor May 2, 1776.
- Moor, Elian, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Munute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Moor, Ellas, New Caman (also given Landsboungh and N. Lohanon). Return of neutralised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (24 Landsborough) co.; residency, New Camana; cucased for town of Landsboungh; joined Capt. Miller'a co., col. Vood's rogt; term, during war; also, list of men mustered between Jan. "20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berksbire Co.; also, Private, Major's co., Col. John Bulley's rect.; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to May 15, 1789; residence, N. Lebarono.
- MOOR, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Cominental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported descride.
- Moore, Ellivit. Private, Capt. Edmind Longley's co., Col. Cocswell's regt.; embsted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- Moor, Ezra, Lancaster. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during (750) matched from home to West Point July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from cump.
- Moon, Gymya, a, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Londey's co., Col., Asa Whitcomby etc.; muster roll dated Aug. 4, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; servee, 3 mos. 11 days; ibor, company receipt for waves for Aug., 1775, stated Camp at Prospet Hill; also, order for bounty east or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1775.
- Moon, Girrox. Descriptive list of neutralised to reduferce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, represente to resolve of humb. [179], returned as received of Justin [18], commissioner, by Birg, Gen. John (160-cc, at Spurinelad, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yes, i stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, moldy; carniged for form of Amberst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dis.
- MOOR, HIZZERYM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephrann Doolittle's regt.; company retnon dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOOR, HEZERTAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of mounts, acceptable to resolve of Junta, 5 (780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, raddy; engaged for town of Amilerst; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dis.
- Moor, Hront, Private, Capt, William Greanleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 no., 28 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home. Roll dated Lancaster.



- Moon, Isaac, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's ed., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Moor, Isaac, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Moor, Isaac, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- Moon, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service March I, 1779; discharged June I, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gon. Gates at and alond Boston.
- Moor, Javac. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Col. Wa-blurn, Superintendent for said county; ago, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, armor; engaged for town of Hubbardston; engaged Dec. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Moor, Isvac. Private, Capt. Lebbens Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) regt.; unster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.
- Muon, Isaac. Receipt dated Worcester, March 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Moor by Capt. David Moor, Chairman of a class of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the terro of 3 years.
- Moon, Jacon, Bolton. Private, Capt. Artemas Howe's co. of militia, which marched on the darm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 24, 1775.
- Moor, Jacon. Sergeant, Capt. Hezeldah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's rest.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at homogrou July 30, 4777.
- Moor, Javies, Rutland. Pilvatie, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of initina, Ool. Nathan Sparlawle's reeft, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; propried enlisted into the Provmes service at Cambridge; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Domittle's rect; order for hourity contour sequivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775.
- MOOE, JAMES. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated June 23, 1775.
- Moor, JAMES. Physics, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Spirthawk's rest; travel-out and home, 225 infles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- Moon, Javess. Private, Capt. Enoch Steparel's co., Col. John Mosley's rest.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; service, H. Jays, in Northern department; reported as having left the camp without leave. Oct. 1, 1777; compeny to record from Marrayfield to Sautosa to reinforce amp index Get. Gates. Holl sworn to at Westfield and certified at Mirrayfield.
- Moor, JAMES. List of 9 months men minstered by Thomas Newball, Muster Master for Worrester Co.; Capit. Bent's co., Col. Grout's rept; entanged for town of Rulland; mustered July 21, 1779 abs. Jan. Smith's co., Col. Smith's 16th) (egt.; entered service July 25, 1779, discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months.
- [Long, James. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moselev's rest, by order of Brig, Gen. Danderson (Dandelson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Black's co.; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 6 months.
- Moon, Jawes. Sergeaut; jay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1789; energed June 30, 1780; dischared Dec 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, methoding 10 days (200 mites) travel home; also, Capt. Junes Goopen's co., Col. Gamallel Bradford's (19th) rest; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; cullstnent, 6 months.



- Moon, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.
- Moor, Jesse, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Moor, Jony, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regr.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.
- Moon, Joux, Gorlana (also given York). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Russer Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 3, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigelessrotti's reet; residence, Gorlana; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; also, Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's residence, York.
  First, residence, York.
- Moor, Jorry, Greenwich. Descriptive 1st of men raised in Hampolite Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Comt of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maly Josiah lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; neg; 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; tesidence, Greenwich.
- MOOR, JOHN, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Moon, John, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-norn, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of Δpril 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.
- Moor, John. Private, schooner "Diligont," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- Mour, Joux. List of prisoners brought in the first carrel from Rhode Island, as retarned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- Moor, John. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service, 3 mrs. 28 days, including 12 days (200 indes) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vi., to join Northern army. Roll swent to ha Suffalk Co.
- Moor, Jonx. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wado's regt, who served as boatmen on Life expedition against Newport; service, 3 days; recent for pay of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Lamb's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by said lamb.
- Moon, Junn. Order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Lina Wood's rest, payable to Amos Allen, dated Lameaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Moor and others, for wages for 8 mos, service in said regiment.
- Moon, Jony. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's rect., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Davidsborr), dated Hampshire, Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Conley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.
- Moon, Jonx. Receipt dated Bolton, Ayerl 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Moor by a class of the bown of Bolton, of which Ezekiel Fostlick was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men taised a Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, aerecable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Lagar, Meritanis co., Col. Whitney's regt.; are, 18 yrs.; statura, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged Apon 1, 1781; term, 3 years; also, certificate dated Springfield, Janu 11, 1781, signed by Timothy II. Curtic, Otler to



- MOOR, JOHN, continued.
  - the Commandant, certifying that Seth Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton, fn room of said John Moor.
- Mour, Jonx. Descriptive list of men andorsed "4177 to 1780;" Capit, John Lillie; e., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) reat; rank, Matross; age, 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 ft.; complexion, fair; enlisted in 1778 by Capt. Winslow; adso, Matross, Lieut. William Frice's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for MayJune, 1782; term, during war.
- MOOR, JONATHAN. Capt. Joseph Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doollitle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.
- Moor, Jonathay. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service crolated to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinit of Forokfield; total amount of service rendered made to avera 9 M months for each single polimistal premeter; and Moor credited with 3 most service.
- MOOR, JONATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of 8tow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service Oct. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including (180 miles) travel home.
- Moon, Joxaniax, dr. List of men, dated Brookheld, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee closen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 34 Precisor of Brookheld; total amount of service rendered made to average 36 months for each single poll in said precent; said Moor credited with 47 mos, service.
- Moon, Josepa, Pittsfield. Sergeani, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Moor, Joseph. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Burber, Muster Master for Sulfulk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's 1979.
- Moor, Joshan. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Jame 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.
- Moon, Joseph. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late). Col. Moodey's next, by order of Big. Gen. Danderson (Panidson), datad Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1789; Capt. Conley's co.; engaged for fown of Granville; term, 3 months; reported nutsiered by Lient. Col. Tunothy Robinson; a 'on receipt dated Granville, March [9] (EM), to be must paid said Moor by Braigin Sammel Thrall, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- Moor, Josana, Jr. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 21, 1779; engaged for town of Groton.
- Moor, Jos'n. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a scaman.
- Moon, Jostan, Athol. Capt. Ichahod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridges, rest.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moor and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; adv., Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; a dws. 15 of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworm to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; cullsted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Bianchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt; term to expire Jan. 10, 1789.



- Moon, Josian. 2d Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; regiment called out to join army under Gen. Heath, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778. Roll dated Cambridge.
- Moon, Judan, Palmer. Private, Capt. Reuben Munu's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's rest.; return for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 83 miles allowed said Moor.
- Moon, Jesters, Chicopea (also given Springfield). Private, 2d no., col. Thomas Marshall's rett; Confinental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, 10 Peb. 10, 1780, (a) P
- Moon, Krozay, Sondhoonigh. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's that Wisensworth's jert; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigelesworth's reert; return [year not given]; residence, Sondhoorough; emisted for town of Southborough; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at General; also, same co. and reet; emitted March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll certified at Boston and mode up for waxes to July 1, 1777, apprient of which had been refused by Jonatham Trumball, P. M. G., at Allamy, on account of said Moor and others not having joined regiment before alaws date; also, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (fate) Col. Wigelesworth's reet; muster roll for March and April, 1770, dated Providence; emissed May 25, 1777; efficient, 3 years.
- Moor, Levi. Corporal, Capl. William Greenlea's co., Col. Josish Whitney's regt; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, I days; company marched on an alarm at Benametron; also, Demanner, Caj. William Greenlea's co., Col. Job Cupling's regt; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lamenster.
- Moor, Lettier, Sudjary, Private, Capt. Andrew Hashell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regres service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 1 day: also, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Cot. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peckskill, Feb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Huddands; culisted March 4, 1777; cnlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Mai. Thompson's co. May 1, 1779; also, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) rest.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; also, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; also, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peckskill, Dec. 5, 1779; also, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; also, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- Moon, Michard, Boston. Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1789;" Capt. John Lällie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Arthlery) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 10 yrs.; statine, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted in 1777 by Lieut. Tracy; enlistment, during war.
- Moon, Mosts, Wells (also given Rowley). Capt. Daniel Philsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigzlesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells (also given Rowley); enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Muster.



- MOOR, NATHANIEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Pry's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of svacoust; also, Capt. Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776; 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothhay in defence of searcoast.
- Moon, Onantan. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; servee from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; also, 3d Corporal; company receipt for wease, given to Capt. John Dodge, ducted Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Moor allowed wages for 22 days in April and the month of May, 1778; also, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; servee from July 2 to July 21, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- Moor, Olivia. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; retriened Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Benimtzeru roll swom to at Lancaster; Alay, Capt. Fortmatus Easter's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including travel 8 days (150 miles) home; commany marched to reinforce Northern array.
- MOOR, PHINEAS, Mariborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; emisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; emistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Moor, Physicas. Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; enlisted July 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days.
- Moon, Rivinia, Bolton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Jossah Whetney, dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Extributes co., Col. Winglesworth's regit; term, 3 years.
- Moor, Rivints, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militat, Col. Ass. Wintcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company made up from 2d and 18th cos. in said recincur; also, Capt. Ephrana Richardson's co., Col. Asa. Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prosect Hill. Cep. 6, 1775.
- Moor, R.1, 1918. Descriptive list of mor raised in Middlews. Co. agreeable to resolve of bee; 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Roamer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yes; stature, 5 ft. 19 in; complexion, dar; hair, daric eyes, dart; occupation, farmer; engaged for fown of Sudbury; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Mora, Rivovano, Oxford. Capa Jonathan Carnel's co., Col. Josiah Wlatacy's rest; comquir recept for advance pyr for Limindi, ec., datel Petul Shirley, June 13, 1776; also, Private, same co. and regr.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, lo Nov. 1, 1776, lo most; roll shirol Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regr.; pay roll hard Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regr.; pay roll most. New Li776; service, PJ asys; also, Pirvate, Capt. Moses McBarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 22, 1786, to Dec. 31, 1789; residence, Oxford; repetical transferred from Col. Shepard's regr.; also, lot of menufilled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of Mirrelà, Noil; Artillery and
- Moon, Romarr. Private, Capt. William Marcan's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) rest. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlisted Marcan's co., Col. Stairn's (Stearm's) rest, of guards; service from March 27, 1778; to July 2, 1778, a no. 6, days, at Cambridge genaring troops of convention; alm, Capt. Luko Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Demoy's (2d) reet.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; dischareed Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 no. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (4B) miles) also allowed; roll dated Albany.



- Moor, Romert. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; culfsted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 most. 29 days, under Col. Martinus Willet. von Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- Moor, Romer. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lient. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an atom at Northampton.
- Moon, Revers, Bolton. List of 9 months men mastered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whiteonby Co., Co., Whitney's regr.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 22, 1779; aba, de-criptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitneyh's Co. Ol. Whitneyh; servet; acc, 19 Syrs.; stature, 5 (t. 10 in.; complexion, light; marched July 22, 1779; reported delivened Capt. Builey; afao, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wrieht's co., Col. Linke Drury's regr.; marched Sept. B, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (00 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton.
- Moon, Sautera, Bollom. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; Lapt. Houghton's co., Col., Whitmey's regat; canacted for town of Bollom; anistered May 13 [year-morphym, probably 17:8]; also, descriptive byt of men belonging to the town of Bollom ruised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Balley, dated Bollom, May 25, 1778; Col. Whitney's regat, ang. 25 yrs; stature, 6 t. 2 in; complexion, sandy; arbo, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Nowhall, Muster Master for Worvester Co.; Capt. Whitmorb's co., Col. Whitney's regit; engaged for from of Bollom; mustered July 22, 1779; also, descriptive list of men ruised for town of Bollom; mustered July 28, 1773; also, descriptive list of men ruised for Continental service, as returned by Selh Washburn, Superimentednet for Worvester Co.; Capt. Whitmorb's co., Col. Whitmorb's regit; new, 27 yrs; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; narched July 22, 1779; propried delivered to Capt. Balley.
- Moon, Samere, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (due Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1778.
- Mour, SANTER, Groton. Private, Gapt. Hawes's corps of artifleers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,1780, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, certified a dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1781 [2], sounch by a commutee, certifying that the non-commissioned offleers and privates in Capt. William Haws's ec. of artifleers doing daily at Sprin, deld were cutified to wazes for the la. 1.3 months in 1780, agreeable to resolve of March 7, 1781; term, during war.
- Moon, Samull, Ruthard. Private, Capt. Thomas Euslis's (Ruthard) eo. of Mainte-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given].
- Moor, Sawria. Private, Capt. Edmind Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1773; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached to gnard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- Moon, Samen. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lient. William Campbell. Col. Moosley's (Mosely's) reat.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.
- Moon, Serm. Certificate dated Springfield, June 11, 1781, signed by Timothy H. Curts, Clerk to the Commandant, certifying that said Moor had enlisted into the Continental Army April 9, 1781, for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Bolton in room of John Moor.



- Moon, Struox, Springfeld. Segeent, Major's co., Col. Cabin Smith's (htt. Wigelesworth's) rept.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 37, 1772; also, Capt. Nathanicl Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's rept.; return [year not riven]; residence, Springfeld; entaged for town of Springfeld; mostered by Col. Woodbridge; John, same co. and rept.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Porge; also, same co. and rept.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; also, sume co. and rept.; pay roll for Ort, 1778; also, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's rept. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported furloughed April 28, 1779, by feave of Gen. Glover.
- Moon, Talannes, Sudbary. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Moor, Thambers. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 4777; discharzed Ang. 29, 4777; service, 1 ma. 9 days, including 6 days (120 mdes) travel home; company marched to Bonnington by order of Briz. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.
- Moon, Thomas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. I days, at and about Boston.
- Moon, Thowas, Marbbehead. List dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selection, of men residing in Topsfield but who were inhabitants of other towns; said Moor reported as belonging to Marbbehead.
- Moon, Thomas, Sponer. Private, Capt. John Wolcout's co. of rangers, which mached on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spenery service, 9 days; also, Serzeaut, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's reet.; muster roll dated Am., 1, 1775; enhysted April 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return (probably) Cet., 1775].
- Moor, Thomas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day.
- Moon, Thomas. Ensign, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Cot. Danforth Keyes's regr.; engaged June 27, 1777; s revec to July 27, 1777, 1 mo. Roll dated Providence and sworm to in Worcester Co.
- Moor, Thouas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suifolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 4777; Col. Crane's regt.
- Moor, Trowys. List of men unistered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve or, and the Mode's (wale's) reet, at Rhade Island Jever not given J; Capt. Culter's co., tols. Nathamed Wade's reet.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharded Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhade Island; also, same co. and regt; muster roll stated Jast Greenwich, Nept. 17, 1778; commissioned March 11, 1778; reported on furlough; also, same co. and reet; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- Moor, Thouas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for sorvice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.
- Moon, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt., unister roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 11, 1781; joined April 21, 1781; enlisted. Jan.
- Moor, Thomas. Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.



- Моок, Тиомах. Seaman, Continental frigate "Doane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 28 days.
- Moor, Truotity, Sudbary. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; also, Capt. Abijah Earns's co., Col. Dike's regt.; unster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment taised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- Moor, Urran, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, URLAH, SHIBHIY. Privite, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regl.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776; also, same co. and regl.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mos. 1 day.
- Moor, Urtan. Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington July 30, 1777.
- Moon, William, Bolton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regit; service from June 21, 1776, I days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, Lotton, G. days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and rest; service from Now. I, 1776, to time of return bona. 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; also, Capt. Manasseh. Sawyer's co., Col. Jusiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lameaster.
- MOOR, WILLARD, PAXON. Major, Col. Ephraim Doolitile's regt.; list of field and stuff officer appearing on a return of Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., dated Winter Hall, Oct. 6, 1775; reported slain in battle at Banker Hill June 17, 1776.
- Moon, William, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chalwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sopt. 30, 1775; emisted Aug. 48, 1776; are, 29 yrs.; reported a Mariner.
- Moor, William, Boston. Seaman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Catheaut; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Smfolk Co., June 12, 1789; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- Mour, William, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loamani Ealdwin's (late Col. Sannael Gerrosh's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- MOOR, WILLIAM, Putney. Private, Capt. Robert Longler's co., Col. Whitcomb's rest.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1776; enlisted April 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- Moon, WILLYM, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men. Col. Albijah Userce's restr, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; entaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- Moon, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.
- Moor, William. Private, Capt. Zemas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Beckshire Co.) regit; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 59 days; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Moon, William. Private, Capt. Enoch Shopard's co., Col. John Mosloy's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to fleamington on an alarm.



- Moon, WILLIAM. Return of 3, and 6 mouths men raised in Llampshire Co. from plate. Col. Moseley's regra, by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 20, 1790; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported musticed by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; also, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's rest; cullsted Aug. 9, 1759; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to serve for 3 months.
- Moon, William. List of men unstered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolls Co., dated Boston, April 18, 1777; Col. Craules 'rect.; abs., literationat, Col. John Craules' (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay aeromats for service from John Craules' (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay aeromats for service from Jan. 1, 1786, to Dec. 31, 1789; abs., 24 Lieutentant, same rest.; list of oflives who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Capitain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.
- Moor, William, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (titl) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years (also given 6 months).
- Moor, William Schmidt, Col. William Shepard's (4th) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1750, to Dec. 31, 1751; abs., 4th Mass. rect., Gen. Glover's brigade; Bist of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1789; abs., 4th Mass. rect.; abstracts from musters of 1st Mass. brigade for Feb. and March, 1782.
- MOOR, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Barns's e.o., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) rest.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company nearched to quell the mob at Northampton.
- MOORE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Moar, Moars, Moers, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Moors, Mors, Morr, Moure, Mowe, Mowyan.]
- Moore, List of prisoners taken by Liou, Gen. Burzone to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 21, 1777; said Moore, 1st Lieuteman, to be exchanged for Maj. John Campbell.
- Moong, Anga, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Havines's co., Col. John Whiteomby regt., which marched on the nlarm of April 19, 1757, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Hastnes's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's reet; company receipt for waves for Ang., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hull; receipt senior by John Moore in behalf of said Abril Moore.
- Moone, Anea, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel That her's co. of milita, Col. Gardner's reat., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- Moone, Amr., Cambridge. 1st Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Amr. 1, 1775; entisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. also, order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1776.
- Moore, Ama. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.
- MOORE, ARIE. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; also, list of mon belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported on furiongh; also, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec. 4776.



- Moona, Anth. 2d Liontenant, Capt. Phillip Marcu's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Attillery) regt.; service from July 34, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; toll sworm to at Boston; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Grafts's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos.; also, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Array pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779.
- Moore, Ardan, Putney. Captain of a company of Muntle-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 4775; service from April 23, 1775, 44 days; reported returned home; also, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 29, 4775.
- MOORE, ARDAM, Putney. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regr.; company needpt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, Private, same co. and regr.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Moone, Ansyn, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastingé's co., Col. John Whitenom's reett, which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- Mooner, Arsern, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Zabedee Readtine's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's reeric; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a deserter and "no wargest to be made in prior the year 1780;" also reported as barding presented a discharge from B. Porter, Major Commandant, dated Jan. -, 1782; also, some co. and regt; subsistence allowed from date of enfistment, April 19, 1777, to April 30, 1777, credited with 20 days allowance; also, same co. and regt; return [vent not given]; residence, Bolton; enfisted for town of Bolton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and rest.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been albest absorptinely except on farionally, etc; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; joined Juty 13, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778.
- Moore, Ameatani, York (also given Oil York). Private, Gapt. Johnson Moniton's (York) co. of Manute-mon; enhated Jayri 2l., 1776; service, I days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1776; also, Capt. Sammel Darby's co., Col. James Scamnon's Glotti regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; embedd May 1, 1775; service, 3 mass. 5 days; also, company return probably Oct., 1775; hembedding abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for founty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- MODRE, ADRALAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- MOORE, ALEXANDER. Scaman, Infrantine "Tyraunicide," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mes. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boson.
- MOORE, APDLLOS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of collistment unexpired, 8 months.
- Moore, Asa, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jonathua Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 177; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, inichaling It days (220 miles) travel home; company coriect to march to reinforce Northern army; atm, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's (Peirre's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.



- Moone, Asvanea, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansheld's regt.; recept for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; also, Privane, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- Moore: [3], Asama. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, dated Mariborough, April 4, 1777, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home.
- Mooner, Asmani. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; culisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1784; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regument raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOORE, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Lient. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescutt's regt., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- Mooter, Benjamin. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Tuman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war.
- Moore, Boaz, Princeton. Captain, Col. Ephraita Doolittle's regt., which marched on the niarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- Nome, Castrottock. List of 6 months near raised agreeable to resolve of June 5,1780, returned as received of July, Joseph Hosner, Superintendent for Middle-exc Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Ang. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Bedford; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bedford roservice in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; desharged Jan. 8, 1784; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel (179 miles) inclinded; reported a negro; along account swore to in Middlesex Co., July 10, 1781; queleted by the Selection of Bedford, of bounters paid said Moore and others by the several classes of said from, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, acreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Moore reported as having been hired by Class No. 1, of which Capt. John Moore was Chairman.
- Moora, Chardes, Ghouester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; unaser roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 no. 27 days, ato., list of men innistered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Smilolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 11, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; also, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Heary Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster.
- Moono, Chivereev. Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (8d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778; to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Germany; also, same co. and rest; return of mon who were in camp on or before Aug. 14, 1777; etc.; reported deserted Nov., 1779.
- MOORL, COMFORT. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attlehorough, dated July 6, 1776, for wages due said Moore and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker (10).
- MOODE, CORNELIUS. Marine, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; energical June 20, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Boston.
- Moone, Daxiel, Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Henry Dver's co. of rangers; pay roll for rations sworn to at Boston; emisted March 6, 1789; discharged May 1, 1789; credited with 6 rations; company raised in No. 1, Gouldsborough, Preminant's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus, by order of Col. Allan, for defence of eastern country. 18se Joseah Moore.1
- MOORE, DANIEL. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's rest.; order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.



- Moone, Daviel, Jr., Sulbury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm t Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isane Locker, Capitain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regit; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; a fao, order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capit. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capit. Brown's co., Col. Whatney's regit, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.
- Moone, Da'i, Woo'o, Sinthury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the abrundat Concord of April 191, 1775, under command of Issue Locker, Capitali of Sindbury troop, Col. James Brett's regit; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.
- Moorre, Davire, Bolton. Sergeaut, Capt. Bergamin Harstinge's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regret, which nurched on the ularm of April 19, 4775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported onlisted into the army; alm, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regret; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- Moorie, David, Gloneester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capit. John Somes, sworm to June 8, 1780; age, 21 yrs., stature, 6 ft. 6 ft.; residence, Gloneester.
- Moore, David, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., which marched on the atarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge via Concord; service, 4 days.
- Moone, David, Sudbury. Captain; Instofofficers of Ool, John Nixon's rest; approved in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 5, 1775, and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; also, Captain; Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- Moone, David. Captain, 4th co., Col. Whitney's GM Worester Co.) rest. of Mass, milliti; list of offerer; commessioned June 17, 1772; and. Captain, Col. John Jacobs's (Lieth Infairty) rest.; appointed Sept. 2, 1779; marched Sept. 11, 1779; arrived in place of rendezwors Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 gades sirved Tools, 1770; service, 2 mos. 18 gades sirved Tools, 1700; service, 2 mos. 19, 148; as it Ridod Island, inclinitied 1 days (S5 miles) travel home; of Jacquary and for same service, sworn to at holton; also, Captain, Lient. Col. Enoch Hallet's rest; appointed Jone 29, 1780; entreed service Aust. 1, 1780; disch regred Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at Ridod Island, including days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- MOORE, PAUNIZER, Hutchiuson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, II days.
- Moutia, Erweyn, Southborough (also given Bradford). Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Munte-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, f. days; reported outside into the army; abs., Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (224); ret.; coder for advance pay, stened by said Moore and others, dated June 13, 175; abs., Corporal, same co. and rect.; company remained borchester, Oct. 7, 1775; abs., Private, Capt. Sourit's co., Col. Calvin Smith's thate Wigelessworth's; rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May E. 1777, to Aur., E. 1779; insidence, Bradford; credited to four of Southborouch; reported described Aur. J. 1779; day reported as larging served 3 years in 13th Mass. regt. and a shaving been duly discharged according to copy of a discharge, dated Hitts, New Boston, Feb. 4, 1782; and signed by 3. Sumner, Captam Commandant; abs., Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wegelsworth's regt.; return fycar not given); readeneys. Southborough; embised for town of Southborough; inno-tevel by Muster Master Barrett at Concord; abs., same co. and regt.; onlisted May E. 1777; service, two. De Gays; real certified



- MOORE, EDWEND, continued.
  - at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had beer refused by Jointham Transladl, P. M. G., at Milany, on account of said bloor and others not having Joined regiment before said date; also, same co. and rest; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forse; also, same co. and rest; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp of Greening; also, same co. and rest; my roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capit, John K. Smith's co., flate) Col. Wigglesworth's rest; muster roll for March and Agrid, 1779, dated Providence; pathsed May L. Tricellistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Blasded's co., also, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., their Col. Wigglesworth's rest; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's rest; Continental Army pay recombist for service from Oct. 3, 1729, to Dec. 31, 1729, dated
- Mount, Kiwaatti, Kiftery (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Baachon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feli. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derly's co., Col. John Badoy's regt.; residence, Kittery'; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental Jounness; also, Private, 23 co., Oct. John Badoy's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Badoy's regt.; company return dated Valley Fores, Jan. 23, 1778; belsence, Old York; also, Capt. L. Bailoy's co., Col. Bailoy's cett.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Jan. 23, 1789.
- Mooine, Erward, York. Private, Capt. Jonathau Nowell's co., Col. James Scannoon's (2004) regret initister roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emissed June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775), including abstract of pay to hast of July, 1775.
- Moorie, Erowato. Private, Capt. Nathandel Fales's ed.; industed Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penolscot; company marched on expellition to Majorbagadine by order of Gen. Lovel.
- MOORE, ELWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintial's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1786; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regime at raise I in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for X months.
- Moone, Enwann. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's negt.; discharged Dec. 1, US1; service, 3 no. 17 days; regiment raised to reinforce Contrountal Army for 3 months.
- Moonn, Petrin, Shallury. Receipt dated Cambidize, June 10, 1775, signed by suid. Moore and others, for advance par received of cipal. Weath toodenow be true rendered in Capt. Meane's co., Col. Nixon's neur, or which company. Mean Goodenow was but kleidenoudly abo, Privane, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John. Nixon's cold) regit; mutater rold dated April 21, 1775; edited. April 21, 1775; eds., 3 mos. 16 days; abo, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; abo, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1776.
- Moung, Earts (also riven Strass), Lanesborough. Private, filt co., Colf, John Ladeys, regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1739; residence, Lanesborough; crolling to town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; also, Capt. Isaac Warren's (fift) co., Col. Eatley's regt.; company return dated Comp Valley Forgs, Jon. 21, 1778.
- Moorg, Eddan, Doudass. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallia's (Douglas) co. of Minuteaner, Col. Armold's reet., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; asvice. I week 6 days; also, 2d Lieuteman, Capt. Job Kranj's (thi) co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 7, 1779.



- Moore, Elliam, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dioc's reel.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated. Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 16 unlestravel allowed said Moore.
- MOODE, ELDAN. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) reat., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 no. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- Moour, Krimann, Suddury. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's regt.; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; also, Private, Capt. Asshel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; servec, 4 days, with Sorthern aimy.
- Moore, Kentram. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkina's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; emlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; ado, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; entagement, 8 months from time of arrival at Peckskill; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- Mooke, Etham. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Craits's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- MOORE, ETMAN. Corporal, Capt. Philip Marett's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt;; service between May 7, 1777 and Aug. 1, 1777, 70 days; roll dated Boston; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 50, 1777, 8 mos.
- Moone, ETHAM. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Moore and others belonging to Col. Centrs's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty, or waces, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artiflery; a/so, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Moore and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be struken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; also, Sergeant and Lientenant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 15 days as Sergeaut, 10 mos, as Lieutenant; also, 2d Lieutenant, Lieut, Col. Paul Revere's corps of artiflery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; a/so, returns of provisions delivered the State train of artiflery commanded by Licot. Col. Paul Revere, between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capa. Auros Lucolu's co. of matrosses to be raised a trecable to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; a/so, 2d Lieutenaut, (Lite) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artiflety formerly commanded by Lieut, Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780, 1 mos. 8 days; also, Lieutenant, Matross co., Lieut, Col. Joseph Prime's rest,; list of officers appointed to command a regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of castern Massachusetts; commissioned May 15, 1780; company to serve at Falmouth; also, Lientenant, in command of a corps of artiflery stationed at Falmonth; engaged May 8, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 5 mos. 21 days; also, Lieutenant, in command of a corps of artillery stationed at Casco Bay; service from Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1780, 10 days; also, resignation dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1780, signed by said Moore, resigning his commission as Lieutenaut in a corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth, he having served in that capacity for nearly four years and having an offer that would be more to his benefit their continuance in service; advised in Conneil Nov. 10, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.



- Моогв, Егиктев, Sutton. Private, Capt. Damel Buckman, Jr.'s detachment belonging to the artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, Edays.
- Mootes, Ezika. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Arms for the term of 6 months, aprecable to resolve of June 6, 1789, tetrained as received of June 6, 1789, tetrained as received of Justin Rly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-field, July 13, 1789, ape, 16 yers, is status, 5 for 1 in; complexion, includ; cancel for town of Lamoster; marched to camp July 13, 1789, under command of Capt. Thomas Prichard.
- Moono, Fraxers. List of men attached to a warrant from Capit, John Wallon in Sergit. Joseph Bates, dated Ang. 1, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders revelved from Col. Thatcher, to ware the train band of said Wallon's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of combination.
- MOORE, FRANCIS. Petition dated Boston, Aug. P., 1780, signed by Adam Babcock, of Boston, asking that said Moore be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Patty" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- Moorn, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised in Worvester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1789, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Navidall's rect; act. 2, 20 (s.); stature, 5 (t. 9 in.; complexion, held; occupation, farmer; enzaged for town of Sutton; engaged May 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Moonii, Piaxets. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, arecable to resolve of June 5,175; returned a received of Junitin Ely, Commission r, by Birg, Gen, John Glover, at Springfield, Jule 13, 1789; age, 16 pr.s.; statine, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; consider for town of Southborough; marched to camp July 18, 1786, moder command of Gapt. Thomas Pritchand; also, Private, Capt. William Moone's co., Col. William Shepard's (Ilin) rest; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; united March 5, 1781; enti-timent, 3 years; also, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, swon to in Camp at Phillipsbrough; proported on command at Doble's Ferry; also, muster roll for Aug, 1781, awon to at Perchskill; reported on command at the Elock House; also, muster rolls for Oct.—Dec., 1781, dated Vork Hutts and swom to at West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Webl's co. Dec., 1781; dated Vapi; George Webl's (Libri Infanty) co., Col. Shepard's reget; muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Ituts is all Broade and swom to at West Point.
- MOORE, GARDNER, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's rest.; company return [forology of the Tarify, Jates Company return [forology Or., 1773], Jates Capt. Manussels Sasyer's co., Col. Dube's regt.; pay abstinct for guntard blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; Jalos, Sergent, some co. and rest.; matter roll for Dec., 1776; Feb., 1777; enpaged Dec. 1, 1776; retinent raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, december 1, 1776; Feb., 24 Decutemant, Capt. Jonathan Whetcomb's (13th) co., 24 Worester Co. regt. of Mass. millia; fist of others; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- Moone, George. 1st Lieutemant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon's (6th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Uo.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.
- MOODE, GIDEON, Amberst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789.
- MOORE, GILLON, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) reg.t, abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's regist for amount of abstract dated boston. June 20, 1776; abso, same co. and regt; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to May 8, 1777. 11 mos. 6 day.



- Moont, Gireax. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; sextectrom Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos.; reported absent 21 days, Roll dated Boston.
- Moote, Haxay. Private, Capt. William Francés etc., Col. John Asiber's detachment of militiz, entered service July 24, 1777; discharged Apr., B. 1777; a service, 23 days, in Northern department; also, Capt. Ecza Whetelsey's etc., 5d Berkshires Co. regt.; entered service 0ct. 20, 1789; inhediarzed tota; 21, 1789; service, 2days, act on an alarm at the Westward; also, same on and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1789; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.
- MOORE, HEZERTAU, Sudbary. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) rest; abstract for advance pay, unleases, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract\_glated Toston, June 8, 1776; alon, stare co. and rest, enlisted June 4, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.
- Moore, Пелектан. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Deolittle's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, March 28, 1776.
- Moone, Hezenean. Receipt dated Amberst, April 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by a class of the town of Amberst, of which James Wirick was Charman, to serve in the Confinential Army for the term of a years; arby, recept dated South Hadley, May 7, 1781, signed by Hammer Goodman, by order of X. Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., staing that he had received said Moore to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3 years for 5 Hz. James Merrack's Class" of the town of Amberst; arbo, descriptive by so one nate of Intarpolare Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 In.; complexion, held; har, fight; occupation, turba; can be controlled for town of Amberst; congest May 7, 1781; term, 3 years.
- Moone, Humanney, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraun Doolittle's regt., which marrhed on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- Mooma, Issaer, Kittery. Private, Capa, Tobias Fernald's, e.o., Col. James Seammon's (20th) is e.g., muster roll dated Ann. 1, 1775; emisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; note, company return (probably beta, 1775); including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, usier for bounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 30, 1775; also, Private, Capa, Tobias I erralb's co., Col. Editumb Ublimey's reet; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; also, list of men insed to serve in the Continental Army (year not given); residence, Kittery; emagged for town of Kutery.
- Mootir, Jasve, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatelis co. of Munite-men, which matches on the alarm of Apil 19, 1775, from West Bards of in Pembroke to Seturate and Marshildad, disented ed Apil 29, 1776; season, 11 days; aron, Coponal, Tapt. Eleaer Hamibleu's co., (em. John Thomas's rest; master roll dated Arg. 1, 1776; emblsed May 1, 1776; waves made up as Corporal for 1 mo. 3 days, and as Sergeant from June 1, 1776; 2 mos. 5 days; arb., bernant, sume en, and reproduction from During the Coponal for t
- Moorri, Isaac, Sudhiry. Drivate, Capt. Moses Stone's ro., in a regiment commutated by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to head-quarters; service, 4 days.
- Moone, Isaac, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Auron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated. Aug. 1, 1775; curaged. May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated. Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- MOORE, ISANG, Sudbury. Recent slated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Mooth Goodento [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Mouth Goodenow was 1st Lemtemant]; also, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John.



- Moore, Isaac, continued.
  - Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, order for bounty cost or its comission to
- Moone, Isaac, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) rest.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 9 days.
- MOORE, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. James Hatch's co.; catered service March 1, 1770; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembrole to Praintree on the nlarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.
- MOORE, ISAAC. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to smalry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1756.
- MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (1th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported descreed Oct. 17 1776.
- MOORE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- Moorri, Isave, Privato, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; dis-bar-ast Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Studbury.
- Moorn, Isaac. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; en-listed Aug. 1, 1780; duscharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
  - MOORE, ISAVC. Private, Capt. Lebbers Drow's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jam., 1782, dated York Hutts; entisted Jan. 1, 1782; entistment, during war.
- Moone, Isave, List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed <sup>50</sup> North Kingston June 26, 1777; <sup>55</sup> deposition mode by Mieah Balcolm, July 26, 1841, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777; in Copt. Glessor's co., Col. Josiah Whatney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said correpats was made up of men from Mariboronch, 8508, 8 nathury, Framingham, Natick, 8 bertonica, Rollisson, and Hondition.
- Moone, Accon. Private, Capt. John Moore's roc, Col. Jonathan Road's reet of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; ecogaced April 1, 1778; servere guarding troops of convention; term, 3 monitos from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regit, joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- MOORE, JACON. 18t Lieutemant, Capt. Jonathan Mariam's (8th) co., Col. Josath Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) rest. of Mass. militar; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- Moorie, JAMES, Merrimac. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Aradicry) regr.; muster roll dated Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- Moore, Javus, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Budley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; also, Capt. William



- Mooner, James, continued.
  - Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- MODRE, JAMES, Rutland. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephrann Doobittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moore and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; abs., Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hall, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOORE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Cooloy's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel hougs. Roll dated North Castle.
- Moonr, JAMES. Serreaut, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1277.
- MOORS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; culisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.
- Moong, JAMAS. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by the Washburn, Superintendert for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Gront's regt; asc, 21 (also given 31) yrs; shature, 5 ft. 8 lin; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensien J. Hubble.
- MODER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as received of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harmond, of 6th Mass. rest, at Syringfield, July 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 m.; con plexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to eamp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phinose Parker.
- Moohti, Jamis. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostare" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given] is said Moore reported taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" forwateer) by the British shin "Milford."
- Moone, Jassa, Sudhury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1776, siened by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow fervice rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's reat., of which company Mucah Goodenow was 1st Lieutemant]; also, Senegant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reat.; muster roll dated Aug. J. 1775; enti-sed April 24, 1775; service, 3 mas. Io days; a'co, company return dated sept. 50, 1776.
- Moone, Jones, Bedford. Captain of a Bedford co. of militia, which nearched on the ularin of April 19, 1757; service, 10 days; also, list of men between the nices of skyteen and skyt who were lightly to hear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May E., 1775; personed a commissioned oldiere; also, Gatadar, 7th Bedfordy co., Col. Sincon Spanithing's (7th Middlesex Co.) rect of Mass, militia; list of oldieres chosen in said recineut; ordered in Conneil May 30, 1776; data said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; days (captain, Col. Jonathan Rect's rect. of guards); nurser rulis dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 23, 1778; savine guarding troops of convention; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; days, same rect.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge.
  - Moone, Jones, Bayton (also civen Gorlam). List of men who collisted into the Comental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Baxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Baxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Baxton; abs., Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigelesworth's) rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorlamy.



- Moore, Jony, continued.
  - also, (http://capt. Matthew Kairiseld's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rest, return of men who were raised and in actual service Anz. 16, 1777; also, Chal, Joseph McSall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; embataent, during war; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Peter Parc's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mister roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; embated Jan. 25, 1777; embatted; payers.
- Moore, John, Colrain. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doohttle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- MOORE, JOHN, Greenwich, Private, Capt. Oliver Convy's co., Col. Scata's restly mar and Aug. 12, 4841; discharged Nov. 16, 1784, server, 3 mas, 10 days, atciding travel (14) index) home; regument raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworm to at Ware.
- Moone, John, Marbhehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (19th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775
- Moona, Jones, New York. List of men unuseral by Nathaniel Earler, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Col. Cranel's reglt; also, Manuser, Capt. Liffie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artiflery) reglt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New York; credited to lowe of Hinchams; tern, during war.
- Moona, Jonn, Shirley (also given Groton). Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, recept given to Timothy Moore, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley and Licut. Ephraim Smith, for boundy exact for said John Moore, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whiteomb's rect.
- Moone, Jonny, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asabel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militial, Col. Lemnel Robinson's rect., which marched on the slarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Serveant, Capt. Rhazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's rect.; muster full dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mes., 1 week, 1 day; also, order for bounty exat or its equivalent in money dated Rexbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- Moore, John. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lient. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.
- Mooux, Johns, Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) re203 enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1776.
- MOORE, JORN. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Cot. Benjamin Gall's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 1, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorelester Heights.
- Moore, Jons. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- Moone, John. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fish, dated Salem, Oct. 9, 1776; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sont. 16, 1776.
- Moone, Jones. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1,1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoust at Cape Elizabeth and Searborough.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmind Phinney's rest.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.



- MOORR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Manusseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's text.; pay abstract for gun and blanker money, dated Dorebester, Feb. 12, 1777; along same co. and rest; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; reddied to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- Мооке, John. Corporal, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- MOORE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- MOORR, JOHN. Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's rest.; service, 30 days; company marked Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.
- MOODE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wolls's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travol allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Moore; company served at Troonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- Moone, John. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Ang. 10, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 1 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island. [See Jon'o Mones.]
- Mooro, Jons. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Ailar's regt.; embsted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.
- MOORG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted June 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, under Col. John Allan at Machias; reported taken prisoner July 9, 1778.
- Moone, Jonx. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobe's (Jight Infantry) reft; marched Sopt. I3 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. I6, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Blood Island, including 1 days (85 miles) fravel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Botton.
- Moorr, Johns. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regit; enlisted May 4, 1789; discharged Dec. 21, 1789, service, 7 mes. 25 days, under Brig, Gen. P. Waldworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company marched to Thomaston. Roll sworm to at York.
- Moone, Jonx. Privatte, Capt. Leonard Bleckar's (Light Infanty) e.g., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April; 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during wars; reported doing garrison duty Jan.-March, 1781.
- Moorn, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Grose Van Scharck's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- Moore, John. Scaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- MOORE, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhodo Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.
- Moore, John. Scaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Medlish" and brig "Active" (year not given].



- MOORI, JONATHAN, Edgeemb. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; master roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; also, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- MOORE, JONATHAN, Harvard. Private, Capt. David Henshaw's (16th) etc., Col. Thomas Grafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 22, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 nos. 15 days.
- MOORE, JONATHAN, Rochester. Capt. Seth Briggs's co. of militia, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, i days; the prefix "Rev." appears before mane of said Moore on roll.
- MOOIGE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brower's regt; pay abstract for taxel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed sold Moore.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Proctee's co., Lient. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10,1777; discharged Ang. 12,1777; sorvice, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- Moone, Jonaman. Private, Lieut, Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; cultistof Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.
- Моови, Jox vitax. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; emisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, meluding 10 days (209 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.
- MOORE, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, 4th co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. milita; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.
- Моове, Јохатиах. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- MOORE, JONNETON. List of men mustered Aug. 18 (year not given) by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve for the term of 6 months; Capt. Wilson's co., Col. Keyes's rest.
- MOORE, Joseph, Groton. Account showing same of money to be paid from the public treasury to sandry persons for boses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker 1901; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- Mouna, Josawu, Putsifeld. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22,4775, under command or Capt. David Noble; and served if mus.; also, Sertemat, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regr.; muster rull dated Aug. 1,4775; engaged April 29,4775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- MOORE, JOSHUR, Sudhury. Sergeaut, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment communical by Ident. Col. Exokiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.
- Moong, Joseph, Westborough. Last of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army, as returned by Capt. Edimond Brigham, of 6th. Worcester Co. rest.; residence, Westborough; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (th. Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's rest.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; also, Private, Capt. Fleids co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jam. 20, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1777; perced deserted; also, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Wile.



## MODICE, JOSEPH, continued,

- Ham Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported as having come from Long Island to Boston and as having land no particular residence when be cullisted; also, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's regt, made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Colonel's (late Copt. Salyan's) co.; cullstment, 3 years; deserted Feb. 20, 1777; reported never poined; also reported a foreigner.
- Moone, Joseph. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticconderoga Ang. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day.
- Moore, Joseph. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. Golin Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.
- Moore, Josean. Brigade Major; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned April 7, 1778.
- MOORF, JOSDER, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josuth Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penoliscot expedition.
- Moorre, Josuan. Capt. Peirce's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.
- MODIRG, JOSTAN, Clerk, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; energed June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworm to at Westfield.
- MOORE, JOSHUA, HAVRIGHI, Capt. Benjamin Amer's co., Col. James Frve's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 4773; abso. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entisted July 11, 4778; company stationed at Middletown, R. J., for 6 months.
- Moone, Josett N., Verket, Private, Capt. Samuel Jedesbrut's co., Col. Behender Frameric ports, pay abstract for tations and travel allowance from Dorchester Berglus home, sworm to in Suffolic Co., Nov. 29, 1776; and Moore credited with ullowance for 2 days (26 inflos) travel; alm, compose recepts for wages for Aust-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; alm, certificate dated York, March 19, 1777; standby Joseph Bracelon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that be had mustered sald Moore and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Chabing's co., Col. John Patricson's regt.; age, 16 yra; stature, 5 ft. 6 in; complexion, Judicy curacide in town of York; reported received State bourse; a "on Pitzate, Ledit Infanty co., Col. Nove's new; Continental Arms pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780; fc. 66 in. 1789; residency. York.
- Moone, Jostan, Albol. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Albol; reported Infrontachol and not jouned; also reported as having remained sick at home as certified by the Surgeon.
- MOORE, JOSEAR, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days.
- Moong, Joshan, Cambridge (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardiner's regt., which marched on the abrus of April 19, 177; active, rvice, 6 days; alog, 24 Lucumenar, Capt. John Walton's 30 (Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Moddlesex Co.) regt. of Mass, militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Waterbown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Comucil April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported



Mooke, Josian, continued.

commissioned April 29, 4776; also, list of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt, John Walton's rot; engaged hee, 4,1776; destarged bee, 21, 1776; company detuched for service at Noddle's Island; also, company receipt given to Capt, John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for waces and rations due for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; also, 1st Lieutemant, Capt, John Walton's co., Col. Electer Brook's regt; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, and April 1, 4778; commissioned Jan. 11, 1778; service granding troops of convention.

- Moome, Jostan, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Johnson Monitoris, (York) co. of Munte-neur, unitsed April 22, 1775; service, I days, probabily on the alarm of April 19, 1775; who, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scanmon's (30th) rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emissed May 3, 1773; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return (probably Oct. 1773), including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- Monou, Jostan. Private, Cart. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; di-charged Dee, B., 1777; perica, "mon. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its detence; also, extificate dated Machias, Ibe. 12, 1777, sirued by Capt. Realen Dyer, criffying that Capt. Replan Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for entaging to service or expedition against 81, Johns.
- Mount, Josaan. Private, in a detachment under fieut. John Bohamuan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) rest.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; servec, 19 days; denechment called our by urder of Lieut. Col. Campbell in de-fence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Rod Janel Narragangus.
- Moone, Jostvi. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majordacadure Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Psindscot."
- MOORE, JOSIAN. Private, Licot. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 10 days, at Penobscot. Roll sworn to at Machas.
- MOORI, JOSIAR. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 16, 1789; discharged May I, 1780; service, I mo. 15 days; company raised for detence of castern Massachusetts by order of Col. John All in commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. [See Daniel Moore.]
- Moont, Jenan, Jaimer. Fifer, Capt. Reuthen Minni's too, Col. Nicholas Dile's regt.; pay abstract for milease, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; indease (83 miles) allowed said Moore; also, Drammer, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Licut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; imager roll thated Garrison at Tionaderone, Feb. 21, 1777; etc. initiation to express March 28, 1777; daso, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderone; roll dated Springfield; also, Fefer, Licut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Ribla Porter's regt; entisted Sept. 26 [1771]; discharged Oct. 18 [1777]; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army mader Gu. dates and serve for 30 days.
- Moone, Justus, Springfield. Private, Capt. Galeon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Daulel-son's regt.; innster roll dated Aug. 1, 1773; enlisted April 28, 177a; service, 3 mos. It days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; also, list of



MOORE, JUSTUS, continued.

men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hamp-hire Co. reat, as returned by Capt. Marc Pynchon and Capt. David Burn, aworn to April 6, 1759; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as beloning to 8th co.

- MOODE, KYNG, SORTHWICK, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's reat.; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1789; also, descriptive liet dated New Windox, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) reat.; rank, Matross; aze, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Southwick; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Serat. White; culistment, during war.
- Moore, Kirley, Southborough. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Confluental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 26, 1780; residence, Southborough; emiliarent, 3 years.
- Moorg, Lawson. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; entlisted Dec. 1 [173]; company raised in Mariborough, and Northborough, and Northborough, and Northborough, 26 and Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dite's reat; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Peb., 1777; credited to fown of Southborough; redinentrased to serve maid March 1, 1777; abo., Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1s) reet. of guards; muster rolls duted May 9, and June 1, 1778; entiled roll 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, alon, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 1, 1778, alon, sons 3 days, at Cambridge.
- Moone, Lewis. Serezout, Capt. Brotil Bent's eo., Col. Juli Cushing's reat; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days c90 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until fact of Nov., 1777; arm, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Spaihawk's reat; travel out and home, 250 miles; service at 29 miles red av, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Ruthard to Bennington on a nature.
- Moores, LUTTLE, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; also, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; emisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. I day; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Moore and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; also, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezel-icl How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Muster for Sutfolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; also, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, as recable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Fly, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springheld, July 10, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; also, Corporal, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; appointed



- Moore, Lerner, continued.
  - July 9, 1789; term, 6 months; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sadbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including (ravel (180 miles) home.
- MOORE, MARK. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Philicas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; emisted Sept. 22, 1777; diacharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (118 miles) travel home. Boll attested at Warwick.
- Moorry, Michasel, Philadelphia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barbar, Miseter Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's battalion; also, Corporal, Cabt. Winslow's co., Col. John Crane's regit; Continental Army pay accounts for sarvive from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; reported as serving 21 mons, as Gameer, Hums, Isbalyas as Corporal; also reported promoted; also, Guimer, Capt. John (Allas's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artiflery) regit, return of men in actual service on or before Anc. 11, 1777, and who had not been absent substigently except on furforely; indo, Corporal, same co. and cropt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- Moone, Meurall, Sannan, Irrigantine "Tyranniche," communided by Carl. Alben Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; server, 2 mes. 16 days; also, Sennan, herannine "Tyranniche," communided by Capt. John Catheart; cornared May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; rolf swort to it Buffolk Co.; ideo, same tweed and communider; cone sed June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days; rolf sworn to at Boston.
- MOORE, Michael S. Steward's Mate, ship "Affred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men cuttled to prize stares in the ship "Mathelia" and long "Active" (sear nor given).
- Moorie, Mostes, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's root; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; residence, Haverbill; term, 3 years.
- Moolin, Narnan, Brooktield. Receipt dated Brookheld, Oct. 29, 1779, for bounties paid said Moore and others by the Selectimen to serve in the Commental Army for the term of 3 months, actreadly to revolve of 0.13, 1779, also, part off for months men below five to the force of Brook of the server in the Continental Yray during 1784; margined June 30, 1734; discharged Dec 18, 1780; service, 5 mos, 26 days, including travel (16 mile) home.
- MOODE, NATHANDEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllistei's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regr.; cullsted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 21, 1779, 2 nos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbacadure. Roll undowed "Regt. at Penbiscot."
- Mouria, Oranian, Penolissot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; editstel July 18, 1775; eservic to Nov. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of scaves-t; who, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 21, 1775, 2 mes. 5 days, at Glooceter in defence of scaves-t; roll dated Cape Ann; abo, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Forter's regt; edited Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Peb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of Secusis.
- MOORE, OLIVER. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Laucaster March 12, 1776, signed by said Moore and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.



- Moore, Perez (also given "Perse"), Hartwood (Becket). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Puterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 13 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1775; also, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Contiacutal Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peckskill; also, same co, and real; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Peb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported sick at Konderhook; a/so, same eo, and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; also, same co. and rest.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; order for grainity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; nurster toll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Kingston.
- Moong, Phinnas, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longdey's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.
- MOORD, PHINEAS, PAXON. Captain of a Paxton co. of Minute-men. Col. Ephrain Doolutle's real, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- MOORE, PHINEAS. Company receipt for annumition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- Моонт, Ризках. 2d Lientemant, Capt. David Moore's (1th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. millita; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; abs, list Lientemant, thit co., Col. J. Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt, of Mass. millita; list of officers; commissioned April 12, 1780.
- Moona, Pariyaxas. Beserfuitve list of men raised in Middlews Ca. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; statory, 5 (t. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mariborouch; delivered to Capt. L. Bruley; also, Private, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nicon's rest.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1779; also, (late) Capt. Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nicon's (6th) rest.; pay roll for Jan.-Jane, 1789; reported discharged April 25, 1780.
- Moorn, Phavy. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's rest.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 no. 18 days, at Rhode Island. ROH dated Worcester.
- Moora, Richery, Lancaster, Private Capt. Peter Pair 8 see, Col. Sunta 8 reet.; Comtinental Army pay accounts for service from March [6, 1777, to Dec. 33, 1778, residence, Lancaster; credited to rown of Bolton; reported deserted May 28, 1779; memorandom athised to account states that he had been grained a furlingly mixilhe should recover his health bota is he had not done so up to April 5, 1784, according to certificates of two physicians, he should not be recarded as a deserter and his account should be made up for depreciation; also, fate) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigelesworth's rott; return of men who were missed and in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; alm, Capt. Joseph McMall's co., Col. Weglesworth's reet; return [8] car not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; also, same co. and reet.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Force; ealistment, during war; also, same co. and reet.; pay roll for Col., 1773; abov. Capt. Peter Pare's co., Col. Wigelesworth's reet; muster roll for March and Aord, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March (1777; reported on furlough at Laucaster.
- Moone, Rauney. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll datad Cump at Treorderogta, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee.



- Mootts, Rigenuss. Return dated Jan. -, 1778, made by Thomas Plympton, of men emissed to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury until March 31, 1778, indees soomer discharged; also, Private; par voll of men raised to guard State stores at Sudbury under Corporal Robert Rimes; marched Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.
- Moone, Rieman. Private, Capt. Nathamel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; collisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1774; discharzed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sopt. Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.
- MOORE, IAACHEN. Receipt dated Subbury, April 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Moore by the town of Subbyry to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; emeased for town of Subbury; mustered April 1, 1781; also, Private, Capt. John Puller's co., Col. William Shipard's (In) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; emlisted April 1, 1781; emlisted April 1, 1781; emlisted April 1, 1781; also, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.
- MODRE, RICHARD, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 14 days; also, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, during war; a/so, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; also, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepand's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 5, 1777; also, Capt. Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (1th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 22, 1780; reported invalided; also, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Moore Jan. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 23, 1780; a/ro, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Hill's co., regt. of invalids; age, 55 yrs.; reported disabled by his left hip "being put out; " pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.
  - Moore, Riemano, Shutesbure. 2d Lieutemant, Capt. Jeremiah Indhard's co., Col. David Well's regist; emanad May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mas. Indays, with Northern army; roll dated New Salom; also, 1st Lemenaut, Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.
  - Moorre, Richiano, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaiel,'s (1st New York) regt.; unster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
  - Moont, Bornatt, Berveick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) reet, dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Bloode Island;" also, Drummer, Capt. Sammel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Theomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. It days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Bloode Island; warrant for pay aflowed in Connect July 21, 1777.
  - MOORG, ROBERT, Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Leon," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.



- Moour, Reres. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 18, 1779; discharged July I, 1779; service, 2 mos. B days, with guards at Rutland; abs., Capt. David Moore's co., Leath. Col. Enced Hallet's rest; perlisted Aux 1, 1789; discharged Oct. 31, 1789; a service, 3 mos. 1 days, at Rhode Island, including 1 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- Mootin, SAUCIA, Chester. Private, Gupt. Thomas Cogswell's (24) vo., Col. Gerristly regt.; muster roll dated Aire, 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; absq. Capt. Cogswell's co., Leut. Col. Leumin Baldwin's (tate Gol. Gerristly) 38th regt; order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's John, Nov. 9, 1775.
- Moore, Saut II., Kittery. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's eo., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7(b) regt., aec., 18 yrs.; statue, 5 (f) file; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged f f b. 20 /1782; tenu, 3 years.
- Moorn, Santan, Springfield, Private, Maj. Eayers's co., Col. Plower's rigit of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; readlence, Springfield.
- Moonn, Kavirn, Sudbury. Return dated Mariborough, May 23, 179, made by Col. Cypran How to Capt. Moses Karns, of men radsol in his regiment to serve at Trection, R. L., until July 1, 1779, residence, Sadomy; also, Private, Capt. Moses Earne's co., Lieut. Col. Perce's regt; cultisted May 29, 1779, server to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, at Ridock Band; company raised for 2 months.
- MODIEL, SAMULE. General order dated Hendquarters, Teomdersta, Nov. 11, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Moore, 1st Leutenant, 2d Pennsylvania regt., promoted to Captain, vice Capt. Craig, promoted.
- Moorn, Samen. Receipt dated March 8, 1777, for bounties paid said Moore and others by Col. Benjamin Brown, Musicr Master, for entisting into the Continental Army; said Moore joined Capt. Nathaniel Cuching's co., Col. Paterson's vert.
- Moonn, Sawenn. Sergeant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawa. (1991.) embred service July 27, 1777; discharged Aut. 27, 1777; service, 51 days, metal-ing travel (13 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Bennington under command of Col. Job Cushing.
- Moorit, Saxutin. Private, Cupt John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reel's (184) next. of guards; muster rolls dated May 9, and Jina 1, 1775; eitherment, 3 mosts from April 2, 1778; also, same to, and retai, enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos, 3 days, at Cambridge; a'so, recept for State bounty, given to Blent, William Bent, dat.d Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.
- MOORE, SAMPEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allon's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months 21 days.
- Moore, Samull. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.
- MOORE, SAMULL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodhaan, Superintandent page, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mercyfield; term, 3 years.
- Moore, Shwall Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; arrived at place of rendez-



MOORE, SLWALL, continued.

yons Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Khode Island, including i days (85 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; also, pay roll for same service, sworn to at Botton.

- Monne, Staue (also given Sanara), Springiald. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Burt's en-Col. Thumby Danielson's regt.; muster full dated Aug. 1, 1775; admisted Ajerl 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1) days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; also, make for boundy coat of the sprixalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 183; 20, 334, and 8th cost, list Rampshin Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pyterlon and Capt. David Burt, sween to April 6, 1779; residence, Springiald; chassed for fown of Springiald; joined Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Winglesworth's regt.; form to expite Jan., 1763; reported as belowing to 8th east, abo, Serteaut, Capt. Abd King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; cupated Aug. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Santaga.
- Moorr, Tranderes, Sadhury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, skewed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Mend floodnoor [service rendered in Capt. Moore's red, Col. Nixon's rest, of which company Mood Roodenow was 1st Lacutemant]; arbo, Private, Gapt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (data regt.) muser red dated Angl. 1, 1775; cubited April 21, 1775; arbo, c., 3 mos. Li days; also, company return dated Sept. 20, 1775; also, capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (Ihr) rest; residential return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; also, company recepts for waxs for Sept-Dec., 1776; also, return of men rated to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheelet's co., Col. Excited How's (th Moddies). Co.) rogt.; residence, Smiltony; engused for rown of Smiltony; joined Capt. Consadi's (Cos ord!s) co., fol. Wesson's rest; tenin 3 years; also, into four not not rest by Nathanal Barber, Muster Master for Smildix Co., dated Buston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Chall's co., Col. Wesson's rest.
- Mooner, Thomas, Falmonth. Tast of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pater Noyes's (1st Camberland Co.) rest; residence, Falmonth; engaged for town of Ealmonth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis s regt.; subsistence allows I from date of edictment, Dec. 15, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 96 days allowance: 356 miles travel allowed said Moore: a/so, Capt. White's co., Cel. Emper's regic; return dated Jan. -, 1778; must red by County Muster Masto Holey and Col. Varriele, Continental Muster Master; a so, same ed and regter noise reall for March, 1779, dated West Fourt; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; eco., Light. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's rest.; Cominguial Army pay accounts for service trong Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 21, 1781; Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 10 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 13 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Falmouth, engaged Dec, 16, 1779, by Capt. Lunt; term, durin var; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) rest.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- Moorri, Friotras, Leicester. List of men diafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Deany (year not given), but who failed to job reciment; reported diafted from town of Leicester; drafted into Capt. Josiah White's co.
- Moore, Thours, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asaliel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the abarn of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; alan, Capt. William Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.



- Moone, Triouxs, Sailbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Justiph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, enforsed is Hall July 15 1756; steniel by said Moore, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co. Col. Marshall's rect., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; also, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Arrel, 1776; Luo. Marsha.
- Moonie, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enfasted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, includence with Mays (199 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Bunistead's co.; list of men drafted from blent, Col. Jakez Hatch's (Boston) regt., acreeable to order of Conneil of May 7, 1777, to guard atoms, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- Moora, Thouas, Private, Lent. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes diarted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Connect of May 12, 1777.
- Mooner, Thomass. Pay roll of officers and crew of the freate "Moston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, made up for advance wages for 1 month; enzaged Aug. 18, 1779.
- Monta, Tuouass, D. scriptive bet of men raised to refutoree the Confinental Army for the term of manths, practable to resolve of June 6, 1789, returned a received of Justin, Rby, Commissioner, by Bug, Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1789; new, 18 yra; statute, 5 ft. 10 in; complexion, light; ougaged for nown of Languager; marched to cump July 12, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Distances.
- Moone, Thomas, Private, Capt. John Blunt's vo., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brit. Gen. Wactsworth; company valsed for defense of castern Massachusetts.
- Moore, Trouxs. Tecture dated Boeford, Ech. 13, 1778, unade by a committee appointed to relate one-seventh part of the male inhabitant of the tors of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; organed for town of Boxford; pointed Col. John Crame's test; term to expine Jan. 1, 1709; roported a transcent; also, Gameri, Capt. Frontinedem's co., Col. Crame's Artiflet vertex; termine can large agreements for a very trong Sept. 19, 1777; to Dec. 31, 1779; rejected as serving 15 mass, 19 days as Atlatoss; Planca, as Gimmery as see, each to some Presistes co., Col. Crame's rear, unsterred for Nova, 1777; reported joined, more last muster; also, same described for Nova, 1777; reported joined, more last muster; also, same considerable ment, Col. Crame's rear, insister roll for Jan., 1779; olar, same detachment and reget; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Providence; also, cause detachment and reget; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Tweeton; also, same development unit regit; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Tweeton; also, same development unit regit; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command in the country taking care of horest from Feb., 1779; also, Gatt. Frofundam's co., Col. Crame's regit; Commental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1789, to Suppl. 2, 1789.
  - Moore, Thomas. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 11, 1781.
  - Moone, Tuonas. Descriptive list of officers and erew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), communided by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, Jane 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.



- ; 1, )1
- MOORE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 1th Mass, rest; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of culistment unexpired, 16 months.
- MOORG, TYOUTRY, SUdbury. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endor-selv Hull Judy 15 1776," signed by said Moore, Private, and others belondine to Capit, Andrew Hashelf's co., Old. Marshall's rect., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; also, Private, Capit. Andrew Hashelf's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rect.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days.
- Moore, Timothy. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, Il days, with Northern army.
- Moorie, Timothy. Receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut, William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Moore and others.
- Moorre, Torotriv. Order on Capt. Murroe, payable to Benjamin Brown, dated North Kingston, March 5, 1778, steined by said Moore, for §7 on account of wages; also, order on Capt. Benjamin Murroe, payable to Samuel Gates, dated North Kingston, March 7, 1778, steined by said Moore, for £1.4s on account of wages. The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Murroe's papers.
- Moore, Teuerry. List of men belonging to Capl. John Gleason's co., endorsed a North Kingston June 26, 1777? "deposition made by Michael Balcom, July 25, 1814, states that be engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Glean's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's restricted rendered 2 mas, 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of mon from Marthorough, Story, Sudbury, 1 staningham, Natick, Sherburna, Holliston, and Doplanton.
- Moore, "Tyre," Worcester. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neel, under command of Col. Demay (year not given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Worcester; drafted into Capt. Elenezer Lovel's co.
- Moore, Uaran, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment communical by bleau, Gol. Excised How, which margined on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; servey, 1 days.
- Moone, Untan, Suddary. Record dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Moore and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Meath G olderow Service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's rest, or which company Mish Goodenow was lat Identenant]; also, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixor's Citheres v. muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 and to d. April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. Edward Lag, company return dated Sept. 50, 1775.
- Moorr, Urryn, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regr.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.
- Moone, Unam, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Gada Kiec's co., Col. Excited How's (tith Middlessex Co.) regit, reasdence, Sudbury; emeased for how of Stabbury; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. N'son's cett, term, 3 years; also, let of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffalk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's Feet; abon/Serteant, Capt. John Hollen's (til) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regit, Continental Army pay actionides's (til) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regit, Continental Army pay actionides of service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's reet; return of men who were in campion or before Aug. 15, 1777; and who had not been absent subsequently except on furbough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskall, Peb. 16, 1779; also, Capt. John Holbelm's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regit; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; centacel March 1, 1777; also, same co. and reet; pay rolls for June-Oct, 1779; also, Private, same co. and regit, pay roll for Nov.,



- Moore, Universationed.
  - 179); realited with 18 days service as Servicin1, 12 days service as Pine (e.g. mo, same co, and rect.; pay rell for Dec. 1779; also, Gapt. Claves's co., Cot. Nixon's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to March 1, 1750; also, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan. June, 1789; recorded discharged March 1, 1780;
- MOORE, UBLAH. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.
- Moonn, Untan. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lecut. [Cot.] Ephralin Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raise I in Botton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Sarafoga.
- MOORE, URIAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintmal's co., Col. Cyprium Howe's rest; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 3 days (66 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Blooke Island for 3 months.
- Monne, Wi (Auro. Major, Col. Ephrain Doubtile's rort, of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to April 23, 1775, 6 days; also, Col. Ephraim Doubtile's (2th) rort; eigenced April 24, 1775, service, 1 mo. 27 days; also, pertion addressed to the General Court, dated Oct.3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doubtile and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be commended to Gen. Washington for commissions; Capt. Jacob Miller recommended as a suitable person for the position of Major, in the room of sald Moore, who is reported as having been commissioned as Major May 19, 1776, and as having been failled at Charlestown June 17, 1775.
- Monia, William, Amberat. Descriptive list of new raised to relations the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, retimed as received of Juntua Ely, Commissioner, by Bile, tico, John Glover, at Sorfmendel, July 7, 1780; axe, Is vyrs., stature, 6, 0, 3 in.; complexion, Illah; emaced for rown of Amberat, arrived at Springfield July 0, 1780; must hed to examp July 7, 1780, number command of Ogot, Dix; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Jung. Gen. Hateroom as having passed master in a return dated Camp Tokoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, descriptive list of near raised in Hampshie Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noch Goodman, Superintendent; age, I8 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, Italia; hair, helia; occupation, farme; contaged for fown of Amberst; concepted Ame, 21, 1781; term, 6 months; also, Private, Capt. Elmathan Hastell's en., Col. William Shepard's (fdt) rect; muster roll to Segt. 174; emisted July 22, 1781; edist, of nonther; also, same ve. and notic; muster roll on Oct. and Nov., 4781, lated York Hutts; reported selts in the country.
- MODIG, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadweck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regr.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 15, 1775; advo, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Monioi, William, Boston. Sergeant Major, Capt. Dounell's co., Col. Crane's next, continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported pannoted to Eleutenant Sept. 9, 1778; also, Sergeant Major, Gapt. Johliam Driny's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; also, Capt. William Predkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; also, Capt. William Lendin, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) rest.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for grantury, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1729.
- MOODE, WILLIAM, Chester. Private, Capl. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regl.; muster roll dated Ans. 1, 1775; enhsted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.



- MOORE, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-mén. Gen. Ward's regr., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, also, Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Cal. Jonathan Ward's regr.; muster roll dated Aug. J. 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mus. 15 days.
- MODIE, WILLIAM, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Agron Coc. Capr. John Hamilton, and Cart. William Cooley; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's rest.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, same co, and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, (late) Capt. Keep's co. commanded by Lisat. John Wright, Col. William Shepard's (3d) rest.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported with the Commissary; also, same co. and rest.; thust riolls for Oct, and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; repeated with the Commissary; also, Leut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; culisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with the Commissary; also, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt; Communial Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; a/o, Lient. Colonel's co., 1th Mass, rest.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged March 1, 1780.
- Moont, William, Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1776, signed by Cast, Daniel Whiting, entitying that and Moore and others in the company, Col. Bie seef's regre, were in use Lot cartindre boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be see suntable; also, Preside, Capt. Daniel Whiting's etc., Col. Jonathan Biowa'rs etc.; muster rul dated Aug. 1, 1759; entited May 17, 1759; service, 3 mos. 29 days y also, under for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect 1901, Dec. 29, 1755.
- Mooros, William, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ehenezer Crafts's troop, Col. farmed's rest, which marched April 29, 1775, in response to the starm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; abo, Sociant, Capt. Nathand Harly's co., Col. Ehenezer Larned's rest; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 4775; enlist if May 2, 1775; service, 3 mus. I week; abo, company estima dated Roylmay, Oct. 6, 1775; abo, order for bounty cont of its equivalent in money dated (Roylmay, Oct. 6, 1775; abo, order for
- Moord, Weeteen, Putney. Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's on of Minutesmen, which marched Apail '23, 177a, in 1 spouse to the alarm of Apail 19, 1775; service, 7, day; day, Capt. Robort Low lev's ed., Col. Ana Whitmonb's red; company occupt for waves for Sept. 17.5, dated Prospect Gill, also, company return [produbly Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty cont or its equivalent in morey dated Prospect Gill, Nov. 20, 177a.
- Mooner, William, Council warrants dated Oct. 22, 1776, and Ucb. 3, 1777, for Clot and E500, a spectively, drawn in favor of said Moore, Waran-master, to enable him to transport stores to the Southern army.
- Moore, William. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; term to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- Moonta, Wirmann, Sengeant, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's deteclment of Berkshere Co. influre; muster roll dated Cangon Thomderox, 1-56, 256, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; abso, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Simonds's reet; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Tronderoxa.
- MOORE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, with Northern army.



- Monia, Wit max. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; cullsted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) havel home.
- Moore, William, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 28, 1780; reported deserted.
- MOODO, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. communied by Lient. William Campbell, Cot. David Moesley's (Masely's) regt.; entisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1752; service, 2 days, on an afain at Northumpton.
- Mosice, William, Captain, 6th co., Col. William Shepard's (1th) 1 gt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; engreed June 15, 1779; also, 5th eo., Col. Shep a Caalso, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Perkskill; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; also, noister rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782. dated York Butts and sworn to at West Point; also, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, March J. March S. and April 12, 1782; etsa. Captrin Commandant; return of effectives, dated Cantonment Ist M. ss. 151 ads, May 3, 1782, and We 4 Point, Aug. 16, 1782; also, returns of effectives, dated Verpland,'s Point, Sept. 27, and Oct. 11, 1789; reported attending general court-marked in camp; also, return of effectives, dided West Point, Oct. -, 17/2; reported attends tig; conti-martial; also, Ith Mass, regt, commanded by Col. Henry Juckson; resick in camp; also, return of effictives, dated Camp Mir.s. Line, F.b. 7, 1783; reported on furtoush in Massachusetts from Jan. 27, 1782. Let ave of Gen. Gat. 3. also, return of all retives between 17ch, 11, 1783, and March 7, 17 dr reported on fur-Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furion (h; a/so, Captara, Cal. Henry Jacia) son's 1th rest.; list of officers of 1st Mass, brigade (seem not siven, probably 1783) or 1783), she wing dates of appointments; commissione i Jan. 15, 1779.
- Moorre, Woodmax, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privation), communded by Capt. William Collin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworm to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1750; are, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 (t. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.
- Moorner, Joney. Decorptive list of more raised to rendere the Contonental Army for the term of 6 months, nerecable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin 129, Commits inner, by Brite Gene John Glover, an estimated by July 12, 1780; nee, Psyrs.; statture, 5 ft. 3 in .; complexion, field); on size 1 for form of Charlton; numbed to comp July 13, 1790, under command of Capit, Thomas Pittlehard.
- MODERS, NARANTE, Descriptive list of metrals of a remforce the Continental Arror for the remote of a months, a reliable to the old diagram, I, 80, returned a received of diagram Fig. Commission, I by May, Peter Harrowski, of full Mass. 12-4, at Spin Libed, July 6, USO(11), if Spin; stating 5 ff form; complexion, dialogenesized for town of Charlton; noveled to camp July 6, 1789, under committed from Fig. 12.
- Monera, Strvs. Descriptive list of neutralised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of foundits, accreable to resolve of June 5, 179, remined as received of Justin Phy Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass, reet, at Springfield, July 6, 1792 pec, 16 yes; sixture, 5 ft. 6 m; complexion, Helit; encaged for torm of Brookhield; arriv d at Springfield, July 5, 1789; marched to camp July 6, 1789, under command on Leun, Taylor, of 2 (Mass, 1921).
- Monumeran, Petrin, Boston, Pitze Master, schooner a Resolution," command, 146 Capt. Samoel Trust; descriptive fits of officers and crew, swort to in Suffolk, Co., Oct. 14, 1759; are; 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 fm.; complexion, dark; residence; Boston; also, Pitze Master, schooner a Resolution," commanded by Capt. Alros Potter; descriptive Bet of officers and crew, sworm to in Suffolk Co., Appd 5, 1784; age; 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 9 fm.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.



- MOORES, Amer. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marcti's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Carris's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 81 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- MOURLS, AINLE. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for waves for the year 1782; wages allowed said Moores from Oct. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, a nos.
- MOORINS, BUNZAUEN, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's eo., Col. Joseph Vose's roet, Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; credited to town of Lancishrough; reported decensel; also, sume co. and real; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworm to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported side at Albay.
- MODRES, BENJAMIN. Ensign and Lieutemant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1758, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 most. 10 days as Ensign, 17 most as bacteriant; also, return cettled at Camp Peckskill, Nov. 9, 4779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Mosse Hazen's regt.; rank, Ensign; commissioned March 20, 4778; term, during war.
- MOORES, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Husmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Groton.
- Moorres, Daxutt. Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wheelesworth's restricted May 15, 1777; service, I no. 16 days; abstract certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, joy ment of which had been refused by Jounthau Trumbail, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Moores and others not having joined regiment before said date.
- MOORES, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; matched Pch. 53, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 17 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed a Tarpaulin Cove."
- Moores, Elensa. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Learnini Baldwin's (26th) reget; pay abstract for bec., 1775; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775; also, same co. and rest; pay abstract for bec., 1776; also, fider Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's reget; pay abstractes for April-June, 1776, dated Comp at New York; also, 26th reget; account of articles lost at the evacuation of New York Sept. 11, 1776.
- Moorrs, Faxxers. Pirvate, Light Infantry eo.; entry dated Pec. 25, 1785, of an order for water for May Dec. [cear not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of waters, etc.
- Moores, Gardner, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; considered Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 unles) travel home.
- MOORES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Cot. Jusiah Whitnoy's regt.; sovice from July 15, 1776, 1 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Campa Hull.
- Moornis, Javies, Merrimue. Matross, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- Moones, Jons, Haverhill. Descriptive list dated Peb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felr's (also given Capt. Turner's) e.o., Lient, 60d. J. Brooks's; Cith rest; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 ln.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer calso given Lumer); birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; cultistd March 21, 171; cultistment, 3 years.



- Moottes, Jonx, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Bronchton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported draffed.
- Moorius, John, Shirley. Order dated Camp at Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Robert Longley, for carridge boxes, of which is and Moores and others in his company, Col. Whiteomble rectl, were in need and for which said Longley proniised to be accommable; also, Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regit; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 nos. 3 days.
- Mourets, Jones (also given Jones, Jr.), Shirley. Private, Capt. Sylvanine Smith's cop. Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army 190 accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1772; also, master roll for Jan.-Ang., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and swort to in Counp at Stillwater; enlasted March 9, 1777; enlasticed in Section of Army and A Albany; also, mister roll for Nov., 1777, swort to at Counp near the Gulf; also, return dated Peh. 2, 1778; residence, Shirley; enlasted for won of Shirley; mustered by Middlesse Co. Muster Master; also, muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlouch in Dec., 1777, and May, 1778, dated Camp the seek in May, 1778; also, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenviel; reported seek at Princetor; also, muster rolls for July-Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported sent to Join the corps of fuvilities Nov. 6, 1778; also, Capt. Moses McParland's co. of invelles stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; Innster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct., 2, 1779; also, some co. and rect, innster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct., 2, 1779; also, some co. and rect, innster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct., 2, 1779; also, some co. and rect, innster rolls dated Sept. 9.
- Moords, John. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of scacoast.
- MOORES, JOHN. Private, Lent, James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rossher's regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; dischanged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. Roll swarm to in Berkshire Co.
- Moories, Jones. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Mootes by Elemt James Bird, Chalirman of Chas No. 7 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Confinental Army for the term of 3 years.
- MOURES, JUNATHAN, Stow. Matties, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's, Artillery regt., return for advance pay for 1 month, inflease from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776.
- MODRES, JONATRAY. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, Unio. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 34 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.
- MOORES, JONATHAN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of Jane 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Maddlesex Co., by Justin Bly, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Westford.
- Moonus, Joanes, Harechill, Private, Capt. James Savyer's ro., Col. James Free's regt; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, rother for hounty cost or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evanus's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 moss. 27 days, at North Kingston, It. 1, including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworm to at Newburyport; also, same co. and vect; master roll dated North Kinerston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and reft; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 11, and Nov. 13, 1778; cullstment to expired and 1, 1779.



- Moores, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vosco regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. R6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, 2759, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vosc's (Hith) regt.; pay rolls for Jan. April, 1779, dated Providence; cultstuding, vaers.
- Moories, Mosies, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's (late Col. Edward Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service function Pete. 10, 1777, to Dec., 31, 1779, abo.; Caluci Capt. Matthew Fairheid's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; abs.; Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; abs.; Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's legt.; return (Jyer not sixen); residence, Haverhill; emgazed for town of Haverhill; mustered by Esquire Cushing; abs., same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; abs., Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; unster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; entisted Pete. 10, 1777; entisteur, 3 years.
- Moories, Mosas, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Mo-es Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks.
- MOORES, MOSES. Descriptive list of descriers from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smuth's (13th) rest.; Capt. Philsbury's co.; azc. 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. Ftm.; complexion, light; hart, light; descried April - 4,775.
- Moones, Mosas, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; onlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; sorvers, 3 no., 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshue Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 5 months. Roll dated Leverett.
- Monues, Natuax. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1789, returned as record of Justin Edy, Commissioner, by May, Peter Harvood, of 6th Mass, ried., at Springfield, July 1, 1789; age, 18 yrs.; stating, 6 ft. 5 in.; complexion, beht; engaged to town of Brookheld; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Energy doseph Miller.
- Moones, Romer, Great Barrington. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Comilitia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonda Jyear not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Great Barrington; drafted into Capt. King's co.
- Moonts [7], Romarr. Patition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, seemed by said Moores and others who were district to guard Continental stores at Lattle Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Issue Woods, assure for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- Moones, Saaren, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Coesseel's co., Col. Samuel Genes, Saaren, Candia. Private roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cubsted Apid 24, 1775; service, 3 mass 9 days; atias, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loamma Baldwin's date Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- MOORES, SAMPEL. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (27th) regt.; order for bonnty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- Moorrs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.
- MIRORES, SAUDEL. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported descript.



- MOORES, TEMOTRY. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; company receipt, dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Moores and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.
- Mooney, Erass. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Ang. 3, 1779; discharged Ang. 27, 1779; service, 25 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expention to Majorbaraduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- Moorier, John, Grafton. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 21, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Grafton; reported deserted June 1, 1778 (also given March 25, year not given).
- Mooras, John, Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 14th Virginia reat, (also given with 41 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- Moordand, William, Salein, Corporal, Capt. Charles, Furthish's co., Col. Rhenever Bradge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Moordand and others, dated Cambridge, June 59, 1775; also, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enfisted May 26, 1775, service, 2 mos. 11 days; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.
- Moons, Awara. Private, Capi. Joseph Bates's co., Lient. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regit; muster rolls for June and July 1781; reported joined from desertion. June 42, 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peckskill; also, muster roll for regit, 4781; edilstinent, 3 years.
- MOORS, ABRADAU. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's rect.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of cullstment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- Moods, Brescotti, Haverhill. Prevate, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's rest; july abstract for travel allowance from Tiounderoea in 1776, sworm to in Suffolk Co. and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Monds.
- MOOIS, BESLYMEN, PHYME, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Rood's root; embised Sept. 26, 4777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 no. 10 days, at the Northward, hoduling travel home; company ratsed in Lauteton and Westford and murched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- MOORS, BENAMIN. Sergemit, Capit Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regit; encaged Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service. I mo. 7 days; company raised to remione Northern may. Roll dated Haverhill.
- Moons, Benamin, Descriptive field of men missel to reinforce the Commental Army for the term of 6 months, a greedfuc to resolve of Jane 5, 1789, remined as received of Justin Edv. Commissioner, by Hrig. Gen. John Glover, at Springhald, July 16, 1780; age, 17 yes; statune; 6 ft. 6 in.; complexion, helit; engaged or form of Grotner, marched to camplady by 18, 1780, undercommand of Lendon King; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Grotner for service in the Continental Army during 1789, marched July 8, 1789, discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) inclinded; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) reef.; muster roll for Oct. 1780; enlisted July 29, 1789; enlistment, 6 months; reported joined from Leight Infaminy co. Oct. 1, 1780; also, same co. and reef.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1789, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec., 6, 1780.
- MOOIS, BENJAHE. Receipt dated Buston, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Moors by James Lewis, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.



- Moors, Camarrace, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 6 days (124 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Holl dated Warwick Neck.
- MOORS, DANTEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Wather's co., Col. Danielson's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; earlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.
- Moons, Danten, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Briz. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- MOORS, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 34, 1775, 6 mays. 5 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; also, Pirate, same co.; service from March I, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of scacoust; roll dated Tarquathi Cove.
- Moons, Elmins. Capt. Ast. Column's co., Gol. Jeliabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jun. 12, 1778; enlisted for rown of Dudley; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Muster for Worcester Co.; reported transferred Sept. 15 [year not given].
- Moors, Exos. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's rest.; muster (oil for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jane 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- Moors, Egirker, Amberst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Birg. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1789. [See Hezekiah Moor.]
- Moons, Ferners, Southborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- Moons, Fraxets. Private, Capt. Issue Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deann.y's (Denny's) reet.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; servier, 1 no. 15 days, metholog travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- Moors, Gardner, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- Moons, Gioran. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; merched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Ponot, including travel (14 miles) from camp home.
- Moons, Hazakara. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amberst for service in the Continental Army during 1750; marcued to camp July 5, 1759; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, near West Point, including travel (111 miles) from camp home.
- Moors, Heau, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whiteomb's reta, which marched on the abarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; company made up from 2d and 15th cos, in said regiment.
- MOORS, JAMES. Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- Moors, Jessa, Sudbury. Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.



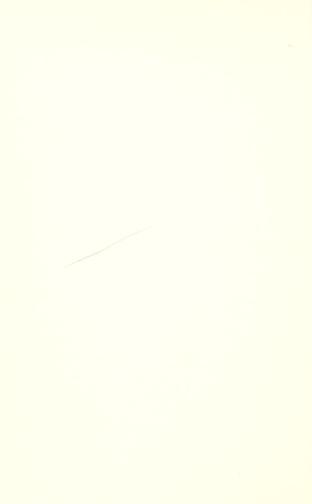
- Moons, John (also given John, Jr.), Shirley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Array from Lient, Holden's co., Col. Jointhan Reed's (fifth Middlesex Co.) reett, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Shirley; empaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bucdow's reef; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Mirariand's corps of invalidity. Continental Arive pay accounts for service from Jain. 1, 1789, to March 9, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Biglow's reef; also reported discharged.
- Moors, John (also given John, Sr.), Shirley (also given Groton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; also, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp mear Guif; reported on furlough; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; unastered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough in Feb., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwick; reported sick at Valley Forge; also, same co. and rest.; master rolls for July, 1775-June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Sept., 1778, shoemaking in Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, on command at Warwick in May, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Scot. 1, 1779.
- Mootes, John. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- Moons, Jones. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lient. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. millitia; muster roll three Garrison at Ticomderoga, Feb. 21, 1777; onlistment to expire March 25, 1777; alzo, some co. and detachment; emisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticomderoga.
- Moors, John. Scaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779. Roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.
- Moons, JONNTON. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton'sco., Col. Samuel Brewer' creen; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; also, Capt. Hamilton's co.; company recept for waves for Oct. 1776, dated Treonderica Mills.
- Monts, Josavitan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the 'Outfinental Army for the term of 6 months, acteaule to residue of Jime 5, 1780, returned as received of Jimatin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 inc.; complexion, ight; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capit. Park.
- Moons, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, acreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Effy, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigedow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 9, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Liout. Cary.
- Moors, Joseph, Groton. Captain; return of officers belonging to Col. William Prescut's regt., dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775.



- Moors, Joseph, continued.
  - that said officers be commissioned; also, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; eneaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- Mons, Joshitt (also given Joseph Aports, Groton. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, certifying that said Moors and other's in his company were in need of cartradge looks, for which he promised to be accountable; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Present's rest; muster roll dated Aug., 1, 1775; caltsel Aug. 20, 1775; everice, 2 mos. 13 days; also, company tetura dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1776.
- MOORS, JOSEPH, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's reat.; payabstract for indeage to and from beadquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 18, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Moors.
- Moors, Joseph, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Phins."
- Moons, Joshett, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 19, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 most. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neek.
- Moons, Joshan. Private, Capt. Job Shattnek's co., Col. John Robinson's reqt.; service, 6 days. Roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March. 1776.
- Moors, Joseph 2d. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; a.g., 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.
- Mours, Josaira, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prye's rest, while narrehel on the ahrar of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; also, Capt. Timothy Paton's co., Col. Edward Wingelesworth's rest; pay abstract for travel allowance from Tieonderoga in 1776, swom to in Suifoll, Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 milestravel allowed seat and Moors; also, Capt. Nathaniel Marsil's co., Maj. Gare's rest; cultisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharated Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 no. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern arms.
- Moons, Mosas, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut, Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh," dared Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; resultence, Haverhill, engaged for rown of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wighesworth's regit; term to express Jan. 1, 1780.
- Moors, Nathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 18, 1777; 139 miles travel allowed said Moors; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- MODES, NATHAN, Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 12 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Rotland.
- Moois, Thadoers, Sudbury. Serzeant, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's rect.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777, reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; also, same co. and rect.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sudbury; encaged for town of Sudbury; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war; also, Prayler, Col. Wesson's rect; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of



- Moors, Thadden's, continued.
  - Massachuserts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- Moons, Thomas. Ist Lemtemant, Capt. Samuel Comminis's 99h; oc., 3d. Essex. Co. regt. of Mass. milita; list of officers chosen by the several companies in start regiment, as refurned by Jonathan Co.gavell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Commit May 7, 1776; that said officers be oministioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; also, 1st Leatmant, Capt. John Cutter's co., Col. Wado's text.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 11, 1778.
- Moons, Troorns, Groton. Pircate, Capt. Herny Farwell's eo. of Minutesione, Col. William Present's rect., which marches on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Present's (10th) regt.; muster coll dated Aug. 1, 1775; cullsted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; also, company return (probably Oct., 1775); also, receipt dated Cambridsee, Oct. 26, 1775, sience by Capt. Henry Farwell and Laent. Ecopanin Bull, for bounty coats for said Moors and others, of Groton, belonging to Capt. Earwell's co., Col. Present's regt.; also, Capt. Henry Baskel's co., Col. Present's regt.; also, Capt. Henry Baskel's co., Col. Present's regt.; pay abstract for millegge to and from headquarters, lated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1775; millegge for 9 miles altiwost said Moors.
- Moois, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amberst for service in the Confinential Army during 1790; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, near West Point, including travel (111 miles) from camp home.
- Moors, William. Capt. Nool. Himman's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's Cherkshire Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.
- Moonse, Starony, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's res., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported as having left the army June 16, 1775.
- Moony, ALEXANDER. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.
- Moory, Jonx. List of men raised to serve in the Confinental Army from 6th Worcester Co. reets, as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon, dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; reported as belonging to England; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regit; term, 3 years.
- Moorey, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlishment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; eneaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; ferm, 3 years or during war.
- Moony, Rigunia. Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Dec. 22, 1775.
- Moos, Joshan. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's next, of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 1 mos. 9 days.
- Moos, Thomas. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; inconoraudum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- MOOSBER, DANIEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.



- MOOSHER, JAMES, Pepperell. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company teturn dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- Moosura, John, Pepperell. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescot's (19th) rest.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported on furthough.
- MOPPHOM, ---. [This name also appears under the form of Mapham, Maphen.]
- MOPPHOM, JOHN. Capt. Abuer Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whiteomb's regt.; receipt for bounty cost dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [Name crossed out on receipt.]
- Mopsy, Richard. Scaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 3, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 23 days.

100 V.10











